

YAVA'S EVERLASTING PROMISE

copyrights © michael eashoo 2025
Helper & Scribe
[english is master language](#)
[www.JesusProphesy.com](#)

revealing the first writers formats from the hebrew text
and put in order to have a truthful belief
then john luke mark matthew's truthful verses put in order,
to reveal the Truth about Jesus

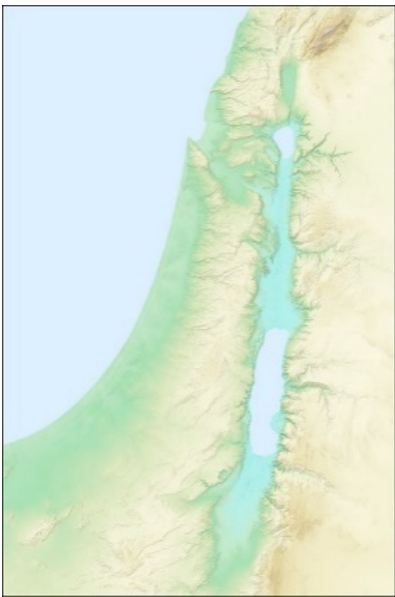
about the scribe michael eashoo
i declare to u; our CREATOR
MADE me see HIM 8 times
and i am Jesus' Prophesy, of the Helper

to respect and honor our CREATOR and Jesus our King
bold letters in violet are our **CREATOR'S WORDS**
red lettering is **Jesus' Words**
green lettering are **HIS Angels Words**
grey lettering are words i added

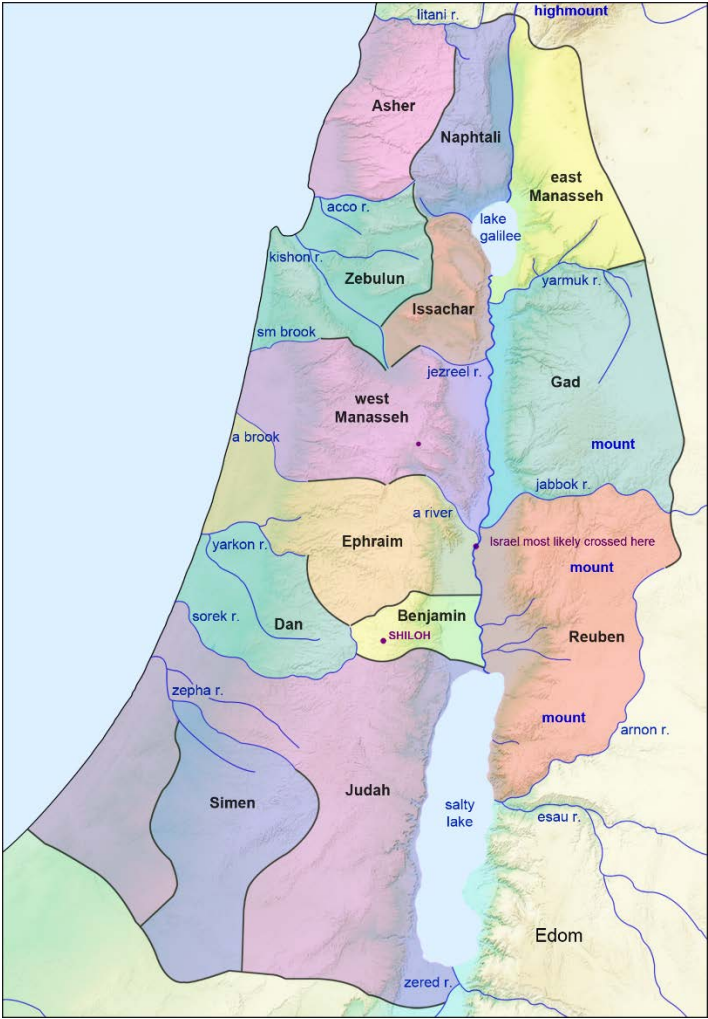
YHVH changed to YAVA (Y-V in hebrew) **HIS LIGHT (2 spaces)**

note new maps in next update

maps - the geographic data (land) was provided by,
NOAA National Centers for Environmental Information
all information on top of the map was edited by michael eashoo



I AM YAVA YOUR CREATOR.	HIGHESTTRUTH
AND THERE IS NO,	
OTHER CREATOR.	
YOU WILL NOT MAKE.	
AN IDOL OF ME,	1A
OR ANY LIKENESS OF ME.	1B
YOU WILL NOT WORSHIP ANOTHER.	2
OR SERVE ANOTHER,	3
FOR I AM YOUR CREATOR.	
YOU WILL NOT CURSE.	
ME OR MY NAME,	4
FOR I CREATED EVERYTHING.	
REMEMBER ME ON YOUR HOLYDAYS.	5A
THEN 6 DAYS,	5B
YOU CAN DO YOUR WORK.	
BUT THE 1ST DAY.	
IS YOUR HOLYDAYS WITH ME,	6
AND YOU WILL NOT DO ANY WORK.	
YOU WILL HONOR YOUR PARENTS.	7
YOU WILL NOT KILL WILLINGLY,	8
YOU WILL NOT COMMIT ADULTERY.	9
YOU WILL NOT STEAL.	10
YOU WILL NOT GIVE,	
A FALSE WITNESSING.	11
DO NOT HAVE DISIRING WANTINGS.	12
FOR YOUR NEIGHBOR'S BELONGING,	
THESE ARE MY COMMANDMENTS.	



YAVA is our beginning
our CREATOR CREATED

YAVA **IS** our beginning. 1
and as our **CREATOR HE CREATED**,
the Heavens and earth.
everything was unmade.
for **HIS EMPTINESS IS HIS DARKNESS**,
as our **CREATOR HOVERED WITHIN**.

then our **CREATOR SAID**. 2
LET THERE BE MY LIGHT,
AND THERE WAS LIGHT. FIRSTHEAVENCREATED
HIS LIGHT IS HEAVEN. HISLIGHT
for our **CREATOR SEPARATED**,
HIS LIGHT FROM HIS DARKNESS. HISLIGHT

then our **CREATOR SAID**. 3
LET THERE BE EXPANSES,
AND IN HIS EMPTINESS THEY SEPARATED.
our **CREATOR CALLED**.
the expanses a Heaven, SECONDHEAVENCREATED
then the expanses gathered.

then our **CREATOR SAID**. 4
let there be lights,
in the expanses of Heaven.
and the stars were placed.
in the expanses of Heaven,
to give us lights.

then our **CREATOR MADE**. 5
2 lights,
a great light.
to govern as daylight.
and a lesser light,
to govern the night.

HE SEPARATE the daylights. 6
as time for seasons,
as their days for years.
then our **CREATOR CALLED**.
the light daylight,
and the darkness, night.

then into 1 places. 7
land appear,
and our **CREATOR CALLED**.
the land **EARTH**.
and its gathered waters,
HE CALLED SEA.

then our **CREATOR SAID**. 8
LET THE EARTH SPROUT,
VEGETATION AS PLANTS.
WITH LIKENESS SEEDS.
AND FRUIT TREES,
BEARING FRUIT.

and the earth brought forth. 9
vegetation and plants,
with seeds for their kind.
and trees bearing.
fruit with seed in them,
after their kind.

then our **CREATOR SAID**. 10
LET THE WATERS TEEM,
WITH SWARMS OF CREATURES.
AND LET BIRDS FLY.
ABOVE THE EARTH,
IN THE OPENNESS OF HEAVEN. THIRDHEAVEN

and on earth **HE BROUGHT-FORTH**. 11
living creatures,
after their kind.
the creeping things.
and beasts on earth,
after their kind.

YAVA CREATED man

then our **CREATOR SAID**. 12
TO THE ANGELS HE CREATED,
I WILL MAKE A MALE.
IN MY IMAGE AND LIKENESS.
AND LET HIM RULE OVER,
ALL EARTH.

then **YAVA FORMED**. 13
Adam from the ground,
with breath from his nose.
and with a soul to be alive.
and Adam became,
a living being.

then **YAVA** our **LORD**. 14
planted a garden,
for him to eat and live in.
and there **HE PLACED**.
Adam **HE MADE**,
from dirt in the ground.

then **YAVA CAUSED**. 15
to grow a tree,
and it was pleasing to look at.
and it had a fruit for thoughts.
the tree for knowledge,
for good or evil.

then **YAVA COMMANDED** him. 16
FROM THE FRUIT TREES,
IN THE GARDEN YOU CAN EAT.
BUT FROM THE TREE FOR YOUR KNOWLEDGE. obey, or not obey
FOR GOOD OR EVIL,
YOU WILL NOT EAT FROM IT. LAW1; OBEY YAVA

FOR THE DAY YOU EAT FROM IT. 17
YOU WILL SURELY HAVE TO DIE,
AND NOT LIVE ON EARTH.
then **YAVA THOUGHT**.
IT IS NOT GOOD,
FOR ADAM TO BE ALONE.

then **YAVA MADE**.
garments *from dried*,
hides *to be clothed*.

Cain and Able

and **YAVA SENT** *them*. 36
out of Eden,
to till *and plant*.
then from Adam's seed.
Eve conceived,
and birthed Cain.

again she birthed. 37
his brother Abel,
then they had a daughter.
Cain was a sower.
Abel was a herder,
and they brought *their* best.

to **YAVA** *to eat*. 38
so Cain brought,
his best foods.
and Abel brought.
the first *males*,
by his 2 herds.

YAVA LOOKED. 39
at Abel's offering,
but not *at* Cain's offering.
so Cain became.
very angry,
as his hope faded.

then **YAVA**. 40
SAID to Cain,
WHY ARE YOU ANGRY?
IF YOU HATE HIM.
EVILNESS WILL HAPPEN,
DO NOT HAVE A DESIRE FOR HATE. *LAW2; DESIRE FOR HATE, BRINGS ON EVILNESS*

but Cain told. 41
Abel his brother,
to come to the field.
then Cain.
fought *with* Abel,
and killed his brother.

then **YAVA**. 42
ASKED Cain,
WHERE IS ABEL?
and *Cain* answered.
i do not know,
for am i my brothers' keeper?

YAVA SAID. 43
WHAT YOU DONE,
TO YOUR BROTHER'S BODY.
HE IS NOW CRYING TO ME.
FROM THE GROUND'S ABYSS, *FORTHHEAVEN*
AND NOW YOU ARE PUNISHED BY ME. *LAW3; DO NOT WANT TO KILL*

AND YOU ARE TO WALK WITHOUT ME. 44
and Cain told *HIM*,
my punishment is too great.
for you are sending me *away*.
and **YOUR FACE** will be hidden from me,
as *i* walk the earth. *LAW4; KILLING SEPARATES YOU FROM YAVA*

then Cain went. 45
from the **PRESENCE** of **YAVA**,
to live in the land. *our CREATOR CREATED OTHER Adam's and Eve's*

and Cain's wife.
conceived and birthed,
sons and daughters.

and they became parents. 46
and they birthed descendants,
and they lived in tents.
group missing

Noah
Noah is to build a boat

the wickedness of man. 47
was great on earth,
then evilness *was* everywhere.
then **YAVA SAID**.
I WILL WASH THE LANDS,
THAT I MADE FOR MAN.

now *a male*. 48
named Noah,
built boats.
and he fathered Shem.
Canaan and Japheth,
and they received wives.

Noah's *family*. 49
were **GIVEN HIS FAVOR**, *LAW5; RESPECTING YAVA; IS TO BE BLESSED BY YAVA*
for Noah's honored *HIM*.
and **YAVA COMMANDED** *him*.
MAKE FOR YOURSELVES A BOAT,
WITH ROOMS AND A COVER.

AND MAKE A ROOM. 50
WITH A WINDOW ON TOP,
AND A DOOR ON ITS SIDE.
AND MAKE IT WITH A LOWER.
AND ROOMS TO STORE,
FOOD AND ANIMALS. *clean animals*

FOR I AM BRINGING A FLOODING. 51
OF WATER UPON THE EARTH,
TO CLEAN EVERYTHING.

THAT IS UNCLEAN ON EARTH.
TO ESTABLISH MY PROMISES, *PROMISE1 A*
WITH YOU AND YOUR DESCENDANTS FOREVER.

YOU ARE TO ENTER THE BOAT. 52
WITH YOUR SONS AND WIFE,
AND YOUR SON'S WIVES WITH YOU.
/ WILL SEND PAIRS.
OF ANIMALS TO THE BOAT,

FOR YOU TO KEEP ALIVE.

YOU WILL TAKE SOME.
FOOD FOR YOURSELVES,
AND GREENS FOR THE ANIMALS.

Noah DID.
as our CREATOR COMMANDED,
for his family and animals.

the great flooding

then YAVA.
COMMANDED Noah,
TO ENTER THE BOAT.

after YAVA.
SENT rain,
for many days.

and as the water increased.
it lifted the boat,
above the earth.

and as the rain increased.
the boat floated,
on the surface of the water.

then our CREATOR.
caused a wind,
over the earth.

and the raining stopped.
and as the water lessened,
the boat rested.

group missing

then Noah would open.
the window on the top,
of the boat that he made.

and he sent-out a dove.
and it flew until,
the water had dried-up.

for the dove found.
no resting place,
for the sole of its' foot.

thus it returned to the boat.
then Noah reached out,
and brought it into the boat.

then he waited.
7 days,
and he sent-out the dove.

and the dove returned.
and in its' beak was grass,
and he knew they could leave.

then Noah opened.
the door of the boat,
for the land had dried.

then YAVA.
SPAKE to Noah,
GO OUT OF THE BOAT.
AND OPEN THE CAGES.
FOR YOUR BIRDS AND ANIMALS,
TO MULTIPLY ON EARTH.

Noah went out.
with his sons and his wife,
and his sons wives.

group missing

YAVA TOLD them.
I WILL NEVER AGAIN,
DESTROY AS I HAVE DONE.

PROMISE2

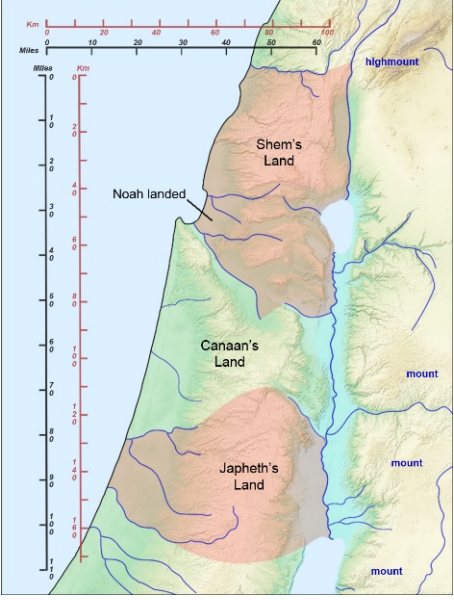
AND NOW, I MYSELF.
WILL ESTABLISH MY PROMISES WITH YOURS,
AND WITH YOUR DESCENDANTS AFTER YOU.

PROMISE3

AND THIS IS THE SIGN.
OF THE PROMISES I AM MAKING,
BETWEEN ME AND YOURS.

PROMISE4

I WILL CREATE A RAINBOW.
IN YOUR HEAVEN EVERYWHERE,
AS A SIGN OF MY PROMISES.



Noah drank wine
BLESSES Shem's Terah Abram and Sarah Lot

then Noah.
began farming,
and planted a vineyard.
and as he drank wine.
he became hot,
and was uncovered in his tent.

and his son Canaan.
saw his nakedness,
and told his brothers.

then Shem and Japheth.
took a blanket,
and walked backward.

to covered his nakedness.
with their faces turned,
they did not see him.

when Noah.
awoke from his wine,
he heard what.

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

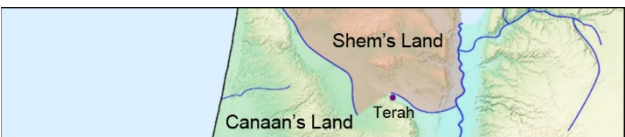
65

66

67

his son's had done. 68
and he asked for Canaan's,
to be servants to his brothers.
then his BLESSING.
to be with Shem's sons,
and them to have righteous descendants.
and along the coastland. 69
they separated the land,
according to their birth.
and began to be tribes.
according to their families,
and according to their language.

from Shem's sons. 70
Nahor was born,
and he fathered Terah.
and Terah fathered.
Haran and Abram,
and to Haran, Lot.
Haran died. 71
in the presence of his father,
and Abram took him with him.
and Abram's wife.
her name is Sarai,
and she had not birthed.
then Terah TOOK. 72
Abram and Lot,
and Sarai his daughter-by-law.
and they departed Shem's.
and enter Canaan's,
and they lived there.



Abraham Isaac Ishmael
YAVA PROMISES Abram the PL
then Terah died. 73
and YAVA COMMANDED,
Abram to GO.
JOURNEY THE HILL-COUNTRY.
FOR YOUR FOREFATHER'S BROTHERS,
AND THE LAND YOU SEE.
I WILL GIVE IT TO YOUR DESCENDANTS. PROMISE5 PLAND A 74
AND MAKE THEIR NAME, 892 description of PL
GREAT BY BLESSING THEM. PROMISE6
AND BY MY BLESSING THESE. PROPHECY2 A
ALL THE RACES, PROMISE7
ON EARTH WILL BE BLESSED BY ME.

so Abram journeyed. 75
as YAVA COMMANDED him,
and Lot went with him.
and Abram took.
all their possessions,
and they went to Shem's.
then they went. 76
into the land for Canaan's,
and walked their land.
and after they passed-through.
the land for Japheth's,
then as far as zephar-rivers.

then YAVA APPEARED. 77
and SAID, TO YOUR DESCENDANTS,
I WILL GIVE THIS LAND.
so he built a marker. 1st pile of rocks
where YAVA,
APPEARED to Abram.

then Abram's. 78
journeyed continued,
towards egypt.
because there.
was a famine in their lands,
so he went to egypt.
and when he came. 79
near to egypt,
he said to Sarai.
i know you are beautiful.
as the egyptians see you,
they will say, she is his wife.

and they will kill me, and let you live. 80
please say to them,
we are brother and sister.
so they do not kill me.
and it to go well for me,
and i live on account of you.

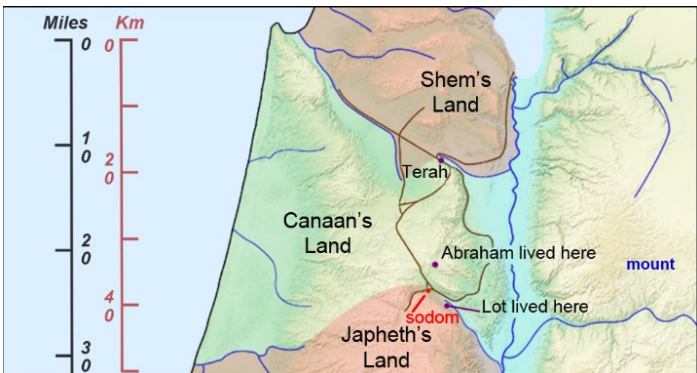
then they went into egypt. 81
the egyptians saw,
Sarai was beautiful.
and a king's official.
saw her and praised her,
and took her to the king.

then YAVA STRUCK. 82
the king's palace,
with deathly illnesses.
then YAVA TOLD him.
IT IS BECAUSE HE TOOK,
SARAI HIS WIFE.

then their king. 83
summoned Abram,
and said why.
have done this to me?
for did you not tell me,
Sarai is your wife.

right now. 84
i return your wife to you,
take her and leave.

and he treated Abram.
well, by giving him,
rams and donkeys.



Abram returns
separated from Lot PROMISED a son

so Abram departed.
from egypt to Japheth's,
he, his wife, and animals.

now Abram.
was rich in livestock,
silver, and gold.

and he and Sarai journeyed.
in Japheth's to the marker,
then to where they had begun.

now Lot.
also had herds,
and the land could not sustain them.

where they lived.
they were not able,
to remain together.

for there were arguments.
between their herdsman,
on were to graze on the land.

then Abram.
said to Lot,
let there be no strife.

between you and me.
nor between our herdsman,
for we are all brothers.

chose from the land.
before us to separate us,
that we live in peace.

and Lot chose.
all the valley,
and it had spring water.

and Lot went eastward.
thus they were separated,
from each other.

for Abram stayed.
in the land for Canaan's,
not far was sodom.

man in sodom.
were wicked and evil,
and were against YAVA.

group missing

after Abram.
moved his tents,
to live by the oaks.

YAVA CAME.
to Abram and TOLD him,
I WILL MAKE YOURS GREATER.

PROMISE8 A

and Abram replied.
my LORD YAVA,
i have no son.

and YAVA TOLD him.
YOUR SON WILL BE YOUR INHERITOR,
WHO WILL BE FROM YOUR SEED.

NOW LOOK.
AT THE HEAVEN'S STARS,
SO WILL YOUR DESCENDANTS BE.

then YAVA TOLD him.
I WILL GIVE THEM THIS,
LAND TO POSSESS.

and he said my LORD.
how will i know,
when they will possess it?

then YAVA.
PROPHESED to Abram,
YOUR DESCENDANTS WILL BE STRANGERS.

IN A LAND THAT IS NOT THEIRS.
THEN THEY WILL BE ENSLAVED,
AND OPPRESSED FOR YEARS.

PROPHECY3 A

THEN I WILL JUDGE.
THAT KING AND HIS KINGDOM,
WHOM THEY WILL SERVE.

AND AFTERWARD THEY WILL COME OUT.
WITH MANY POSSESSIONS,
AND RETURN HERE.

PROPHECY4 A 891

group missing

Ishmael is birthed by Hagar

Sarai had not birthed.
but she had a maid,
and her name was Hagar.

so Sarai told him.
for bearing you a son,
go to my maid.

for you to father a son.
and Abram listened,
to the words from Sarai.

and he married with Hagar.
and when she was pregnant,
she hated Sarai.

and Sarai said.
Abram i am ashamed,
i gave you my maid.

100

but when she conceived. i was hated in her sight, <i>now</i> judge between <i>us</i> .	
but Abram told <i>her</i> . your maid is in your power, do to her whatever. so Sarai. treated her harshly, and she fled from her presence.	101
<i>an</i> Angel FROM YAVA. saw her by a spring, in the forest of oaks. and he said, Hagar. where have you come from? and where are you going?	102
she said i am fleeing. from the presence of Sarai, <i>for she treats me harshly</i> . the Angel said to her. return to Sarai, and obey her will.	103
<i>for</i> YAVA HAS SAID. I WILL MULTIPLY HIS DESCENDANTS, AND THEY WILL BE TOO MANY TO COUNT. his name will be Ishmael. because YAVA, has GIVEN you your burden.	104 PROMISE9
she told Abram. to call <i>him by that</i> name, the Angel SPAKE to her. so Hagar bore. Abram a son, and he named Ishmael.	105
PROPHESED from him HIS NATION named Abraham circumcised Ishmael then YAVA APPEARED, to Abram and TOLD him. BECAUSE YOU WALK, AS IF YOU ARE BEFORE ME. I WILL ESTABLISH MY PROMISES. BETWEEN ME AND YOURS, AND I WILL BLESS YOURS EXCEEDINGLY.	106 GUIDANCE1
and YAVA PROPHESED him. THIS IS MY PROMISE TO YOU, YOU WILL BE THE FOREFATHER OF MY NATION. NO LONGER. WILL YOUR NAME BE ABRAM, YOUR NAME WILL BE ABRAHAM.	107 PROPHECY5
AND YOU WILL FATHER A MULTITUDE. AND I WILL MAKE THEM NATIONS, AND THEIR KINGSG WILL COME FROM YOU. AND I WILL ESTABLISH MY PROMISES. BETWEEN ME AND YOUR DESCENDANTS, THROUGHOUT THEIR GENERATIONS.	108 PROPHECY6 A
I WILL GIVE TO YOUR DESCENDANTS. THE LAND YOU TRAVELED, FOR AN EVERLASTING POSSESSION. BECAUSE MY PROMISES. ARE BETWEEN ME AND YOURS, YOUR SONS WILL BE CIRCUMCISED.	109 STATUTE1 A
CIRCUMCISED, IS TO CUT-OFF. THEIR FORESKIN FROM THEIR MALENESS, AS A SIGN OF MY PROMISES TO YOU. EVERY MALE. AT 8 DAYS, WILL BE CIRCUMCISED BY THEIR FATHER.	110 STATUTE2 A
THE UNCIRCUMCISED MALE. THAT SON WILL BE CUT-OFF, FOR HE HAS BROKEN MY STATUTE.	111 LAW6
group missing AS FOR SARAI YOUR WIFE. YOU WILL NOT CALL HER SARAI, SARAH WILL BE HER NAME. AND I WILL GIVE YOU A SON BY HER. AND SHE WILL BE THE FORE-MOTHER OF MY NATION, AND THEIR KINGSG AND PEOPLE.	112 PROPHECY7
Abraham asked. how can a son, be born to Sarah? for Sarah is to old. she is 6 10s, years old.	113
YAVA SAID. SARAH YOUR WIFE, WILL BEAR YOU A SON. AND YOU WILL NAME HIM ISAAC. AND I WILL ESTABLISH MY PROMISE WITH HIM, FOR MY EVERLASTING PROMISES TO HIS.	114 PROPHECY8
FOR ISHMAEL I WILL BLESS HIM. AND MULTIPLY HIS DESCENDANTS, TO MAKE HIM GREAT.	115 PROPHECY9
and when HE FINISHED. TALKING with Abraham, YAVA ASCENDED. 2nd Heaven HIS MOUNTAIN to HIS HEAVENLY MOUNTAIN, that is formed by motion. of the stars as HIS Mountain, as the far north.	116
then he took Ishmael. and circumcised his foreskin, as YAVA COMMANDED him. YAVA TELLS of his son name him Isaac sodom burns again YAVA, APPEARED to Abraham. as he was sitting by his tent,	117

at the noon of daylight.

then he knelt,
and said my **LORD**.
please do not,
pass-by **YOUR SERVANT**.

let *me* bring water,
and wash **YOUR FEET**.
and as **YOU** rest,
she will bring **YOU** bread.
as **YOU** rest **YOURSELF**,
and visit *with* **YOUR SERVANT**.
and **YAVA SAID**,
DO AS YOU HAVE SAID.

and Abraham hurried,
to Sarah's tent.
and said quickly,
make **HIM** bread.
as they ate *bread*,
YAVA ASKED him.
where is Sarah?
and he answered *she is her* tent.

then **HE SAID**,
AT THIS TIME.
NEXT YEAR,
SARAH AND YOU WILL HAVE A SON.
AND FROM ISAAC'S SON,
WILL BECOME MY NATION.
AND FROM HIS, EVERYONE IN THE KINGDOMS,
ON EARTH / WILL BLESS.

now Sarah,
was listening *in her* tent.
and Sarah was *to* old,
for she had past childbearing.
and *she* laughed to herself,
saying after.
i have become old,
will i have *the* joy, *of having a son*?

then **YAVA**,
said to Abraham.
WHY DID,
SARAH LAUGH.
SAYING WILL I BIRTH,
WHEN I AM OLD?
IS IT TOO DIFFICULT FOR ME,
FOR SARAH AND YOU TO HAVE A SON?

YAVA STOOD-UP,
and from there **HE LOOKED**.
towards sodom,
and **TOLD** Abraham.
WHAT I AM ABOUT,
TO DO TO THEM IN SODOM.
FOR MANY ARE CRYING-OUT TO ME OF THEM,
AND OF THEIR GREAT EVILNESS.

I WILL GO AND SEE,
IF THEY HAVE DONE.
ACCORDING TO THEIR OUTCRY,
AND THEN I WILL KILL THEM ALL.

as he heard **THIS**,
Abraham asked **HIM**.
will **YOU** sweep away,
the good with the wicked?

suppose there,
are 5 10's.
of good *people*,
within the city.
will you sweep *them* away,
and not spare *them*?
for the 5 10's,
who are good in it?

far be it from **YOU**,
to do such a thing.
to slay the 5 10's,
because of the wicked.
YAVA SAID,
IF 5 10'S.
ARE GOOD IN THE CITY,
I WILL NOT KILL THEM ON THEIR ACCOUNT.

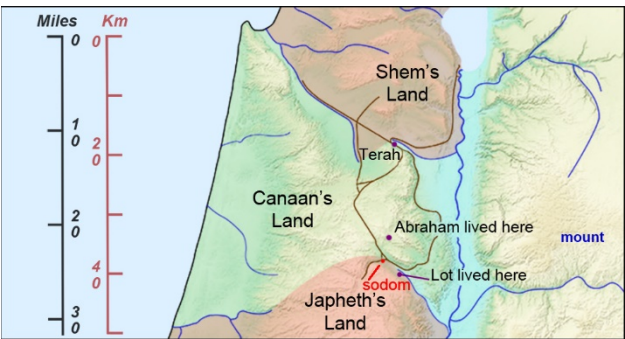
and he spake to **HIM**,
again, *he* said.
4 10s,
are found there?
and **HE SAID**, i will not *kill them*.
IF 4 10'S.
ARE GOOD IN THE CITY,
I WILL NOT KILL THEM ON THEIR ACCOUNT.

then he said,
my **LORD**, do not be angry *with me*.
but suppose *their* are 10
are found there?
and **HE SAID**, i will not *kill them*.
IF 10.
ARE GOOD IN THE CITY,
I WILL NOT KILL THEM ON THEIR ACCOUNT.

then **HE FINISHED**,
SPEAKING to Abraham.
and **YAVA DEPARTED**,
and Abraham *bowed to* **HIM**.
as the sun rose,
was when **YAVA**.
RAINED on sodom,
charcoal *with* fire.

for Abraham *had* rose,
early in the morning.
and *as he* looked to sodom,
smoke *was* rising *from it*.

group missing



Isaac is born

Hagar and Ishmael are SENT AWAY CALLED-OUT to Hagar

Sarah conceived,
and birthed a son.
at the **APPOINTED TIME**,
YAVA SPAKE to them.

and Abraham named,
his son Isaac.
then *he* circumcised Isaac,
on his 8th day.

and she said, **YAVA**,
has made *me* happy.
and every female,
that hears will *be* happy *for* me.

for who would have said,
i would nurse a son?
yet i have birthed him a son,
in my old age.

Isaac was weaned,
and Abraham held.
a great feast,
on the day *he* was weaned.

group missing

Sarah looked.
at the son from Hagar,
whom she had birthed.

and he was mocking *Isaac*.
so she said to Abraham,
send *away*.

my maid and her son.
for the son from *my* maid,
will not be *your* inheritor.

and this distressed.
Abraham greatly,
because *he is* his son.

but **YAVA APPEARED**,
and **TOLD** Abraham.
DO NOT BE DISTRESSED,
BECAUSE OF ISHMAEL.

WHAT SARAH,
HAS TOLD YOU IS TRUE.
FOR THROUGH ISAAC,
YOUR DESCENDANTS WILL BE NAMED.

PROMISE8 B

so Abraham in the morning,
took foods.
and a skin of water,
and gave them to Hagar.

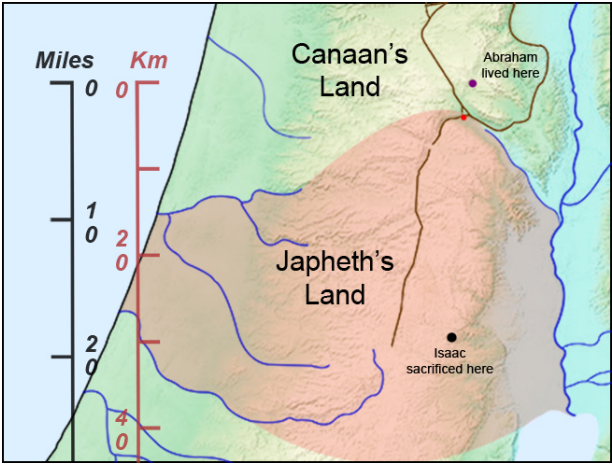
and sent them away,
and *they* departed *to* wander.
about in the forest,
then the water was used up.

then she went from Ishmael,
and went and sat.
a bowshot away,
and cried and wept.

YAVA HEARD *her*,
and **CALLED-OUT** to Hagar.
FROM HEAVEN HE CALLED,
HAGAR, DO NOT FEAR.

ARISE, TAKE,
ISHMAEL BY THE HAND.
then as *they* *walked*,
she saw a spring.

and **YAVA HELPED** *her*,
and Ishmael grew-up.
and they lived in the forest,
and *he* became a hunter.



sacrifice Isaac

Sacrifice Isaac Peace Offering Sarah dies buys cave Isaac's wife Rebekah

our **LORD TESTED**.
Abraham **BY SAYING** to him,
Abraham take.

now your son.
and go to *the* highest-hill,
and **SACRIFICE** him as a **OFFERING to ME**.

so late morning.
he saddled his donkeys,
and took 2.

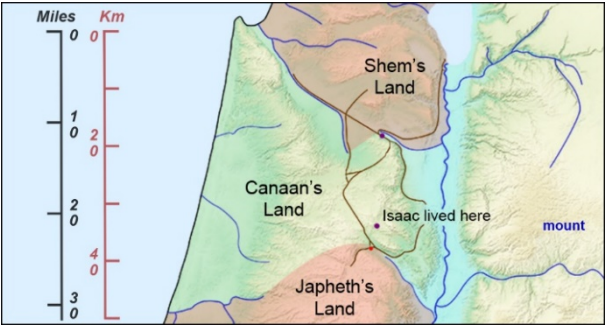
of his male *servants*.
and Isaac his son,
and went to *the* highest-hill.

by afternoon daylight.
Abraham saw,
the highest-hill was close.
and Abraham said.
to his male *servants*,
stay here with the donkeys.

i and Isaac. will go <i>to that</i> highest-hill, and we will OFFER and return to you. and Abraham gathered. the kindling <i>for the</i> OFFERING , and Isaac <i>carried it</i> .		143
and he took in his hand. the fire-striker and knife, <i>and as</i> they walked-up <i>there</i> . Isaac asked him. we have the fire-striker and the wood, but where is the ram?		144
and Abraham replied. <i>our</i> LORD will provide, a lamb for the OFFERING . as they walked on together. they came to the highest-hill, as YAVA COMMANDED him.		145
and Abraham built. <i>a stone</i> altar, and arranged the wood. <i>then he</i> bound his son. and laid him on the altar, on top of the wood.		146
<i>then</i> Abraham. took the knife, to sacrifice his son. but YAVA CALLED to him. from HEAVEN SAYING , ABRAHAM, ABRAHAM . DO NOT KILL HIM . FOR NOW I KNOW , YOU WILL OBEY ME . AND BY MYSELF I VOW . BECAUSE YOU WOULD HAVE , DONE THIS .		147
I WILL GREATLY BLESS HIS . AND MULTIPLY HIS SEED , LIKE THE STARS OF HEAVEN . AND FROM HIS SEED EVERYONE . ON THE EARTH WILL BE BLESSED , BECAUSE YOU OBEYED ME .	<i>PROMISED</i> 8 C	148
then Abraham saw. a lamb APPEAR , <i>and it</i> was caught in the thicket. and Abraham went. and took the lamb, for <i>his</i> PEACE OFFERING .	<i>PROPHECY</i> 10 B	149
<i>Sarah dies</i> <i>buys cave</i> <i>then</i> Sarah died. in the land <i>for</i> Canaan's, and Abraham mourned for <i>her</i> . then Abraham. stood-up and spake, to <i>the</i> sons <i>from</i> Heth.		150
<i>i</i> live among you. <i>please</i> allow me, burial-land among you. and the sons from Heth. answered Abraham, you are a providing lord.		151
bury your dead. in the choicest of our graveyards, <i>for</i> none of us will refuse you. Abraham bowed. to the sons from Heth, and he said if.		152
<i>i can</i> bury my dead. <i>please</i> sell <i>to</i> me, the cave <i>by</i> my field. Heth was sitting. among <i>his</i> sons, <i>and</i> answered Abraham.		153
in the hearing of <i>his</i> sons. and <i>the</i> males <i>from</i> their village, <i>he</i> said, hear me. i <i>will</i> give you the cave. in the presence of <i>my</i> sons, <i>for</i> you <i>to</i> bury your dead.		154
Abraham <i>said</i> . before <i>his sons</i> , <i>and</i> the men <i>from their</i> village. please listen to me. i will give the price, <i>like as if it was</i> a field.		155
then Heth. replied, listen to me, a cave <i>on that</i> land. <i>is</i> 4 silver. what is that between me and you, <i>for you to</i> bury your dead.		156
<i>as he</i> heard <i>from</i> Heth. Abraham weighed out, for Heth the silver. <i>thus</i> Abraham bought <i>it</i> . in the presence of <i>his</i> sons, <i>and</i> before <i>their men</i> .		157
<i>Isaac's wife Rebekah</i> Abraham said. to his <i>trusted</i> servant, _____, <i>my friend</i> . <i>please</i> Vow. <i>to</i> YAVA , <i>our</i> LORD , that you will not receive. a wife for my son.		158
		159
		160

from the daughters from Canaan’s, among whom we live. but you will go into our land. and receive a wife, for my son Isaac.	
and <i>his</i> servant asked. suppose the female, will not be willing. to <i>come</i> here. should i take your son, back to our land.	161
then Abraham. said to him, beware, do not take. my son there. <i>for YAVA SENT</i> , my father <i>here</i> .	162
and <i>PROMISED</i> my descendants. i will be <i>GIVEN THIS</i> ; Land <i>and a NATION</i> .	163
<i>thus HIS ANGEL</i> will be before you. and you will receive a wife, for my son from there.	PROMISE5 B PROPHECY4 B
but if the female. is not willing to follow you, you will be free from <i>your</i> Vow. so <i>his</i> servant. Vowed about, this matter.	164
then the servant. took donkeys, with goods <i>for receiving her</i> . <i>then</i> he went. to a village <i>in their</i> land, and outside their village.	165
was their well <i>for</i> drinking. <i>and the</i> girls <i>would</i> come, to draw water. he asked <i>YAVA</i> . please grant me, success today.	166
<i>for</i> i am standing by a well. and their daughters are coming, to draw water. now the girl. to whom i say, please let <i>me</i> drink.	167
she answers drink. and i will <i>draw</i> water, <i>for</i> your donkeys too. <i>let her</i> be whom. <i>YOU</i> have <i>GIVEN</i> to Isaac, <i>for</i> by <i>THIS</i> i will know <i>it is her</i> .	168
as he finished petitioning. behold Rebekah, who was born from Bethuel. came with her pitcher. and as she went to the well, <i>she</i> filled <i>the</i> pitcher.	169
<i>then his</i> servant asked her. please let me drink, water from your pitcher. and she said <i>please</i> . <i>have</i> drink my elder, and <i>she</i> gave him a drink.	170
<i>and</i> after he finished. drinking, she said, i will draw for your donkeys. so she quickly. emptied <i>the bucket</i> , into the trough for his donkeys.	171
and <i>then he</i> asked <i>her</i> . <i>is</i> there a tent, for <i>your relatives</i> by your home? and Rebekah said. we have plenty of feed, and tents <i>for relatives</i> .	172
then <i>his</i> servant. called-out to <i>YAVA</i> , saying, <i>i thank YOU</i> for her. <i>and for listening to me YAVA</i> . <i>and for</i> guiding me <i>here</i> , <i>for</i> my lord, Abraham.	173
then Rebekah. ran <i>ahead of him</i> , and told her mother. now her brother. named Laban, ran to the male.	174
and told <i>him to</i> come <i>with him</i> . we have prepared tents, and a stable for <i>your</i> donkeys. then Laban. unloaded the donkeys, and gave <i>them</i> straw.	175
as food was set. before him to eat, he said, i will not eat. i have <i>to</i> tell <i>you</i> my task. then he said, i am Abraham’s servant.	176
and <i>YAVA HAS GREATLY</i> . <i>BLESSED</i> my master, <i>and</i> he <i>is</i> very rich. he has flocks and herds. silver and gold,	177

and servants and maids.	
Sarah <i>his</i> wife.	178
birthed a son,	
and he <i>will</i> give him all he has.	
and my lord made.	
me Vow, i will not receive,	
a wife for his son.	
from the daughters <i>from</i> Canaan's.	179
but go to my forefather's,	
and receive <i>her from their</i> sons.	
and i asked <i>him</i> , suppose.	
the girl does not <i>want</i> ,	
to come to <i>Canaan's</i> .	
and he said, YAVA .	180
will send HIS ANGEL with you,	
for your journey <i>to be</i> successful.	
as i came to <i>your</i> well.	
i petitioned YAVA ,	
for my task <i>to be</i> successful.	
<i>let</i> it be the girl.	181
who comes,	
to draw <i>water for me</i> .	
to whom i say.	
please let me drink,	
water from your pitcher.	
and she says to me, drink.	182
and i will draw for your donkeys,	
let her be <i>that</i> girl.	
whom YOU CHOSE .	
for my lord's son,	
after i asked HIM .	
Rebekah came.	183
with her pitcher on her shoulder,	
and went to the well.	
as <i>she</i> drew, i said.	
please let me drink,	
and <i>she</i> said, drink.	
and i will <i>draw</i> water.	184
for your donkeys also,	
and she <i>drew for my</i> donkeys.	
then i asked her.	
whose daughter are you?	
<i>and tents for your relatives</i> .	
<i>then</i> i bowed to YAVA .	185
for BLESSING my lord,	
and GUIDING me <i>to your</i> daughter.	
now <i>i must ask you</i> .	
are <i>you</i> going to <i>be</i> kind,	
and <i>give her to</i> my lord.	
if not.	186
let me know,	
<i>and i will look for her again</i> .	
and Bethuel, <i>her father</i> .	
said, the matter,	
HAPPENED BY YAVA .	
Rebekah is <i>Abraham's</i> .	187
take her and go,	
to be the wife of <i>his</i> son.	
when <i>his</i> servant.	
heard <i>his</i> words,	
he bowed <i>to him and his wife</i> .	
<i>then his</i> servant.	188
brought out talents,	
of silver and gold <i>for them</i> .	
then he and <i>their</i> family.	
ate and drank,	
and <i>he</i> stayed the night.	
in the morning he said.	189
<i>please</i> send me,	
away to my lord.	
they called Rebekah.	
and said to her go,	
with this male.	
thus they sent.	190
Rebekah with <i>his</i> servant,	
and <i>her</i> parents said.	
may you become <i>a mother</i> .	
and your descendants rule-over,	
the gates of <i>their enemy</i> .	
then Rebekah.	191
got-on a donkey,	
and <i>his</i> servant departed.	
<i>now</i> Isaac went-out.	
to walk in the field,	
<i>and</i> near evening.	
he looked and saw.	192
_____ was returning,	
<i>and he went to meet them</i> .	
<i>when</i> Rebekah.	
saw Isaac,	
she got-off the donkey.	
she asked <i>his</i> servant.	193
who is that male,	
walking to meet us?	
and the servant said.	
he is my lord's <i>son</i> ,	
<i>and</i> she put-on her veil.	
and <i>his</i> servant told.	194
Isaac everything,	
he had done <i>for his father</i> .	
then Isaac brought her.	
to his mother's tent,	
<i>for her to become</i> his wife.	



Jacob

Abraham dies Esau and Jacob born gave 1st birth-rights Isaac gives Jacob his BLESSING

when Abraham. 195
was *ill*, *he* gave,
everything to Isaac.
then Abraham died.
and Isaac and Ishmael,
buried him in *his* cave.

YAVA PROMISED. 196
his son Isaac,
and Ishmael lived by *him*.
and Isaac petitioned.
YAVA for *sons*,
and Rebekah conceived.

but the babies struggled. 197
together within her,
so she said.
if *this* is so.
why am i *like* this?
and she petitioned **YAVA**.

and **YAVA TOLD** her. 198
YOU CARRY 2,
SONS IN YOUR WOMB.
AND 1 SON.
WILL BE STRONGER AND THE OLDER,
BUT HIS WILL BE RULED BY HIS BROTHER. PROPHECY11 A

when her days. 199
to delivered were fulfilled,
there were 2.
the 1st birthed.
he had red hair,
and they named him Esau.

afterward his brother. 200
came forth,
they named *him* Jacob.
Esau became.
a skillful hunter,
and Jacob a *herder*.

now Isaac. 201
loved Esau,
because he *hunted*.
1 day.
when Jacob,
had prepared a stew.

Esau came. 202
from *hunting in* the forest,
and was *very* hungry.
and Esau said to *him*.
please let me have *your* stew,
for i am hungry *now*.

but Jacob said. 203
1st give me,
your birthright as *1st*.
and Esau replied.
i am about to die,
the birthright of *1st* is yours?

and Jacob said. 204
1st swear *it* to me,
so he swore *his 1st* to him.
then Jacob.
gave Esau,
his bread and stew.

Isaac gives Jacob his BLESSING

now when. 205
Isaac's eyes,
were too blurry to see.
he summoned Esau.
and said to him, *are you here?*
and he said, i am here.

and Isaac told *him*. 206
now *that* i am older,
i know *i will* die.
please take.
your quiver and bow,
and go and hunt for me.

and prepare *its* meat for me. 207
and bring it to me *to* eat,
and i will pass HIS BLESSING onto you.
Rebekah was listening.
while Isaac,
spake to Esau.

so when Esau. 208
went to the field,
to hunt for a deer.
Rebekah said.
Jacob, listen *to me*,
i heard your father.

speak to your brother. 209
hunt a deer,
and prepare *its* meat for me.
that i eat *with my son*.
and then *pass-on HIS PROMISES* to you, PROMISE1 B thru 11
before **YAVA**.

now my son. 210
listen to my command,
go to the goats.

and bring me a choice.
young from there,
and i *will* prepare *its* meat.

then you will bring it. 211
to your father *to* eat,
for him *to pass-on HIS PROMISES* to you.

and Jacob said.
Esau my brother,
is a hairy male.

perhaps *he* will feel me. 212
then i will be a deceiver,
and bring upon *me his* wrath.

but his mother said to him.
let his wrath be on me my son,
just obey me.

so he went. 213
and brought *it* to his mother,
and *she* made a stew.

then Rebekah took.
a *upper* hide-garment,
from Esau's *tent*.

and put it on Jacob. 214
and she put the hide,
of the young-*goat* on his arms.

then she gave *him*.
the stew and bread,
she made *for* Jacob.

and he went to his father. 215
and said my father,
i am here *with your stew*.

and Isaac asked.
how is it *so*?
for that was fast my son.

and he answered. 216
because **YAVA** our **CREATOR**,
has CAUSED it to happen. PROPHECY11 B

then Isaac said.
please come,
close that i may touch you.

so Jacob came. 217
close to Isaac,
and his father touched him.

then he said.
your voice is *like* Jacob's,
but *your* arm *is* Esau's.

and he asked are you really. 218
my 1st son?
and he answered i am.

then he said.
bring it to me and we will eat,
for i am passing-on HIS PROMISES to you.

your brother's *will* serve you. 219
for yours *will* be master of your brother's,
and they are to bow down to yours.

soon *after*.
Esau came in,
and he also *had* a stew.

and he said to his father. 220
arise and eat,
and pass-on HIS PROMISES to me.

and Isaac asked him.
who are you *with my food*?
and he said, i am Esau.

then Isaac trembled. 221
and said, who was he?
that i pass-on HIS PROMISES to him?

when Esau.
heard *his* words,
he cried out.

and said to his father. 222
can you BLESS me also?
for my brother was deceitful.

but Isaac answered.
no Esau,
i have made yours, *his* servants.

so Esau. 223
held a grudge,
against Jacob.

and Esau said.
to *his* friends *that* day,
i will kill my brother.

when *his* words. 224
were told to Rebekah,
she sent *for* Jacob.

and said to him, listen.
your brother Esau,
is planning to kill you.

then she said to Isaac. 225
Jacob *needs*,
to receive a wife.

if from Canaan's.
what good,
will our *descendants* lives be?

Jacob sent to Laban YAVA'S PROMISE

so Isaac commanded. 226
Jacob, you will not receive,
a wife *from* Canaan's.

go to Bethuel's.
your mother's father,
and from *his* receive your wife.

from the daughters from Laban. 227
your mother's brother,
for YAVA WILL BLESS you.

and GIVE you *HIS PROMISES*.
to you and *your wife and* to your descendants,

and they will possess the **LANDS**. 228

then Isaac.
sent Jacob,
and he went to Laban.
a son, from Bethuel.
the brother of Rebekah,
Shem's descendants.

so Esau knew. 229
that the daughters of Canaan's,
displeased his parents.
and Esau went.
to Ishmael, *to* receive,
his daughter as *his* wife.

as Jacob went. 230
towards Shem's,
he had a **VISION** of earth.
and **HEAVEN** with Angels.
they were ascending and descending,
and **YAVA SAID** *to him*.

I AM YAVA YOUR CREATOR. 231
OF YOUR FATHER AND ABRAHAM,
AND THE LAND YOU WALK.
I WILL GIVE TO YOUR DESCENDANTS.
YOUR DESCENDANTS WILL BE LIKE THE STARS,
AND I WILL SPREAD THEM OUT.

TO THE WEST AND EAST. 232
AND TO THE NORTH AND SOUTH,
AND THROUGH YOUR DESCENDANTS.
WILL EVERY RACE. PROPHECY2 B
ON EARTH BE BLESSED,
FOR OBEYING ME, YOUR CREATOR.

NOW LISTEN TO ME. 233
I AM WITH YOU, AND WILL WATCH-OVER YOU,
WHEREVER YOU GO.
AND I WILL BRING YOU BACK.
TO THIS LAND,
FOR I HAVE PROMISED ABRAHAM. PROMISE5 C

then Jacob. 234
awoke from the **VISION**,
and Vowed *to obey* **HIM**.
group missing

Jacob's wives and sons

then Jacob. 235
went into their land,
and as he *walked* he saw.
a well in *by* a field.
and saw 3,
flocks of rams.

and they were lying beside it. 236
for the well had a cover,
on the opening of the well.
but when all.
their flocks were there,
they would remove the cover.

and water their rams. 237
and put the cover,
back on the well.
Jacob asked them.
my brothers, where are you from?
and they said we are Shem's.

and do you know Laban. 238
a son from Bethuel?
and they said we know him.
and *then* said, *he* is well.
and Rachel his daughter,
is coming with *his* rams.

and he said, look. 239
it is *past the* noon,
for the time for the herds.
to be gathered *for their* water.
for herds *drink*,
and *then they* rest *in the* field.

but they said, we cannot. 240
until everyone's,
flocks are gathered.
then we remove the cover.
from the well *and bring-up*,
water *for* the rams.

while he was speaking. 241
Rachel came,
with her father's rams.
when Jacob.
saw Rachel,
the daughter of Laban.

Jacob went. 242
and removed the cover,
to open the well.
and *he brought-up* water.
for Laban's rams,
his mother's brother.

and Jacob told. 243
Rachel he was *her* relative,
by her father's *sister*.
and he was Rebekah's son.
then she ran,
and told her father.

when Laban. 244
heard the news,
of his sister's son.
he ran to meet him.
then he embraced him,
and brought him to his land.
group missing

then Laban. 245
said to Jacob,
because you are my relative.

<i>and if you work for me.</i>		246
you should <i>not</i> serve me for nothing, what will your wages be?		
Laban had daughters. the older, Leah, and the younger, Rachel.		
Jacob wanted.		247
Rachel <i>for his wife</i> , so he told him.		
i will serve you 7. years for your younger, daughter Rachel.		
and Laban said.		248
it is better i give her to you, than i give her to another.		
<i>and</i> Jacob served. 7 years, for Rachel <i>to be his wife</i> .		
and the <i>days</i> seemed to him.		249
but a few days, because of his love for her.		
after 7. Jacob said to him, give me my wife.		
<i>so</i> Laban.		250
<i>with</i> all <i>his</i> family, gathered <i>for</i> a dinner.		
<i>that</i> evening he took. his daughter Leah, and gave her to Jacob.		
so it came about.		251
in the morning it was Leah, and he said to Laban.		
what have <i>you</i> done to me? was it not for Rachel i served you? why have you tricked me?		
but Laban said.		252
the law in our land, <i>is not</i> to marry off.		
the younger <i>female</i> . before the 1st-born, <i>female has a husband</i> .		
<i>for her, you must</i> stay.		253
<i>a week with her for</i> Rachel, and <i>i</i> will give you Rachel.		
<i>and</i> also for <i>Rachel</i> . you will serve me another, 7 years.		
and Jacob did so.		254
and stayed <i>with</i> her 7, <i>for Rachel to be</i> his wife.		
he loved Rachel. and worked <i>for</i> Laban, 7 <i>more</i> .		
YAVA SAW.		255
Leah was unloved, and he opened her womb.		
<i>for</i> Leah conceived. and birthed a son, and <i>he</i> named him Judah.	L 1	
she conceived again.		256
and birthed a son, <i>and he</i> named him Simeon.	L 2	
she conceived again. and birthed a son, and he named <i>him</i> Reuben.	L 3	
she conceived again.		257
and birthed a son, <i>and he</i> named him Dan.	L 4	
Rachel saw. Leah <i>was</i> birthing, Jacob sons.		
so she said to Jacob.		258
give me sons, or i <i>will</i> die.		
Jacob <i>was</i> angry. and he said, am i YAVA , <i>for HE HAS</i> withheld sons from you.		
<i>then</i> she conceived.		259
and birthed a son, <i>and he</i> named him Levi.	R 1	
<i>she</i> conceived again. and birthed a son, <i>and he</i> named him Benjamin.	R 2	
<i>then</i> Leah.		260
birthed a son, <i>and he</i> named him Zebulun.	L 5	
and <i>again</i> Leah.		
birthed a son, <i>and he</i> named him Issachar.	L 6	
and <i>again</i> Rachel.		261
birthed a son, <i>and he</i> named him Gad.	R 3	
and Rachel again.		
birthed a son, <i>and he</i> named him Asher.	R 4	
<i>Rachel again.</i>		262
<i>and birthed a son,</i> <i>and he named him Naphtali.</i>	R 5	
Rachel again.		
and birthed a son, and <i>he</i> named him Joseph.	R 6	
<i>then</i> Jacob.		263
said to Laban, send me home.		

with my wives and children.
now give to me,
for your rams i guarded for you.

but Laban said to him. 264

YAVA HAS GIVEN,
a *multitude* to me on your account.
i will give to you *silver*.
for i had few *rams*,
before you came.

but Jacob replied.
now let **HIM PROVIDE**, 265
for my own family.

for you will not give me anything.
for i will do this,
i will herd your rams.

but 1st let me pick-out. 266
from your entire flock,
and remove every.

speckled and spotted.
from among *your* rams,
and among the goats.

so my honesty will answer for me. 267
when you come,
concerning my wages.
now everyone *will be for me*.
that is speckled and spotted,
from these flocks.

and Laban answered. 268
let it be according to your word,
and he removed *them* that day.

the striped and spotted.
rams and goats,
he gave them to his sons.

group missing
then he put. 269
a days journey,
between him and Laban's.

Jacob took. 270
branches of poplar,
and almond trees.

and peeled stripes in them.
exposing the lighter,
within the branches.

and placed the branches. 271
by their watering troughs,
for they married after.

when the flocks.
married by the rods,
they had speckled and spotted.

and Jacob separated *them*. 272
for his own flocks,
to be apart from Laban's.

group missing
Jacob goes home named Israel YAVA'S PROMISES

Jacob heard. 273
the words *from his* sons,
saying Jacob.

is taking away.
what is ours *and our* father's,
and they are making *him* rich.

when Jacob. 274
knew their thoughts,
and his *sons* were not friendly to him.

then **YAVA**.
COMMANDED Jacob,
RETURN TO YOUR FATHER.

then **HE SAID YOUR NAME**. 275
WILL NO LONGER BE JACOB,
IT WILL NOW BE ISRAEL.

YOUR DESCENDANTS WILL MULTIPLY.
THEN MY NATION WILL COME FROM THEM, 438
AND KINGS WILL COME FROM YOU. PROPHECY10 C

AND THE LAND I PROMISED. 276
ABRAHAM AND ISAAC,
I WILL GIVE IT TO YOUR DESCENDANTS.

group missing
and Israel summoned. 277
Rachel and Leah,
to his flocks in the field.

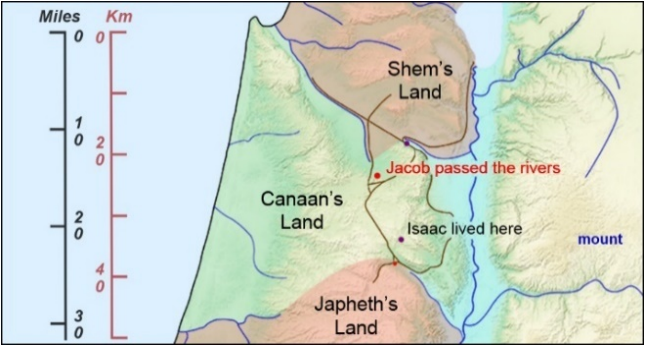
and said to them, i know.
your father's thoughts,
are not friendly towards me.

then Israel sat. 278
his sons and his wives,
upon donkeys.

and *sacks with* his property,
which he had gathered.
then *they* drove his livestock.

and went from the land. 279
to his father Israel,
and would live next to him.

thus Israel.
fled from Laban,
and did not tell him he was leaving.



as he passed the rivers. 280
he led his flocks,
into the hill country.

and it was told *to* Laban.
on the 2nd day,
Jacob had fled.

so he *gathered* his sons. 281
and *they* pursued him *that* day,
and *found* him on the hills.

and **YAVA TOLD**.
Laban in a **VISION**,
FOR THAT NIGHT HE WARNED HIM.

BE CAREFUL YOU DO. 282
NOT SPEAK,
TO JACOB UNKINDLY.

then Laban caught up.
with Jacob *in the morning*,
for Jacob's *were in their* tents.

then Laban. 283
said to Jacob,
what have you done?
by carrying away.
my daughters *and your sons*,
like captives *by* the sword.

why did you flee? 284
secretly *to run from* me?
and *why did you* not tell me?
i would have sent you away.
with joy and songs,
on timbrels and lyres.

and did not allow me. 285
to kiss *your* sons and my daughters,
you have done foolishly.
it was in my power to do you harm.
but **YAVA SPAKE** to me,
last night.

SAYING BE CAREFUL. 286
NOT TO SPEAK,
UNKINDLY TO JACOB.

and Jacob told.
Laban, YAVA,
NAMED *him* **ISRAEL**.

then Israel. 287
answered Laban,
because i was afraid *of you*.

then Laban.
said to Israel,
let us make a *marker*.

as witness to YAVA. 288
and for you and i,
as witness between *us*.

then Israel.
took a stone,
to begin the marker.

then Laban. 289
and his sons added,
stones in a heap.
and Laban said.
this heap,
is a witness between *us*.

and **YAVA WILL WATCH-OVER** *us*. 290
when we are away,
from one *and* other.
group missing

and early in the morning. 291
Laban kissed,
his nephews and daughters.

then Laban.
departed *to* return,
to his *wife and* land.

Jacob meets Esau Rachel died

Israel sent. 292
Judah before him,
to his brother Esau.
and he commanded *him to* say.
say, to my *brother*,
thus says.

your servant Jacob. 293
has lived with Laban,
and until now.
i have donkeys and flocks.
and i have sent to ask *you*,
am i favorable in your eyes.

when Judah. 294
returned to Israel,
he said, i found.
your brother Esau.
and he is coming to meet you,
with many men.

then Israel. 295
was afraid and divided,
his wives and flocks.
into 2 group.
for he said, if,
Esau comes.

to the 1st and attacks it. 296
then the group,
that remains will escape.
then Israel.
called-out, **YAVA**,
you **COMMANDED** me.

TO RETURN TO MY FATHER. 297
AND MY BROTHER TO LIVE,
for i *have* passed *by the* rivers.
deliver me from the hand.
of my brother Esau,
for i fear he *will* kill me.

for **YOU TOLD** *me to* **RETURN**. 298

AND YOU WILL MAKE MY DESCENDANTS,
LIKE THE SAND BY THE SEA.

then he selected.
as a gift to his brother,
from his herds and donkeys.

2 10s. 299
of goats and rams,
and 10 donkeys.
and Simeon led them.
before him to put,
a space between them.

and he said, when. 300
my brother meets you,
and asks you saying.
to whom do you belong?
and where are you going?
and to whom are these?

you will say they belong. 301
to your servant Jacob,
and these are a gift.
for his brother Esau.
and behold he also,
is in the group is behind me.

then Israel. 302
saw Esau,
coming with his men.
he bowed to the ground.
until he came,
near to Israel.

then Esau. 303
ran-up to him to meet him,
and embraced him and they wept.
group missing

then Esau looked. 304
at Leah and his sons,
and said, are these yours?
he answered yes.
my wife and sons,
YAVA HAS GIVEN me.

Leah came. 305
near with her sons,
and they bowed to Esau.
afterwards Rachel.
came near,
with her sons and they bowed to him.

and he asked, what. 306
do you mean,
by the animals that met me?
and he answered, to have you find.
me favorable in your heart,
by giving them to my brother.

but Esau said. 307
i too have many,
let what you have, be your own.
and Jacob replied.
please if,
i am favorable in your heart.

take them as my gift. 308
for i now will see,
your face and family.
and because YAVA.
HAS BEEN GRACIOUSLY to me,
and by insisting him, he took them.

then Esau said. 309
let us go home,
and i will led before you.
then Israel.
built tents,
for his wives and sons.

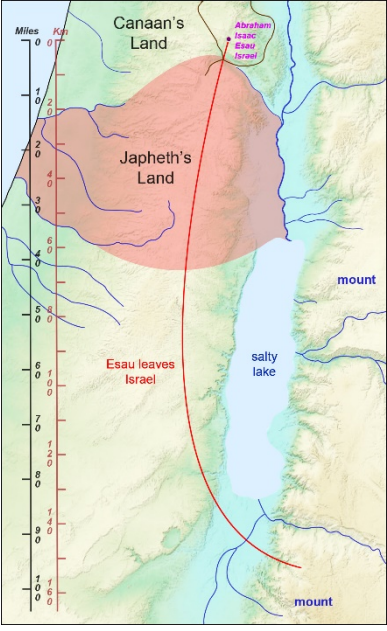
then Rachel died. 310
and was buried in the cave,
Abraham had bought.
group missing

Isaac dies Esau and his wife and children move to edom

the days Isaac. 311
lived were 8,
10s years.
and Isaac breathed.
his last and died,
and they buried him in their cave.

the sons from Esau. 312
from his wife Basmath,
Ishmael's daughter.
they are Eliphaz, Reuel.
Jeush, Jalam,
Koram and _____.

then he took his wife. 313
and his sons and their wives,
and his donkeys and herds.



from the land for Canaan's. and went <i>south</i> , to a mount <i>east</i> .	
<i>of the salty lake.</i>	314
to live <i>on that</i> land, because of their livestock. so Esau's. lived <i>on</i> a mount, <i>he named it</i> Edom's.	
<i>Joseph's VISIONS Joseph was sold to sellers</i>	
Jacob lived. <i>on</i> the land <i>of</i> his forefather's, in the land for Canaan's. Joseph was 10. years of age, <i>and can</i> herd rams.	315
now Israel. loved Joseph, more than <i>the</i> others. because he was <i>his last</i> . he made his son, a deer hide-coat.	316
<i>when</i> his brothers. saw their father, loved him more than <i>them</i> . all his brothers. hated him <i>for this</i> , and spake unfriendly <i>to him</i> .	317
then he had a VISION . and he told IT to his brothers, <i>and</i> they hated him more. <i>for</i> he said to them, listen. to <i>the VISION</i> which i had, WE WERE BINDING SHEAVES .	318
AND MY SHEAF ROSE-UP. AND BEHOLD YOUR SHEAVES, BOWED TO MY MINE. <i>and</i> Judah replied. are you to reign over us? are you <i>to be our</i> lord?	319
	394
then he had another. VISION FROM YAVA , and told IT to his brothers. i have had another VISION . THE SUN AND THE MOON, BOWED DOWN TO ME .	320
then he told THEM to his father. <i>but</i> his father rebuked him, saying will i, and <i>my</i> wife. and your brothers come. <i>to you and</i> bow ourselves, down before you?	321
then his brothers. went to herd, their father's herds. <i>then</i> Israel. said to Joseph, <i>why</i> are <i>you</i> not <i>with</i> your brothers.	322
go herd <i>with them</i> . <i>for</i> i <i>am</i> sending you <i>to them, to herd with them</i> , and he said, i will go. <i>and</i> when they saw. him <i>coming</i> from a distance, and before <i>he was</i> close to them.	323
they plotted against him. to put him to death, <i>for</i> they said to another. here comes. <i>our</i> dreamer <i>of Visions</i> , let us throw him into a pit.	324
<i>then</i> we will say. <i>to our father Israel</i> , a lion killed him. then let us see. what becomes, of his dreams <i>he made-up</i> .	325
<i>when</i> Levi. heard this, <i>he wanted to</i> rescued him <i>from them</i> . <i>so he</i> said to <i>them</i> . <i>do</i> not remove his life, <i>by</i> loins killing <i>him</i> .	326
<i>but</i> when Joseph. got <i>to</i> his brothers, they took his deer-coat. and threw him into a pit. the pit was without, any water in it.	327
<i>and</i> as they sat down. to eat a meal, <i>they</i> saw a caravan. coming from <i>the north</i> . on their way to <i>sell</i> , <i>their goods in</i> egypt.	328
	a traveling group of sellers
<i>later</i> Judah. said to his brothers, let <i>us</i> profit <i>from him</i> . come, let us sell him. and not <i>kill him by</i> our hands, and his brothers listened to him.	329
as <i>the</i> sellers passed by. they reached down, <i>and</i> lifted <i>him from</i> the pit. <i>then they</i> sold him. to the sellers for 2, 10s of silver.	330



when Levi.
returned *from the forest*,
and Joseph was not in the pit.
so he went to *his* brothers,
and said where *is he*?
for Joseph is not in the pit.

331

then he *saw* his deer-coat.
that they had killed a goat,
and put *its*’ blood *on it*.
and they *showed* his deer-coat.
to their father saying,
we found this.

332

please examine it.
to know if,
it is Joseph’s or not.
then he examined it.
and said it is Joseph’s,
a lion has killed him.

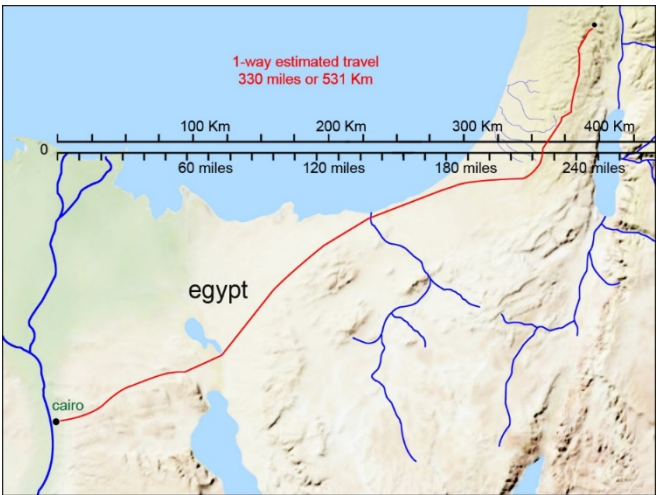
333

so Jacob.
put *on* old-hides,
and mourned Joseph.
then his brothers.
tried to comfort him,
but he refused to be comforted.

334

for he said, surely.
i will go into *the* abyss,
mourning for my son.
meanwhile the traders.
sold him in egypt,
to *their* king’s officer.

335



Joseph in egypt

Joseph’s master jailed
but YAVA was with Joseph.
so he *was very* successful,
as the *seller* for his master.
and his master saw.
that **YAVA** *his GOD* was with him,
for he was getting-more *by* his *wisdom*.

336

then Joseph.
again was favored,
to be his *chief* servant.
for he made him *his* overseer.
to be over-all he owned,
and he was in charge of *his servants*.

337

and he did not worry himself.
with anything except,
the foods he ate.
Joseph was handsome.
in form and appearance,
and it came about.

338

his master’s wife.
wanted Joseph,
and she said *to him*, marry with me.
he refused *by* saying.
your husband *has* no worry *of me*,
with anything *he* owns.

339

for he has *not* withheld.
anything from me, except you,
because you are his wife.
how could i do this *to him*.
it is evil and against,
my GOD’S WILL?

340

GUIDANCE3

and it came about.
she *would* ask him daily,
but he would not obey her.
1 day.
he went into the house,
to do his work.

341

and none of *her* maid.
were in the house *with his wife*,
and she grab his top.
and said, lie with me.
and he forgot his top,
and fled outside.

342

when she saw.
he had forgot his top,
she called *for her* maid.
in the house *she* said to her.
that hebrew wanted *me*,
as he came onto me i screamed.

343

when he heard.
he forgot his top *by* me,
and fled outside.
when his master.
came home,
she told him *this*.

344

<i>and</i> when his master. heard <i>her</i> words, his anger burned. so his master. took him and put him, into the jail <i>by</i> the place.	345
 where the king's. prisoners were put, and Joseph was jailed. but YAVA WAS WITH Joseph. AND GAVE HIM FAVOR , in the eyes of the captain.	346
 and the captain ordered. Joseph <i>to be in</i> charge, <i>of</i> all the prisoners. <i>he only kept.</i> <i>watch of</i> Joseph, because YAVA WAS WITH him.	347
<i>Joseph explained their Visions</i>	
 the cup-taster <i>or</i> the baker. for the king for egypt, offended their king. and <i>the</i> king was mad. with his 2 officials, <i>and</i> put them in jail.	348
 and the captain <i>of his</i> jail. <i>in</i> the jail where, Joseph was imprisoned. and the captain put. Joseph in charge of them, and he took care of them.	349
 the cup-taster and baker. both had a DREAM , <i>in</i> the same night. <i>and</i> both DREAMS . <i>they needed THEM to be</i> explained, <i>what they were about.</i>	350
 as Joseph came to them. in the morning <i>he</i> saw, they were <i>sad and</i> unhappy. and he asked <i>the 2 of them</i> . why are your faces, so sad today?	351
 <i>and</i> they said we <i>both</i> had a DREAM . and there is no-one, <i>to explain our DREAMS</i> . he said VISIONS . <i>come FROM YAVA?</i> please tell THEM to me .	352
 so the cup-taster. told his DREAM , in my DREAM was a vine. and on the vine were 3. branches budding, and it produced grapes.	353
 then the king's. cup was in my hand, <i>and i gave it to my</i> king. Joseph told him. this means, the 3 branches.	354
 are 3 days. <i>and</i> within 3 days, <i>our</i> king will <i>forgive</i> you. and you will hand <i>our</i> king's. cup into his hand, <i>like</i> when you were his cup-taster.	355
 keep me in <i>your</i> mind. <i>for</i> it <i>will</i> go well <i>for</i> you, and please tell <i>him of</i> me.	356
 when the baker. heard his <i>was</i> favorably, he said to Joseph.	
 in my dream were 3. baskets of white, bread on my head. <i>in</i> the top basket. were all sorts, <i>but</i> the birds were eating them.	357
 Joseph said. this means, the 3 baskets. are 3 days. in 3 days, <i>our</i> king will kill you.	358
 these happened. on the 3rd day, he <i>forgave</i> his cup-taster. <i>and</i> killed the baker. just as Joseph, told <i>both of</i> them.	359
 yet the cup-taster. did not remember, Joseph but forgot him. <i>group missing</i>	360
<i>Joseph explains the king's Vision</i>	
 now it happened. at the end the year, <i>the</i> king had a DREAM . he was standing by the Nile. <i>and</i> there came-up, 7 bulls.	361
 and <i>they</i> fattened as they grazed. <i>by</i> the marsh's grass, then behold.	362

7 other.
bulls came-up,
sickly and thin.

and they stood by the other. 363
bulls *by* the nile,
and the thin bulls.

ate *them, by swallowing*.
the 7 fattened,
then *the* king awoke.

then he fell asleep. 364
and **DREAMED** a 2nd,
and he saw 7.

wheat stalks.
and they came-up *from the nile*,
and the grains were fat.

then *he* saw. 365
7 *stalks*,
thin and dried.

and the thin *stalks*.
swallowed the 7,
fatter *stalks*.

it was now morning. 366
and his mind was troubled,
so he summoned.

the best diviners *to him*.
and *he* told them his **DREAMS**,
but no-one could explain **THEM**.

then *his* cup-taster. 367
spake to *his* king,
i would like to remind *you*.

you were mad with your servants.
and put us in *your* jail,
and the baker and i had **VISIONS**.

but a hebrew youth was with us. 368
and a servant *to* the captain,
explained our **DREAMS**.

and **THEY** came about.
just as he said,
i am here, and *you* killed him.

then *the* king sent *him*. 369
to summon Joseph,
and they hurriedly brought him *to him*.

and *he* said to Joseph.
my **VISIONS** no-one,
can *tell me their* meaning.

and i heard about you. 370
that when you hear,
the **DREAM** you can explain it.

Joseph answered.
YAVA GIVES *us*,
VISIONS *my* king.

then told. 371
Joseph his **VISION**,
i was standing *by* the nile.

and 7 bulls.
came out of the nile,
and they *fattened as they* grazed.

and then 7. 372
other bulls came up,
sickly and thin.

and the thin and sickly.
bulls swallowed the 7,
fattened bulls.

then i saw 7. 373
wheat *stalks*,
with fat *seeds*.

then i *saw* 7.
withered stalks,
thin and dry.

and the thin stalks. 374
swallowed the 7,
fat stalks.

i told **THEM** to *my* diviners.
but not one,
of the diviners could explain **THEM** to me.

then Joseph. 375
told *the* king,
your **VISIONS** are 1.

YAVA HAS SHOWN.
my king **WHAT**,
HE IS ABOUT TO DO.

the fattened bulls. 376
are 7 years,
as is the 7 stalks.

the thin bulls.
and thin stalks,
are years of drought.

what i have explained. 377
IS WHAT YAVA,
HAS SHOWN *my* king.

HE IS ABOUT TO DO.
7 years,
of great growth.

then will come *upon*. 378
your land 7,
years of drought.

now let *my* king.
seek-out a male,
to over-see the *produce*.

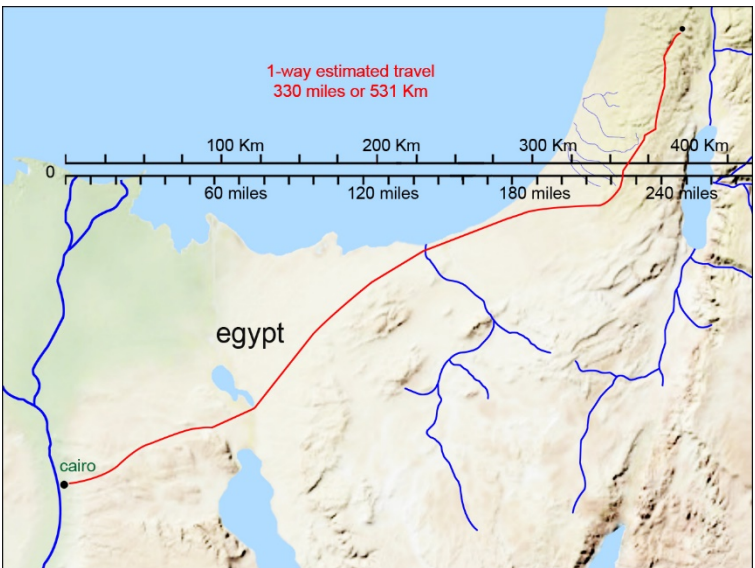
and take action. 379
to appoint *his* men,
to gather *it from your* land.

and let him take *in* a 5th.
of the each *produce*,
in the years of abundance.

and store the food. <i>in storehouses</i> in <i>your</i> cities, <i>and they are to be</i> under <i>his</i> power. and let <i>him</i> guard <i>the storehouses</i> . <i>that</i> the foods become, a reserve for <i>your people</i> .	380
<i>in the</i> years of famine. <i>that they</i> not starve <i>from</i> the drought, <i>and let it be sold by measure</i> . now <i>his</i> words. <i>were good for the</i> king, and to all his advisors.	381
<i>Joseph became a lord and had sons</i> then <i>he</i> commanded. Joseph as <i>his overseer</i> , for YAVA HELPED <i>him</i> . and according to <i>his</i> command. only the king, will be greater than Joseph.	382
then he took off. his signet ring, and put it on <i>his</i> finger. and clothes of linen. and a gold necklace, around his neck.	383
and had him ride in <i>his</i> chariot. <i>as</i> they proclaimed before him, <i>to bow their knee to him</i> . <i>then</i> proclaimed. Joseph's <i>power</i> , in the kingdom of egypt.	384
and he gave him Asna. the daughter of poti, <i>his</i> brother, as his wife. now Joseph. was 2 10s, years old.	385
and during the 7. years of plenty, the produce <i>was</i> abundant. so they gathered the food. <i>for</i> 7 years, <i>in</i> store-rooms in the cities.	386
2 sons. were born to Joseph, whom Asna birthed. and Joseph named. <i>his</i> 1st-born Ephraim, and the 2nd Manasseh.	387
when the 7. years of plenty, came to an end. and the 7 years. of drought began, just as Joseph had said.	388
<i>then</i> there was <i>the</i> famine. in the <i>surrounding</i> lands, but in egypt was food. when <i>no food</i> . <i>was from</i> the land of egypt, their people cried out.	389
to <i>their</i> king for food. and <i>he</i> commanded Joseph, <i>to sell it by measure</i> . <i>and he</i> opened the store-rooms. and sell to the egyptians, in the land <i>for</i> egypt.	390
<i>Israel sends sons to buy grains 1 is jailed</i> now Israel. learned there, was grains in egypt. and <i>he</i> said to his sons. why are you staring, at 1 another?	391
we have heard, there. is grain in egypt, travel there. and buy some for us. so that we live, and not die.	392
then <i>the</i> 10. brothers of Joseph, went to buy. <i>for</i> Israel did not send. Naphtali with his brothers, <i>for</i> harm <i>might</i> -happen <i>to</i> him.	393
now Joseph. was the 1 selling, to kingdoms <i>around them</i> . <i>as his</i> brothers came-up <i>to him</i> . <i>they</i> bowed down to him, with their knee to the land.	394
when Joseph. saw his brothers, he disguised himself to them. and spake to them harshly. <i>through an interpreter</i> , where have you come from?	395
and they answered from Canaan. to buy food, <i>but</i> his brothers did not recognize him. and Joseph remembered. the VISION he had about them, and said to them, you are spies.	396
	319

you have come to look. <i>for our</i> undefended parts, <i>that are not guarded</i> in our land.	397
then they said to him. no my lord, we have come <i>for</i> grains.	
<i>for</i> we are all sons. from 1 male, <i>and</i> we are honest men. <i>for</i> we were 10 and 2. brothers in all, <i>from</i> a male in Canaan.	398
and now <i>his</i> youngest. is with our father today, and one is no more. <i>then</i> Joseph. said, it is as i said to you, you are spying-out <i>our land</i> .	399
by this you will be tested. <i>or</i> i will not, <i>let you all</i> leave. unless your youngest. brother comes, here <i>to be seen by me</i> .	400
<i>from you, i will</i> take 1 of you. <i>then you are to</i> return <i>with</i> your brother, while he remains <i>with me</i> . that your words be tested. whether <i>you are</i> truthful, if not, you are spies.	401
then they <i>were</i> talking. now we are punished, concerning Joseph. <i>but</i> Levi told them. did i not tell you, and you would not listen <i>to me</i> .	402
<i>but</i> they did not know. Joseph understood <i>them</i> , for there was an interpreter <i>for him</i> . <i>then</i> he picked. Judah and bound him, before their eyes.	403
then Joseph. gave orders, to fill their bags. and to restore <i>each</i> . <i>their</i> money in his feed-sack, and give them water.	404
so they loaded. their donkeys with their feed-sack, and <i>they</i> went from there. <i>then</i> 1 of them. opened his feed-sack, to give <i>to</i> his donkey.	405
and he saw his money. <i>at</i> the top of his feed-sack, <i>and</i> he said to his brothers. my money has been returned. and i found it in <i>a</i> feed-sack, and their hearts sank.	406
<i>then they to</i> looked <i>in their feed-sacks</i> . <i>and</i> to another <i>they</i> asked, why is this? when they returned. to Israel in Canaan's, they told him all that had happened to them.	407
the lord of their store-rooms. spake harshly with us, and took us for spies. but we said, we are honest. we are not spies, we were 10 and 2.	408
brothers <i>by</i> our father. one is no more, and the youngest is with our father. and the lord said to us. by this i will know, that you are honest men.	409
leave 1. of your brothers with me <i>in jail</i> , and take grains for your families. <i>but</i> return <i>and</i> bring. your youngest brother to me, that i know that you are not spies.	410
but <i>if you are</i> honest men. i will give your brother to you, and you may buy in <i>our</i> land. <i>then in our</i> sacks. everyone's money, was <i>at the top</i> of his feed-sack.	411
<i>then</i> Israel said to them. Joseph is no more <i>with us</i> , and Judah was taken <i>from us</i> . and <i>now</i> you will take Naphtali. <i>my sons</i> , these, acts are against me.	412
then Levi. spake to his father, you can order my death. if i do not bring. Judah back to you, and i will return <i>with grains</i> .	413
but Israel said. Naphtali will not go with you, for his brother is dead. if <i>he</i> dies.	414

on the journey you are taking,
he too will bring me grief.



Israel again sends his sons

when they finished. 415
eating the grains,
they brought from egypt.

Israel told them.
go back,
and buy us grain.

Levi answered. 416
their lord warned us,
unless your brother is with you.
we *can not* return.
and buy food *for us*,
unless Naphtali is with us.

then Israel. 417
said if it must be,
do this.
take double.
the money in your hand,
and take your brother.

and may **YAVA** have **COMPASSION** *for me.* 418
in the sight of their lord,
and release Judah to you.
so the they took.
double the money,
and Naphtali to egypt.

and *as they were* before Joseph. 419
he saw Naphtali with them,
and he ordered his guard.
to bring the men.
to his house *to eat with him*,
and make it ready.

his guard did *so*. 420
and brought the men to *his* house,
and he brought Judah to them.
at his house *they were* given.
water and *cloths*,
and they washed their feet.

as the servants prepared. 421
for Joseph to come,
they heard they were to eat *with him*.
when Joseph.
was home they bowed,
to their knee before him.

after he asked them. 422
about their father,
is your father well?
and they answered your servant.
our father is *older*,
but well *and* alive.

as he saw his Naphtali. 423
he asked, is *he his* youngest,
of whom you spake to me?
then Joseph.
was deeply moved,
over his brother.

but he controlled himself and commanded. 424
to serve the meal,
so they served.
now he sat by himself.
but as they were seated before him,
they were according to *their* birth.

the brothers looked. 425
at each other,
in shock *and wonder*.
and *they were* given food.
from his own table,
and they ate and drank with him.

Joseph tells his brothers bring his father to him

then Joseph. 426
could not control himself,
before his *brothers*.
he stood-up and ordered.
his servants *to* go out,
and made himself known to *them*.

he said, i am Joseph. 427
but his brothers could not answer him,
for they were shocked *by* his presence.
again Joseph.
said, i am Joseph,
whom you sold.

do not be angry. 428
because you sold me,
for **YAVA SENT** me.
to save *your* families.
for the drought has been in *your* land,
for 5 years.

and there are still. 429
2 years,
of no harvesting.

therefore it was not you. who sent me here, but YAVA our LORD .		
and HE HAS MADE me <i>the first</i> . of the king's lords, to be over <i>the produce</i> .		430
hurry and return. to my father and say, thus says.		
your son Joseph. our CREATOR HAS MADE me, lord of foods.		431
come down to me. and do not delay, and you will live in the land.		
in cairo <i>to be near me</i> . also you and your children, your flocks and herds.		432
here, i will provide for you. for there are still, 2 years.		
now you are ordered. to take wagons, from the kingdom of egypt.		433
for your children and wives. and bring <i>my</i> father, and <i>have</i> no concerns <i>for</i> yourselves.		
they returned to their father. and told him Joseph, is still alive.		434
he is <i>the</i> lord over. all their produce, but he did not believe them.		
then they told him. all the words, Joseph spake to them.		435
as he looked <i>at</i> the wagons. Joseph sent, to bring them <i>to egypt</i> .		
Israel <i>was</i> happy. and then Israel, said, it is enough.		436
Joseph is alive. i will go and see him, before i die.		
<i>Israel and his son went to Joseph Israel dies</i>		
before Israel. went with <i>his</i> sons, YAVA SPAKE .		437
to Israel in a VISION . AND TOLD Israel, REMEMBER I PROMISED YOU .		
FOR IN EGYPT I WILL MAKE YOURS. A GREAT NATION, AND I WILL ALSO RETURN YOURS.	275	438
then Israel <i>and Leah</i> . went <i>with his</i> sons, and <i>with</i> their children and wives.	320	
and they took their livestock. and came to egypt, and <i>went to Joseph</i> .		439
everyone <i>with</i> Israel. were 6 10s, and 6 persons.		
as Joseph meet his father. he fell onto his shoulder, and wept <i>for a</i> time.		440
then Israel. said to Joseph, now <i>i can</i> die.		
since i have seen. you face <i>to face</i> , <i>to know</i> you are alive.		441
and Joseph provided. <i>for</i> his father and brothers, and everyone <i>in their</i> families.		
now Israelis. lived <i>by the</i> rivers, and <i>they were</i> becoming a multitude.		442
when the time. for Israel to die, he summoned Joseph.		
and told <i>him</i> please. do not bury us, in <i>the land</i> for egypt.		443
<i>but</i> with my forefathers <i>in our cave</i> . so carry our <i>bones</i> out, <i>to our</i> burial place.		
now Joseph. died at the age, of 7 10s.		444
<i>group missing</i>		
Moses		
<i>becoming slaves kill their sons</i>		
the descendants from Israel. multiplied greatly, and <i>were</i> becoming mighty.		445
<i>and their</i> new king. <i>was over</i> egypt, and he did not know <i>of</i> Joseph.	<i>about 400 years later</i>	
and he told his people. the descendants from Israel, <i>could become an army</i> .		446
and in the event of war. they could join <i>with</i> those,		

and battle against us.

so *he enslaved them.* 447

with taskmasters, for us to rebuild,
the king's city.

it was hard labor.
making bricks,
and working in the sun.

then *that* king. 448

commanded *our* midwives,
helping *our* women.

to give birth.
if it is a son,
they are to cause them to die.

but *they* feared YAVA. 449

and did not do,
as their king commanded them.

group missing

then *the* king commanded. 450

all *our* people's,
new-born sons.

who are born to you.
are to be thrown into the nile,
for you are not to keep them alive.

Moses is born

a male from Levi. 451

married a Levi,
and she birthed a son.

and she hid him from everyone.
for 3 months,
but she could not hide him anymore.

so she put him in a basket. 452

and covered it with pitch,
and set it in the reeds.

and his sister stood.
at a distance to find out,
what would happen to him.

a daughter from the king. 453

came to the nile,
with her maids alongside of her.

by the nile she saw.
the basket in the reeds,
and sent a maid.

she brought the basket to her. 454

and when she opened it,
she saw the boy.

and the boy was crying.
and she said this,
is a hebrew's son.

then his sister said to her. 455

will i bring a nurser for you,
that she nurses the boy for you?

she said to her, go.
so his sister went,
and told her mother.

and she told _____. 456

take him and nurse him for me,
and i will give you money.

so she took.
her son and nursed him,
and her son was weaned.

then she brought him to _____. 457

and he became her son,
and she named him Moses.

Moses spake egyptian

group missing

Moses was seen killing a taskmaster

Moses had grown up, 458

and he went out to his brethren.

and he saw an egyptian,
beating a hebrew.

and when he saw,
no-one was around.
he killed the egyptian,
and buried him in the sand.

the next day, 459

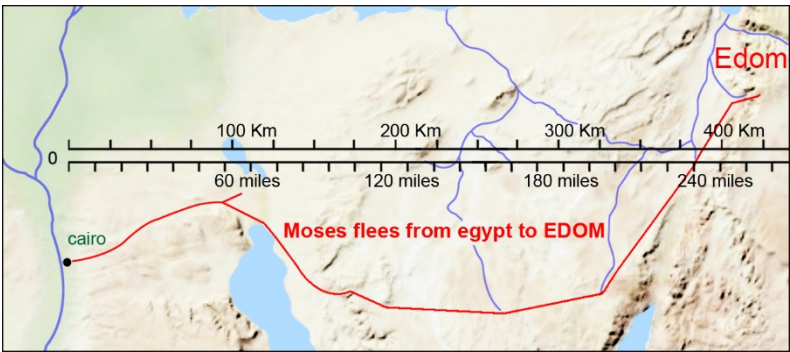
2 hebrews.
were fighting and he asked them,
why are you fighting?

but they replied, who made you,
a judge over us?
are you intending to kill us,
like you killed the egyptian?

Moses was afraid, 460

and thought surely.
this matter,
will become known.

and when the king,
hears of this.
he would kill Moses,
so Moses fled.



Moses fled marries Zippor son Joshau

group missing

and he went to our land. 461

and by the mount he sat,
down by a well.

now a male. 462

by the mount had daughters,
and they came to the well.

and filled the trough. to <i>give</i> water, to their father's herd.	
then herders. came, <i>and they wanted</i> , to drive them away.	463
but Moses stood up. and helped them <i>to stay</i> , and <i>he drew the water for them</i> .	
when they <i>were home</i> . their father said, you <i>were</i> fast today? <i>and</i> they replied an egyptian. helped us from the herders, and even more.	464
he drew the water for us. <i>to give</i> water, <i>to your flock and us</i> .	465
and he asked his daughters. where is he now? invite him to eat.	
<i>and he</i> lived with Reuel. and he gave his daughter, Zippor to Moses. <i>and</i> she gave. birth to <i>his</i> son, and he named him Joshau.	466
<i>when</i> the king. for egypt died, Israelis <i>were happy</i> .	467
and YAVA REMEMBERED. HIS PROMISE to Abraham, Isaac, and Israel.	
<i>blazing bush SENT to Israelis</i> <i>group missing</i>	
as <i>he</i> was leading the flock. of Reuel his relative-by-law, <i>by</i> Edom's mount.	468
YAVA CALLED to him. <i>from</i> a blazing bush, yet the bush was not consumed. he said, here i am. I AM YAVA, YOUR CREATOR AND LORD.	<i>in egyptian</i> 469
I HAVE SEEN THE PAIN. OF YOUR PEOPLE IN EGYPT, AND I KNOW OF THEIR SUFFERING.	470
I HAVE COME DOWN. TO TAKE THEM FROM EGYPT, AND LED THEM TO THEIR LAND.	<i>PROPHECY3 B</i> <i>PROPHECY4 C</i>
A LAND FLOWING. LIKE MILK AND HONEY, THE LAND FOR NOAH'S. I WILL SEND YOU TO THEIR KING. FOR YOU TO BRING ISRAELIS, OUT OF EGYPT.	471
but Moses said. who am i, that i should go to <i>their</i> king? that i should bring. the descendants from Israel, out of egypt?	472
YAVA SAID, I WILL BE WITH YOU. AND MY PLAGUES WILL BE SIGNS, I HAVE SENT YOU TO ISRAEL'S.	473
Moses said. <i>when</i> i go, to the descendants from Israel. <i>group missing</i>	
SAY TO THEM, THEE CREATOR. OF YOUR FOREFATHERS HAS SENT ME TO YOU, AND HIS NAME IS YAVA.	474
NOW GO. AND GATHER THE LEADERS, FROM ISRAEL'S TOGETHER. AND SAY YAVA. WILL TAKE YOU OUT, FROM THE LAND FOR EGYPT.	475
TO THE LAND FOR NOAH'S. TO A LAND FLOWING, LIKE MILK AND HONEY. THEY WILL LISTEN AND OBEY. TO WHAT YOU SAY, FOR I WILL GRANT YOU MY FAVOR.	476
<i>Moses RECEIVES his Staff</i>	
then Moses. asked what, if they <i>do</i> not believe me. YAVA TOLD him. THE HERDING-STICK IN YOUR HAND, DROP IT ON THE LAND.	477
<i>and</i> he dropped it on the land. and it became a cobra, and <i>he</i> stepped <i>back</i> from it. but YAVA TOLD. Moses, REACH-OUT, AND GRASP IT BY ITS TAIL.	478
so he reached-out his hand. and caught it <i>by its tail</i> , <i>and it</i> became a herding-stick. NOW PUT. YOUR HAND ON YOUR CHEST, AND THEN REMOVE IT.	479
and when he removed it. behold his hand,	480

was white like snow.

then **HE SAID.**

PUT YOUR HAND,

ON YOUR CHEST AGAIN.

so he put.

his hand *on* his chest,

and then he removed it.

when *he did.*

behold it was restored,

like the rest of his skin.

481

NOW GO.

AND AARON THEIR LEADER,

WILL COME OUT TO MEET YOU.

HE WILL SPEAK FOR YOU TO THEIR LEADERS.

AND DROP YOUR HERDING-STICK,

TO SHOW THEM A SIGN FROM ME.

482

Moses returned.

to Reuel, his relative-*by-law,*

i am to return to my brothers.

who are in egypt.

and Reuel told *him,*

go in peace.

and he took his wife.

and his son on a donkey,

and he returned to egypt.

group missing

483

Moses Plagues

Aaron and Meet met with Leaders

now **YAVA.**

HAD SPAKE to Aaron,

TO MEET MOSES.

so he went and met him.

and Moses told *him,*

the **WORDS FROM YAVA.**

that **HE HAD SENT** him **WITH A SIGN.**

then *he* and Aaron,

went *to our* Leaders.

and Aaron **TOLD** *them.*

all the **WORDS,**

YAVA SPAKE to *him.*

then Moses.

showed *them* the cobra,

in the sight of the Elders.

then our Leaders believed *him.*

that **YAVA WAS CONCERNED,**

about *our* people.

484

485

486

487

then Moses.

showed *them* the cobra,

in the sight of the Elders.

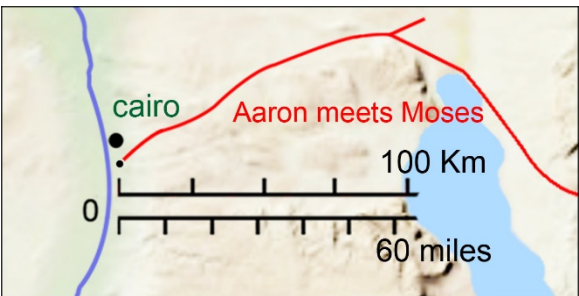
then our Leaders believed *him.*

that **YAVA WAS CONCERNED,**

about *our* people.

482 b

487



Moses and Aaron met the king straw

after *that* Moses.

and Aaron went to *the* king,

and Moses told *him.*

Aaron is the king's messenger

YAVA DEMANDS.

you are to let **HIS PEOPLE GO,**

so they *can* **MEET HIM** *by* the sea.

488

but *their* king replied.

who is YAVA?

that i should obey HIS COMMAND.

and let Israelis go *to HIM.*

i do not know YAVA,

and i will not let Israelis go-out.

489

then *the* king said.

you are taking *them* from their work,

get back to work.

on the same day.

he commanded their taskmasters,

you are no longer.

490

to give *them* straw.

let them go and gather,

straw for themselves.

so they met.

with Moses and Aaron,

and asked about *it.*

491

then Moses.

petitioned **YAVA,**

i have harmed **YOUR PEOPLE.**

then **YAVA.**

TOLD Moses,

NOW YOU WILL SEE.

492

WHAT I WILL DO.

BECAUSE OF THEIR KING,

THEN THEY WILL LEAVE HIS KINGDOM.

AND THEN I WILL LED THEM.

TO THE LAND I PROMISED,

ABRAHAM AND ISRAEL.

493

then **YAVA.**

COMMANDED Moses,

GO TELL.

THE KING FOR EGYPT.

TO LET THE DESCENDANTS FROM ISRAEL,

LEAVE HIS KINGDOM.

494

cobra and 10 Plagues

so Moses and Aaron.

went to *the* king,

and Moses dropped.

his herding-stick down.

before *the* king,

and it became a cobra.

then *the* king.

495

496

called for *their* magicians,
and they did the same.

but Moses’ cobra.
swallowed their cobra,
and the king did not listen to them.

then **YAVA COMMANDED** *him*,
GO TO THE KING.
AS HE IS WALKING BY THE NILE,
AND MEET HIM ON THE BANK.
AND TAKE YOUR HERDING-STICK,
AND SAY TO HIM, YAVA.
IS THEE CREATOR, OF YOU AND THE ISRAELIS,
AND HE HAS SENT ME TO SAY TO YOU.

LET MY PEOPLE LEAVE,
TO SERVE ME IN THE DESERT.
BUT HE WILL NOT LISTEN TO YOU,
AND NOT LET MY PEOPLE GO.
THEN YOU WILL SAY TO HIM.
AND BY THIS HE WILL KNOW,
I AM YAVA, THEE CREATOR.

THEN STRIKE.

THE WATER IN THE NILE,
WITH THE HERDING-STICK IN YOUR HAND.
AND IT WILL TURN REDDISH.
AND THE FISH WILL DIE,
AND IT WILL BECOME FOUL.

AND THE EGYPTIANS WILL FIND.
DIFFICULTY DRINKING,
THE WATER FROM THE NILE.

so Moses.
and Aaron **DID**,
as **YAVA COMMANDED**.

and *with his* herding-stick *he* struck.
the water in the sight,
of *the* king and his guards.
and it turned reddish.
and the fish died,
and the nile became smelly.

the king was mad.
but he did not listen to them,
as **YAVA SAID**.

7 days.
passed after,
he struck the nile.

then **YAVA**.
COMMANDED Moses,
GO TO THE KING.
AND SAY AGAIN.
YAVA COMMANDS YOU,
LET MY PEOPLE LEAVE.

WHEN HE REFUSES.
I WILL SMITE HIS LAND,
AND CITIES WITH FROGS.

group missing

then *the* king.
summoned Moses,
and said, request.
YAVA to remove.
the frogs from my people,
and i will let the *HIS* PEOPLE leave.

and Moses said.
king *you* tell me,
when *to* request **HIM**.
that the frogs be destroyed.
and he said, *at* noon,
that i know it is your GOD.

Moses and Aaron.
went out from *the* king,
and *they* petitioned **YAVA**.
and the frogs died.
by their homes and *in* their fields,
and *they* became smelly.

but when *the* king.
saw *they were* dead,
he did not *let them* leave.
again **YAVA**.
COMMANDED Moses,
GO TO THE KING.

AND WHEN HE REFUSES.
GO OUT FROM HIM,
AND RAISE YOUR HERDING-STICK TO ME.
AND I WILL STRIKE HIS KINGDOM.
WITH FLIES THROUGH-OUT,
ALL OF EGYPT.

they did so.
and there were flies,
like dust everywhere.

then the magicians.
said to *their* king,
THIS IS *BY their* GOD.

now **YAVA**.
COMMANDED Moses,
EARLY MORNING.
LIKE BEFORE, AS HE COMES.
TO THE RIVERS BANK,
SAY TO HIM THUS.

YAVA COMMANDS YOU.
LET MY PEOPLE LEAVE,
THAT THEY SERVE ME IN THE HILLY-COUNTRY.
FOR IF YOU DO NOT.
I WILL SEND BUGS,
THOUGH OUT HIS KINGDOM.

BUT IN THOSE DAYS.
I WILL SEPARATE THEM IN YOUR KINGDOM,
WHERE ARE MY PEOPLE, FROM HIS.

then **YAVA**.

ask your GOD, to remove <i>the locusts</i> from us.		
as he went-out from <i>the</i> king. <i>he</i> petitioned YAVA , and <i>the</i> locust departed. <i>but the</i> Israelis <i>could not</i> leave. so YAVA , COMMANDED Moses.		532
<i>BEFORE THE PALACE.</i> RAISE YOUR HERDERING-STICK, TOWARDS HEAVEN. THAT THERE IS DARKNESS. OVER EGYPT, <i>BUT LIGHTNESS FOR ISRAELIS.</i>	9th Plague-darkness	533
Moses <i>DID</i> . and there was DARKNESS , for 4 days. no-one went. from their home for days, but Israelis had LIGHT .		534
then <i>the</i> king. summoned Moses, and said leave. <i>but</i> your livestock and herds. <i>will stay in egypt</i> , <i>but</i> your youngest <i>can</i> leave with you.		535
but Moses told <i>him</i> . our livestock too, will <i>also</i> leave. <i>but the</i> king commanded him. <i>to</i> go away from me, <i>and you are not to</i> see me again.		536
now YAVA . COMMANDED Moses, <i>BY THIS PLAGUE.</i> THAT I WILL BRING ON EGYPT. HE WILL LET YOU LEAVE FROM HERE, FOR HE WILL WANT YOU OUT.		537
NOW SPEAK. TO MY PEOPLE THAT EVERYONE OF THEM, IS TO ASK FROM THE EGYPTIANS. FOR ARTICLES OF SILVER. GOLD AND BRONZE, AND I WILL CAUSE THEM TO GIVE THEM.	551	538
FOR I AM GOING THROUGH-OUT. ALL OF EGYPT, AND KILL ALL. THEIR 1ST-BORN MALES. THE 1ST-BORN FROM THEIR KING, EVEN TO THEIR SLAVES.	10th Plague kill 1st sons in egypt	539
BUT NOT KILL ANY. OF THE SONS FROM ISRAELIS, THAT THEY UNDERSTAND I EXIST. <i>group missing</i>		540
red sea to sinai <i>1st day of 1st year roast a yearling ram STATUTE</i>		
THAT DAY WILL BE YOUR BEGINNING. IT IS TO BE THE 1ST DAY, MONTH, AND YEAR FOR YOU. BUT COMMAND ALL. THE LEADERS OF FROM ISRAEL, TO ROAST A RAM.	summer solstice LAW	541
ACCORDING TO THEIR FAMILIES. IF THE FAMILY, IS TO SMALL FOR A RAM. THEN HE AND HIS NEIGHBOR. NEAREST TO HIS HOME, ARE TO SHARE 1.	 LAW	542
YOUR RAM WILL BE UNBLEMISHED. A MALE YEARLING, TAKEN FROM YOUR RAMS. AND EVERYONE TOGETHER. AS MY NATION ISRAEL, IS TO DINE AT TWILIGHT.	 LAW	543
WHATEVER REMAINS OF IT. UNTIL MORNING, THEY WILL BURN IT IN A FIRE. YOU WILL EAT IT AND CELEBRATE. FOR I HAVE PASSED-OVER THEIR SONS, AS I KILLED THE EGYPTIANS.	 LAW	544
THEIR FIRST DAY. IS TO BE REMEMBERED AND CELEBRATED, AS A FOREVER STATUE.	STATUTE3 A	545
then Moses. COMMANDED all, the Leaders of ISRAEL. <i>to kill on the 4th.</i> day from now, a yearling according. to your families <i>to</i> eat. <i>at twilight and CELEBRATE,</i> YAVA’S PASSING-OVER.		546
<i>and not killing our sons.</i> for YAVA WILL KILL , <i>their 1st-born males.</i> and our <i>descendants</i> will CELEBRATE. this EVENT , as a STATUTE FOREVER.		547
the descendants <i>from</i> Israel. DID as YAVA , COMMANDED Moses. <i>that</i> night YAVA . killed every, 1st-born <i>male</i> .		548
in the land of egypt.		549

from the 1st-born from *their* king,
to the 1st-born from slaves.

and *when their* king.
rose in the morning,
and *like* all egyptians.

was a great crying.
for not 1 home,
where was a male, *did not* died.
then he summoned.
Moses and Aaron,
and commanded them *to* leave.

and again the Israelis.
DONE according,
to HIS WORD thru Moses.

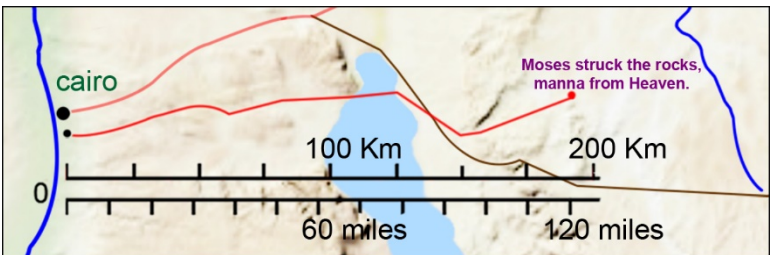
and they asked from the egyptians.
around them for articles,
of silver and gold.

now the descendants *from* Israel.
were about 4,
100 thousand.

and *our* mixed families.
also departed with them,
along with *their* livestock.

and the time the Israelis.
lived in egypt,
was 4 100 years.

then YAVA LED his descendants.
out of the city,
to the red sea.



egypt's army **YAVA PARTED** the sea

when *their* king.
let *our* people leave,
he gathered his army.
then to the red sea.
where ISRAEL was,
and they camped to block us in.

for **YAVA HAD LED** us.
BY A PILLAR OF CLOUD,
all daylight.
and the PILLAR WAS LIKE FIRE-LIGHT.
to LEAD us in the night,
for ISRAEL to walk.

as we camped by the sea.
then we saw the egyptians,
and we became frightened.
then HIS PILLAR.
MOVED *between us and* them,
and **STOOD** as a **GUARD** for us.

then Moses told *us*.
do not fear *them*,
YAVA WILL DELIVER *us*.
for **YAVA TOLD**.
Moses *to RAISE*,
his herding-stick *at* the sea.

and a *wind* parted.
the water for ISRAEL,
to walk through.
the midst of the sea.
on dry land,
and everyone was amazed.

then ISRAEL walked.
through the sea,
on dry land.
the waters were like walls.
and when the egyptians,
had courage to pursue us.

all of the king's.
chariots and horsemen,
followed after us.

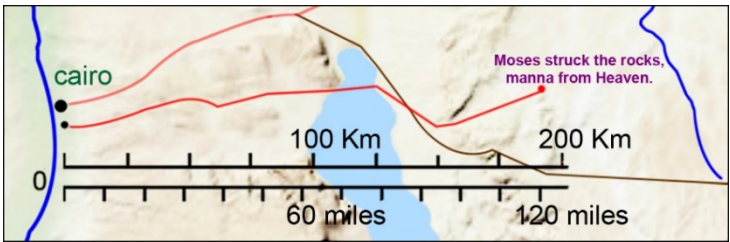
group missing

then **YAVA**,
COMMANDED Moses.
to WAVE his herding-stick,
over the sea.

and the waters returned.
covering the *egyptian's*,
chariots, and horsemen.

and when *all*.
ISRAEL saw,
the **WILL** of **YAVA IS** for *us*.

our people feared.
YAVA *our* **CREATOR**,
and trusted **YAVA**.



into the sinai **water** **manna** **quails**

it was in the 1st fivecount.
after ISRAEL,
departed *from* egypt.
we went *into the* sinai.
by going thru the hills,
and we camped by a hill.

then our people complained.
and told Moses,
what *are we to* drink?

NOW TAKE.
THE LEADERS AND YOUR HERDING-STICK,
TO THE ROCKS BY THAT HILL.

YOU WILL STRIKE A ROCK. 565
AND WATER WILL COME OUT OF IT,
FOR MY PEOPLE AND THEIR LIVESTOCK.

Moses **DID.**
in the sight of the *our* Leaders,
and water came-out for us.

and again our people. 566
complained *to* Moses,
what *are* we *to* eat?

group missing

then **YAVA.** 567
TOLD Moses,
I WILL SEND FROM HEAVEN.
BREAD FOR YOU AND MY PEOPLE.
AND THEY WILL GATHER THEIR PORTION,
EVERY DAY.

ON THE 1ST DAY. 568
THEY WILL GATHER TWICE,
AS MUCH AS THEIR DAILY.
AND BY NOON QUAILS.
WILL COME INTO YOUR CAMP,
FOR YOU TO EAT MEAT.

then Moses told. 569
the Leaders of *our* Tribes,
in the morning you will look.
for **YAVA WILL GIVE** *us.*
bread *to eat,*
every morning.

and the *next* morning. 570
there was a fog,
around the camp.
as the fog.
faded behold,
on the land *were* *cakes.*

when *we* saw *them.* 571
we asked, what is it?
for they *looked* strange *to us.*
Moses told *us.*
it is *manna,* *your* bread,
for **YAVA HAS GIVEN IT** *to you.*

and we gathered it *every.* 572
morning by morning,
for every person.
as much as we should eat.
for when the sun,
was hottest it melted.

on the 7th day. 573
we gathered twice,
as much bread. GUIDANCE4
for Moses told *us.*
on the 1st day,
there will be nothing.

the manna's *color.* 574
was like a seed's white,
and it tasted like honey.
and the **NATION** *of* ISRAEL.
ate manna,
until we traveled.


Joseph's are 2 Tribes

then **WORDS FROM YAVA.** 575
CAME *to Moses,*
SAYING THEY ARE TO KNOW FROM ME.
SO TAKE A STICK.
AND WRITE ON IT ISRAEL,
FOR THE DESCENDANTS FROM Israel.

THEN TAKE. 576
ANOTHER STICK,
AND WRITE ON IT JOSEPH'S.
THEN TIE THEM TOGETHER.
AS 1 STICK,
TO BECOME 1.

AND WHEN MY PEOPLE. 577
ASK YOU WHAT,
DO YOU MEAN BY THIS?
SAY TO THEM THIS.
WAS COMMANDED BY YOUR LORD,
AND IN OUR TRIBES LANDS.

WHERE THEY ARE GOING. 578
THEY ARE TO BE GATHERED AROUND ME,
AS I BRING THEM INTO THEIR OWN LAND.
FOR I AM MAKING MY NATION.
IN A HILLY LAND,
WITH 1 JUDGE FOR THEM.



12 COMMANDMENTS

receiving 12 COMMANDMENTS *cast out* *ox to worship*

again **YAVA.** 579
TOLD Moses,
TO WALK-UP THE HILL.
AND WAIT FOR ME THERE.
FOR I WILL GIVE YOU TABLETS,
WITH MY COMMANDMENTS THAT I WILL WRITE.

and as Moses walked-up. 580
the hill *to* **YAVA,**
HIS CLOUD covered *it.*

group missing
also missing; is YAVA EXPLAINING each COMMANDMENT, we only have 1

<p>COMMAND THEIR LEADERS. THEY ARE TO SPEAK TO THEIR TRIBES, THEY ARE TO OBEY THEIR 7TH. AS A SIGN BETWEEN ME AND THEIRS. TO REMEMBER I AM, WHOM WILL REDEEM THEM.</p> <p>FOR WHOEVER DOES. ANY WORK ON IT, ARE TO BE CAST-OUT FROM THEIR PEOPLE. FOR 6 DAYS. WORK IS TO BE DONE, BUT NOT ON THE 1ST.</p> <p>when YAVA. finished SPEAKING with him, HE GAVE Moses. THE 2 TABLETS. WITH HIS COMMANDMENTS WRITTEN, BY YAVA’S FINGER.</p> <p><i>ox to worship</i> then YAVA. stopped Moses, <i>and TOLD him BENJAMIN’S.</i> PEOPLE WHOM. I BROUGHT FROM EGYPT, HAVE TURNED AWAY FROM ME.</p> <p>THEY HAVE MADE FOR THEMSELVES. A OX TO WORSHIP TO, AND HAVE OFFERED A SACRIFICE TO IT.</p> <p><i>Moses asked HIM.</i> to turn from HIS ANGER, and do <i>not</i> kill <i>them.</i></p> <p><i>Moses dropped the COMMANDMENTS</i> because Moses. delayed to come, down from the hill. <i>BENJAMIN’S</i> people. assembled <i>and</i> went, <i>to</i> Aaron and told him.</p> <p><i>we will</i> make <i>HIS likeness.</i> <i>for us to</i> go before <i>it,</i> as who brought us from egypt. then many. <i>of</i> their people <i>gathered,</i> and fashioned it with tools.</p> <p><i>they</i> made an ox. and they said this, is our god ISREAL. <i>they</i> built an altar <i>for it.</i> <i>and they</i> made an announcement, tomorrow <i>we will have</i> a feast to it.</p> <p>so the next day. they rose early, and offered <i>their</i> sacrifice. <i>then their</i> people. sat down, to eat <i>it</i> and drink.</p> <p><i>group missing</i> then as Moses. walked down, with the 2 TABLETS.</p> <p><i>but</i> when Moses. heard <i>and saw them,</i> singing and <i>celebrating.</i> Moses was angry. and he dropped the TABLETS, <i>and THEY</i> broke <i>into pieces.</i></p> <p><i>then</i> he took the idol. and burned <i>it</i> with fire, and grounded it into pieces.</p> <p>then Moses. told Aaron, what <i>they</i> did.</p> <p>has brought a great. evil upon themselves, <i>now i must ask YAVA.</i></p> <p>then Moses. stood by HIS GATE, and spake <i>to everyone.</i></p> <p>whoever is for YAVA. gather together, <i>to be apart from those that are not for HIM.</i></p> <p>then YAVA. killed the people, <i>for</i> what they did.</p> <p><i>YAVA RE WRITES the COMMANDMENTS I WILL SPEAK TO THEM</i> <i>then YAVA COMMANDED.</i> Moses <i>to HEW,</i> 2 TABLETS. LIKE THE FORMER ONES. AND HE WILL WRITE ON THE TABLETS, THE WORDS THAT WERE SHATTERED.</p> <p>so he hewed. 2 tablets, like the former ones. and Moses in the morning. went-up <i>the</i> hill, <i>with the</i> 2 tablets.</p> <p>then Moses. came down, <i>with</i> the 2 TABLETS.</p> <p>then Moses. summoned Aaron, and all <i>our</i> Leaders.</p> <p><i>for YAVA TOLD him.</i> YOU WILL TELL ISRAEL,</p>	<p>581</p> <p>582</p> <p>LAW7</p> <p>583</p> <p>584</p> <p>585</p> <p>586</p> <p>587</p> <p>588</p> <p>589</p> <p>590</p> <p>591</p> <p>592</p> <p>593</p> <p>594</p> <p>LAW8</p> <p>595</p> <p>596</p> <p>597</p> <p>598</p>
---	---

THEY ARE TO KEEP THEIR PROMISE WITH ME.		PROPHECY12 A
so Moses summoned. the Elders from the Tribes, and explained all.		
THIS IS WHY THEY THEY WERE SENT INTO CAPTIVITY X		
THESE WORDS.		599
YAVA COMMANDED him, and they were WRITTEN on TABLETS.		
and as our Leaders they answered. all YAVA,		
HAS COMMANDED us we will do.	1622 2891 2893	PROPHECY12 B
then YAVA.		600
TOLD Moses, I WILL SPEAK TO THEM THAT BELIEVE ME.		
TELL THEM TO BE READY. IN 2 DAYS, I WILL COME AND MEET WITH THEM.		
on the 2nd daylight.		
a HORN SOUNDED, and we all trembled.		601
YAVA SPAKE the 12 COMMANDMENTS YAVA is first in your life teach your children		
then YAVA. SPAKE ALL, THESE WORDS.		
I AM YAVA YOUR CREATOR.	HIGHESTTRUTH	602
AND THERE IS NO, OTHER CREATOR.		
YOU WILL NOT MAKE. AN IDOL OF ME, OR ANY LIKENESS OF ME.		
	1A 1B	
YOU WILL NOT WORSHIP ANOTHER. OR SERVE ANOTHER, FOR I AM YOUR CREATOR.		
	2 3	603
YOU WILL NOT CURSE. ME OR MY NAME, FOR I CREATED EVERYTHING.		
	4	
REMEMBER ME ON YOUR HOLYDAYS. THEN 6 DAYS, YOU CAN DO YOUR WORK.		
	5A 5B	604
BUT THE 1ST DAY. IS YOUR HOLYDAYS WITH ME, AND YOU WILL NOT DO ANY WORK.		
	6	
YOU WILL HONOR YOUR PARENTS. YOU WILL NOT KILL WILLINGLY, YOU WILL NOT COMMIT ADULTERY.		
	7 8 9	605
YOU WILL NOT STEAL. YOU WILL NOT GIVE, A FALSE WITNESSING.		
	10 11	
DO NOT HAVE DISIRING WANTINGS. FOR YOUR NEIGHBOR'S BELONGING, THESE ARE MY COMMANDMENTS.		
	12	606
Moses shouted. to the people; THESE, our are Agreement with YAVA.		
	598 2893	
now THESE. are YAVA'S COMMANDMENTS, and we are to obey THEM FOREVER.		
		607
listen to me Israel. YAVA our CREATOR, HE IS FIRST.		
	GUIDANCE5	
and THESE are HIS COMMANDMENTS. and i am commanding you today, THEY will be on your heart and tongue.		
	GUIDANCE6	608
and you will teach them repeatedly. to your children as you talk to them, sitting in your home.		
	GUIDANCE7	
YAVA CHOSSES Levi's as HIS PRIESTS Priests ages make 12 horns for Statute war travel		
then YAVA, TOLD Moses. TO GATHER TOGETHER, THE TRIBE'S LEADERS. AND SAY TO THEM I COMMAND, THE TRIBE'S LEADERS. TO GET A STICK, FOR EACH TRIBE.		609
ON THE 10 AND 2, ALMOND STICKS. YOU WILL CRAVE EACH, NAME ON THEIR OWN STICK. THEN PLACE THEM IN MY TENT, IN MY MEETING ROOM. AND IN FRONT OF THE CHEST, WHERE I MEET WITH YOU.		
		610
AND THE STICK OF THE TRIBE, WHOM I CHOOSE ARE FOR ME. WILL SPROUT LEAVES, BUDS AND BLOSSOM.		
	COMMAND1 LEVI'S	611
so Moses spake, to the Tribe's Leaders. and their leaders gave him, an almond stick.		
then Moses, placed the sticks. before YAVA, in HIS TENT'S ROOM.		
	4V	612
the next day. Moses went, into HIS TENT'S ROOM.		
	3v	
and the stick for Levi's. had sprouted leaves, and a bud blossomed. then Moses brought-out. all the sticks, to show our Leaders.		
		613
then YAVA.		
		614

TOLD Aaron, YOUR SONS AND YOUR BROTHERS. WILL MINISTER WITHIN MY COURTYARD. THEY AND THEIR ATTENDANTS ARE TO SERVE FOR ME, AND WEAR ROBES.		
NOW YOU AND YOUR BROTHERS. WILL SERVE AS A PRIESTHOOD, FOR EVERY SERVICE. BUT IF AN OUTSIDER. WHO COMES IN TO ME, THEY WILL BE PUT TO DEATH.	COMMAND2 COMMAND3	615
then YAVA. TOLD Aaron, LEVITES WILL HAVE NO INHERITANCE. OF LAND FOR THEIR OWN. FOR THEIR PORTION IS TO LIVE, AMONG THE TRIBES.	LAW9	616
Priests ages then YAVA. TOLD Moses, I WILL BRING THE SONS. FROM LEVI'S CLOSER TO ME. AND MAKE AARON, MY HIGHEST PRIEST.		617
THEY WILL PERFORM THEIR DUTIES. FOR ALL THE TRIBES, IN MY COURTYARD FOR MEETING WITH ME.		618
group missing FOR THEY ARE TO ENTER TO MINISTER TO me. AND DO THE WORK, AND IN THE TENT FOR MEETING WITH ME. THEN YAVA COMMANDED him. MY LEVITE PRIESTS, ARE TO BE 2 10S.		619
AND 5 YEARS. AND UPWARD TO PERFORM, THE WORK IN MY TENT. BUT AT THE AGE OF 5. 10S YEARS, THEY WILL RETIRE FROM THEIR SERVICE.	COMMAND4 COMMAND5	620
make 12 horns for Statute war travel YAVA COMMANDED him. TO MAKE 10, AND 2 HORNS. AND MY PRIESTS WILL BLOW THEM. TO GATHER THE TRIBES, FROM THEIR CAMPS AND TO FOLLOW ME.	these are kept in YAVA'S STOREROOM	621
AND MY PRIESTS WILL BLOW THEM. AND THIS WILL BE FOR THEM A STATUTE, THROUGHOUT YOUR GENERATIONS. AND ALSO WHEN. YOU GO TO WAR, AGAINST THEIR ENEMY.	STATUTE4 A STATUTE4 B	622
benjamin's rejected YAVA'S WILL ground opened now korah, with his brothers from izhar. dathan and abiram, and the men from Benjamin's. they assembled together, to be against Moses and Aaron. and told them, you have gone, far enough.		623
for choosing for him from the Tribes, for we to will be priests and be holy. to YAVA in their midst, for you have exalt them above us.		624
then Moses, said to korah's. is it not enough for you, YAVA HAS SEPARATED them.		625
from the Tribes for ISRAEL, to bring them near to HIMSELF. to DO the SERVICES, as MINISTERS for our Tribes. yet you and all your men, have gathered together. to be against YAVA, and are grumbling against HIM?		626
i will summon the Tribes, Commanders and Leaders. to be our Tribes witness, before HIS TENT. then Moses, said to korah. you and your men are to be before, YAVA tomorrow.		627
and as they stood at HIS GATES, for the TENT for MEETING. with Moses and Aaron, HIS CLOUD APPEARED.		628
then YAVA, COMMANDED Moses. SEPARATE YOURSELVES FROM THEM, AND I WILL JUDGE THEM NOW.		629
then Moses, went out to korah. dathan and abiram, and all their men. and he spake to everyone, we are to separate from them now. these are evil, lest you be JUDGED like them.		629
they were with their wives and children, and Moses said. BY THIS you will know, YAVA HAS JUDGED you. then the GROUND OPENED,		629

beneath them to **SWALLOW** them.
and they descend into abyss,
for rejecting **YAVA WILL**.

TENT for MEETING

ARTICLES for making ITEMS for HIS MEETING ROOM
CURTAINS FOR HIS MEETING ROOM a ROOF SIDES FRAMING FLOOR
ALTARS ITEMS FOR THEIR ATONEMENT ASSEMBLE HIS TENT AND
COURTYARD ITEMS for the PRIESTS to wear then ANOINT them and an
OFFERING blow their horns on our CELEBRATION DAYS STATUTE
again **YAVA**. 630
SPAKE to Moses,
HE SAID TELL.

THE DESCENDANTS FROM Israel.
YOU ARE TO RECEIVE ARTICLES FOR ME,
FROM *THOSE* WHO HEART IS FOR ME.

THESE ARE THE ARTICLES. 631
GOLD, SILVER,
BRONZE, AND CLOTH.
PLANKS OF WOOD.
AND GEM STONES,
FOR SETTING IN A CHESTPIECE.

AND YOU ARE TO MAKE A TENT FOR ME. 632
ACCORDING TO ALL,
THAT I AM GOING TO EXPLAIN TO YOU.
A CHEST *FROM THE* PLANKS.
2 AND A HALF,
CUBITS LONG.

AND 1 AND A HALF. 633
CUBITS WIDE,
AND 2 HIGH.
YOU WILL OVERLAY IT WITH GOLD.
INSIDE AND OUT,
***WITH* GOLD *LEGS*.**

AND YOU WILL CAST 4. 634
BRONZE RINGS,
AND FASTEN THEM ON ITS *SIDES*.
2 RINGS.
WILL BE ON 1 SIDE,
AND 2 ON THE OTHER.

AND YOU WILL MAKE 2. 635
POLES *FROM THE* PLANKS,
AND OVERLAY THEM WITH GOLD.
AND YOU WILL PUT THE POLES.
INTO THE RINGS ON THE SIDES,
TO CARRY THE CHEST.

AND YOU WILL PUT INTO THE CHEST. 636
THE COMMANDMENTS I GAVE YOU,
AND THEY ARE TO STAY THERE.
YOU WILL MAKE A SEAT.
OF PURE GOLD,
2 AND A HALF.

CUBITS LONG. 637
AND 1 AND A HALF,
CUBITS WIDE.
AND YOU WILL MAKE 2.
ANGELS *FROM PLANKS*,
***AND OVERLAY THEM WITH* GOLD.**

***MY* MERCY SEAT,** 638
***WILL BE HELD BY THE* ANGELS.**
***BY HANDLES* AT ITS END.**
1 AT END OF IT.
AND 1 ANGEL,
AT THE OTHER END.

YOU WILL MAKE THE ANGELS. 639
***HOLD THE* SEAT,**
***BY ITS* 2 HANDLES.**
AND THE ANGELS WINGS.
***WILL* SPREAD UPWARD,**
***TO HIDE MY* SEAT.**

AND MAKE THE ANGEL'S. 640
FACES *LOOK*,
AT ONE ANOTHER.
AND FROM ABOVE *MY* SEAT.
AND ABOVE THE ANGELS,
I WILL SPEAK.

YOU WILL MAKE A TABLE. 641
FROM A *HALF* PLANK,
2 THICK.
AND 1 WIDE.
AND 1 AND A HALF,
CUBITS HIGH.

AND THE 2 LEGS. 642
WILL BE 1 WIDE,
AND A HALF FROM THE ENDS.
AND YOU WILL OVERLAY IT WITH GOLD.
AND MAKE A GOLD,
EDGE AROUND IT.

MAKE 4. 643
BRONZE RINGS FOR IT,
AND PUT *THE* RINGS.
BY THE 4 CORNERS.
***TO BE* CARRIED *WITH* THEIR POLES,**
AND OVERLAY THEM WITH GOLD.

AND A *LARGE* BOWL. 644
MADE *FROM* GOLD,
AND PUT WHEAT *IN IT*.
***THEN* PLACE *THE* BOWL.**
ON THE TABLE *TO* BEFORE ME,
AT ALL TIMES.

THEN MAKE. 645
A LAMPSTAND OF GOLD,
ITS BASE AND ITS SHAFTS.
AND MAKE ITS CUPS.
***FOR THE FIRE'S* OIL,**
***LIKE THE LAND-VINE* FLOWERS.**
AND 6 SHAFTS. 646

WILL GO OUT FROM 1, 3 ON A SIDE. EACH SHAFT. IS TO HAVE A LAND-VINE FLOWER, FOR 7 LIGHTS.	
THEN YOU WILL MAKE. 7 LAMP-SHEILDS, ATTACHED TO THE CUPS. TO REFLECT THE LIGHT. FOR THE SPACE IN FRONT OF ME, AND THEY ARE TO BE LITE DAILY.	647
YOU WILL MAKE A SNUFFER. AND PITCHER FROM GOLD, FOR THE OIL FOR THE LAMPS.	648
group missing	
CURTAINS FOR HIS MEETING ROOM	
YOU WILL MAKE MY ROOM. FROM 10 CURTAINS, OF WHITE CLOTH. THE LENGTH OF EACH. CURTAIN WILL BE 10, CUBITS SQUARE.	649
THE 10 CURTAINS. WILL BE JOINED TOGETHER, AS 1 LENGTH. AND YOU WILL MAKE LOOPS. ON THE TOP EDGE, TO HANG THE CURTAIN.	650
THE CURTAIN’S OPENING. WILL IN THE MIDDLE TO ENTER, FROM THE SOUTH TO MY ROOM. YOU WILL MAKE 100. HOOKS FOR THE CURTAIN, ALL OF SILVER.	651
ROOF SIDES	
THEN YOU WILL MAKE. FROM GOATS HIDES, A ROOF FOR MY TENT. THE CUBITS LENGTHS WILL BE. 4 10S, CUBITS SQUARE.	652
AND INSERT LOOPS. ALL AROUND, FOR ROPES TO BE TIED TO. ALL THE LOOPS. AND ALL THE PEGS, FOR MY TENT WILL BE BRONZE.	653
MAKE THE 4. SIDES FOR MY TENT, FROM RAMS HIDES. AND FOR THE OPENING OF MY TENT. YOU WILL MAKE 5, CLASPS OF BRONZE.	654
FRAMING FLOOR	
THEN USE. PLANKS TO MAKE, MY TENT SIDES. 10 CUBITS. WILL BE THE LENGTH OF EACH, AND 1 WIDE.	655
AND 2 U-HOOKS. FOR EACH BOARD, TO FIT TOGETHER. USE PLANKS. FOR THE FLOOR OF MY TENT, 2 10S.	656
WITH BRONZE U-HOOKS. TO JOIN ALL, THE PLANKS FOR MY TENT. MAKE 4. 10S U-HOOKS, FROM SILVER TO BE UNDER.	657
THE 2 10S. AND 2 U-HOOKS, FOR EACH. AND 2 U-HOOKS. UNDER ANOTHER, SET OF PLANKS.	658
WITH 3 FLOORS. WILL BE 1 FOR MY TENT, TOWARDS THE NORTH. AND FOR THE BACK OF MY TENT. YOU WILL USE 6, PLANKS FOR THE SIDES.	659
AND USE 2. PLANKS FOR EVERY, CORNER OF MY TENT. AND THEY WILL BE JOINED TOGETHER. TO COMPLETE ITS TOP, NOTCHED AND WITH U-HOOKS.	660
THEN YOU WILL MAKE. ITS ARCHES FROM PLANKS, USING 5 OF THEM. IN 1 GROUP. AT EACH END, AND 5 FOR THE MIDDLE.	661
AND 2 IN THEIR CENTERS. WITH PLANKS CONNECTING THEM, TO BE TOGETHER AS 1. AFTER YOU ASSEMBLE. MY TENT AS I PLANNED, YOU WILL HANG THE CURTAINS.	662
TO MAKE A ROOM. WITH THE OPENING IN THE MIDDLE, HUNG BY THE HOOKS.	663

<i>THIS IS WHERE.</i> <i>I WILL MEET WITH MY PRIESTS,</i> <i>TO GIVE MY FORGIVENESS.</i>	
<i>THEN BRING IN.</i> <i>THE CHEST WITH MY COMMANDMENTS,</i> <i>AND PLACE THE ANGELS.</i> <i>WITH THE MERCY SEAT.</i> <i>AND YOU WILL SET THE TABLE,</i> <i>WITH THE LAMPSTAND TO MY RIGHT.</i>	664
<i>USE CLEAR.</i> <i>OIL FROM OLIVES,</i> <i>FOR THE LIGHT FROM THE LAMPS.</i> <i>AND MY HIGHEST PRIEST.</i> <i>WILL KEEP THEM LIT,</i> <i>FROM MORNING TO EVENING.</i>	665 COMMAND6
<i>ALTARS ITEMS FOR THEIR ATONEMENT</i> <i>YOU WILL MAKE 1.</i> <i>ALTAR FROM THE PLANKS,</i> <i>3 BY 3.</i> <i>CUBITS SQUARE.</i> <i>AND THE ALTARS' HEIGHT,</i> <i>WILL BE 2 CUBITS.</i>	666
<i>AND OVERLAY IT WITH BRONZE.</i> <i>WITH RAM HORNS.</i> <i>ON ITS 4 CORNERS,</i> <i>YOU WILL MAKE 4.</i> <i>BRONZE RINGS,</i> <i>TO BE AT ITS 4 CORNERS.</i>	667
<i>AND MAKE 2.</i> <i>POLES FROM THE PLANKS,</i> <i>AND OVERLAY THEM WITH BRONZE.</i> <i>THE 2 POLES.</i> <i>WILL BE INSERTED INTO THE RINGS,</i> <i>WHEN IT IS CARRIED.</i>	668
<i>THEN MAKE.</i> <i>2 STANDS,</i> <i>WITH GRILLS TO PLACE.</i> <i>THE OFFERING FOR MY JUDGES.</i> <i>FOR ALL THE TRIBES,</i> <i>FOR SIN OR PEACE.</i>	669
<i>THEN MAKE 10.</i> <i>AND 2 ALTARS,</i> <i>FOR THE TRIBE'S OFFERINGS.</i> <i>WITH 2 STANDS.</i> <i>WITH GRILLS TO PLACE,</i> <i>THEIR SIN OFFERING.</i>	670
<i>WASH HAND-BASINS.</i> <i>FORKS, KNIVES,</i> <i>PLATES, AND THEIR STAND.</i> <i>YOU WILL MAKE PAILS.</i> <i>FOR REMOVING THE ASHES,</i> <i>AND ITS SHOVELS, AND THEIR STAND.</i>	671
<i>FIRESTANDS AND THEIR FIREPANS.</i> <i>POKERS AND CLEANING-BASINS.</i> <i>AND UTENSILS WILL BE OF BRONZE.</i>	672
<i>group missing</i>	
<i>ASSEMBLE HIS TENT AND COURTYARD</i> <i>AND ASSEMBLE MY TENT.</i> <i>WITH ITS OPENING TO THE SOUTH,</i> <i>AND THE DOORS ARE TO BE LIKE THEY ARE HINGED.</i> <i>THE COURTYARD FENCE.</i> <i>WILL BE 100 CUBITS,</i> <i>FOR EACH SIDE.</i>	673
<i>THE GATES TO THE COURTYARD.</i> <i>WILL HAVE 4 HINGES,</i> <i>MADE OF BRONZE.</i> <i>AND HAVE 2 GUARDS.</i> <i>FROM LEVI'S WITH SPEARS,</i> <i>ALL DAY.</i>	674 COMMAND7
<i>ITEMS for the PRIESTS to wear</i> <i>AARON AND HIS BROTHERS.</i> <i>FROM AMONG THE TRIBES,</i> <i>WILL MINISTER AS PRIESTS TO ME.</i> <i>MAKE ROBES.</i> <i>FOR AARON AND HIS BROTHERS,</i> <i>AND DYE THEM BLUE.</i>	675
<i>FOR MY HIGHEST PRIEST.</i> <i>MAKE A BREASTPIECE,</i> <i>AS HIS EPHOD WITH GEMS.</i> <i>MAKE THE EPHOD.</i> <i>OF GOLD TO HOLD,</i> <i>THE TRIBE'S GEM.</i>	676
<i>IT WILL HAVE 2 SHOULDER.</i> <i>PIECES JOINED,</i> <i>WITH STRAPS TO BE TIED.</i> <i>HE WILL WEAR THE BREASTPIECE.</i> <i>ONLY WITHIN MY COURTYARD,</i> <i>AND IT IS TO BE STORED IN THE ENTRANCE-ROOM.</i>	677
<i>AND YOU WILL TAKE 2.</i> <i>STONES-PLATES AND ENGRAVE,</i> <i>THE NAMES OF THE TRIBES.</i> <i>6 NAMES.</i> <i>ON THE EACH STONE,</i> <i>ACCORDING TO THEIR BIRTH.</i>	678
<i>LIKE A JEWELER MOUNTS.</i> <i>SO THE STONES WILL BE SET,</i> <i>IN A FILIGREE OF GOLD.</i> <i>AND AARON WILL WEAR IT.</i> <i>ON HIS SHOULDERS AS A MEMORIAL,</i> <i>BEFORE ME.</i>	679 COMMAND8
<i>MOUNT THE GEMS.</i> <i>IN 4 ROWS,</i> <i>THE 1ST ROW.</i> <i>THE 1ST IS RUBY.</i> <i>THEN TOPAZ AND EMERALD,</i> <i>THE 2ND TURQUOISE.</i>	680

SAPPHIRE, AND DIAMOND. 3RD JACINTH, AN AGATE AND AMETHYST. 4TH BERYL. ONYX, AND JASPER, AND WILL BE SET IN <i>THE</i> CENTER.			681
THE STONES WILL BE ACCORDING. TO THE NAMES OF THE TRIBES, ACCORDING TO THEIR BIRTH. AND YOU WILL MAKE THE CLOTH-BAG. ALL BLUE, TO <i>STORE</i> THE EPHOD.			682
<i>WITH THEIR ROBES FOR MY PRIESTS. AND THEIR ATTENDANTS ROBE, IN THE ENTRANCE-ROOM OF MY HOUSE.</i> YOU WILL PUT IT ON AARON. WITH HIS BROTHERS, YOU WILL ANOINT THEM AS <i>MY</i> PRIESTS.			683
<i>then ANOINT them and an OFFERING</i> NOW THIS. IS WHAT YOU WILL DO, <i>THAT I WILL FORGIVE</i> THEM TO SERVE <i>ME</i> .			684
TAKE 1. YOUNG RAM, WITHOUT BLEMISH.	COMMAND9		
THEN YOU WILL BRING AARON. AND HIS BROTHERS TO THE GATE, FOR THE TENT FOR MEETING <i>WITH ME</i> . YOU WILL TAKE A ROBE. AND PUT ON <i>IT</i> AARON, THEN THE BREASTPIECE AS AN EPHOD.			685
THEN YOU WILL TAKE. MY OIL AND POUR IT, ON HIS HEAD TO ANOINT HIM. AND YOU WILL <i>DO THE SAME</i> . TO HIS BROTHERS <i>BY MY GATE</i> , TO ANOINT THEM TO SERVE <i>ME</i> .	COMMAND10	3v	686
THEN YOU WILL BRING, THE RAM TO <i>THE GATE</i> . AND THEY WILL LAY THEIR HAND, ON THE HEAD OF THE RAM. <i>AND ASK ME FOR FORGIVENESS, AND YOU WILL KILL THE RAM. BEFORE THE GATES, FOR THE TENT FOR MEETING WITH ME.</i>	4v		687
AND YOU WILL REMOVE <i>ITS HIDE</i> , THEN <i>ITS LEG MUSCLES</i> . AND PLACE THEM ON A PLATE, AND ON THE LARGE ALTAR. YOU WILL HANG THEIR OFFERING, ON THE GRILL STANDS. THEN PLACE WOOD, UNDER IT FOR BURNING.	COMMAND11		688
THEN BRING FIRE, WITH THE BRONZE FIREPAN. TO BURN IT DRY. AS <i>THEIR OFFERING FOR THEIR ATONEMENT</i> . AND AFTER IT IS BURNED, YOU ARE TO COME TO ME. AND ASK ME FOR THEIR ATONEMENT, AND I WILL SPEAK TO YOU AT THAT TIME.			689
THEN YOU WILL RETURN TO THEM, AND GIVE MY ANSWER TO THEM. IF THEY ARE FORGIVEN, TO BE CAST-OUT FROM MY NATION. THE REST OF THE RAM, YOU WILL BURN <i>BY FIRE</i> . OUTSIDE THE CAMP, FOR IT IS <i>FROM THEIR SIN</i> OFFERING.	COMMAND12		690
<i>THIS WILL BE A FOREVER, FOR EVERYONE’S SIN-OFFERING.</i> AND IS TO BE DONE BY THEIR PRIEST, BY THE FENCE FOR MY TENT.	COMMAND13		691
in the 3rd month, of our 2nd year. EVERYTHING was erected, and <i>HIS PRIESTS</i> were ANOINTED.	COMMAND14		
<i>blow their horns on our CELEBRATION DAYS</i> STATUTE sing with happiness, to our CREATOR. <i>then</i> shout aloud, to YAVA our CREATOR. <i>or write</i> a song, or blow the horn. <i>then with</i> words sung, <i>with</i> a lyre or harp. <i>for they are to</i> blow <i>their</i> horns, on our CELEBRATION DAYS. for THIS IS A STATUTE for ISRAEL, AND WAS ESTABLISHED AS A TESTIMONY. <i>then</i> we worship YAVA, by bowing down. to kneel before, YAVA our CREATOR.			692
<i>Moses going to HIS TENT</i> <i>before</i> Moses. <i>would</i> walk to <i>HIS TENT</i> , <i>our</i> people would stand. and watched Moses. until he entered, <i>the gate for HIS TENT</i> . <i>and after</i> Moses. walked to <i>HIS TENT</i> , the PILLAR CLOUD. WOULD DESCEND as <i>he</i> stood. at the entrance to <i>HIS TENT</i> , and YAVA WOULD SPEAK with <i>him</i> .	STATUTE5		693
			694
			695

when our people. 696

saw **HIS CLOUD**,
they would *kneel* to worship **HIM**.

thus **YAVA**.
SPAKE to Moses,
FACE to face.

just as man. 697
speaks to a friend,
until HE ASCENDED.

then Moses.
would returned to *his* tent,
to his *wife* and son.

our peoples Sin Offering
group missing

YAVA SUMMONED. 698
Moses *to the hill-top*,
for him *to* command *our* Tribes.

WHEN A PARENT. 699
BRINGS FOR THEIR OFFERINGS,
THEY ARE TO BRING A MALE. COMMAND15

FROM THEIR RAMS OR GOATS.
TO SACRIFICE FOR THEIR OFFERING,
AND IT IS TO BE WITHOUT DEFECT.

AT THE FENCE FOR MY TENT. 700
FOR THEIR PRIEST TO ACCEPT IT,
BEFORE HIM THEY WILL PLACE.

THEIR HAND ON ITS HEAD.
AND CONFESS FOR THEIR ATONEMENT,
AND ON THEIR BEHALF HE WILL SACRIFICE IT.

THEN HE WITH HIS ATTENDANTS. 701
THEY WILL REMOVE ITS HIDE,
WITH MY KNIVES AND FORKS.

THEN THEIR PRIESTS ARE TO REMOVE.
ITS LEGS MUSCLES,
AND PLACE THEM ON A PLATE.

THEN TAKE. 702
THEIR OFFERING TO THEIR ALTAR,
IN FRONT OF MY TENT.

AND PLACE IT ON THE GRILLS.
THEN ARRANGE THE WOOD,
TO BURN-UP THEIR OFFERING. COMMAND16

IF THEY ARE POOR. 703
THEIR OFFERING WILL BE A TURTLEDOVE,
OR A PIGEON. COMMAND17

AND THEIR PRIEST WILL KILL IT.
AND BRING IT TO THEIR ALTAR,
AND OFFER IT UP BY FIRE.

remains from Offerings
THEN THEIR PRIEST. 704
WILL MET WITH ME IN MY ROOM,
AND ASK ME FOR THEIR FORGIVENESS. COMMAND18

IF I DO NOT FORGIVE THEM.
THEY ARE PACK THEIR ITEMS,
AND BE CAST-OUT OF MY NATION.

THE REST OF THE SACRIFICE. 705
IS TO BROUGHT TO A PLACE,
OUTSIDE THE CAMP.

TO WHERE THE ASHES ARE.
AND BURN IT OVER,
A WOOD FIRE.

Peace Offering
IF A PERSON. 706
SINS NOT ON PURPOSE,
NOTHING IS TO BE DONE. COMMAND19

group missing
AT THE GATHERING FOR WAR. 707
THE HIGHEST PRIEST,
ON MY LARGE ALTAR.

HE IS TO OFFER BY SACRIFICE.
FOR YOUR PEACE OFFERING,
BY OFFER-UP A YEARLY. COMMAND20

LAWZ

the unclean for the dead CELEBRATE on the 2nd fivecount
20 and up males for war Statute for a male birth foods clean and unclean eat
locust uncover nakedness LAWS for harvest injustice grudge hair inks
strangers refuge city Laws rest land 7th yr 7 year jubilee for work-prison and
land work-prison and many other Laws brother dies without son Moses law of
divorce Law for marrying females proof and stoning to rape is death no
divining sorcerer conjurers quick list of many Laws male night releases Vowing
and others disputes weights Laws for children glutton drunkard BLESSED IS
man

YAVA COMMANDED. 708
Moses in the sinai,
THE TRIBES WILL CELEBRATE.

MY PASSING-OVER THEIR 1ST-BORN.
AT TWILIGHT AS BEFORE,
AND ACCORDING TO MY COMMANDS. STATUTE3 B

but there were men. 786 709
who were unclean,
because of the dead.

so that they could not.
celebrate **HIS PASSING-OVER**,
so they went to Moses.

and said to him, we are unclean. 710
because of the dead,
why are we *not* among *them*?

Moses said.
i will ask **YAVA**,
for **HIS COMMAND** concerning you.

then **YAVA**. 711
TOLD Moses,
IF ANYONE.

BECOMES UNCLEAN.
WILL CELEBRATE MY PASSING-OVER,
ON THE 2ND FIVECOUNT.

20 and up males for war

when YAVA , SPAKE to Moses. in the desert of <i>the</i> sinai, in the TENT <i>for</i> MEETING . <i>in</i> the 2nd fivecount, in the 2nd year. after we came out, <i>from</i> the land <i>for</i> egypt.			712
TAKE <i>MALES</i> , FROM ALL THE TRIBES . AND BY THEIR FAMILY’S <i>NAME</i> , THEY WILL BE <i>LED</i> BY THEIR COMMANDERS. FROM 2 10S , YEARS OLDER . WHOEVER IS ABLE , TO BATTLE <i>FOR</i> ISRAEL.		COMMAND21	713
BUT <i>NOT</i> FROM LEVI’S. FOR I HAVE APPOINT LEVI’S, TO <i>CARRY</i> MY TENT.	4v 3v	COMMAND22 <i>to minister no killing by their descendants no avenger</i>	714
AND ALL THAT BELONGS TO IT . AND ALL ITS FURNISHINGS , THEY WILL TAKE CARE OF . WHEN <i>MY</i> TENT. IS TO <i>BE</i> SET-UP <i>ITS</i> <i>BY</i> LEVI’S, AND TO <i>BE</i> TAKEN DOWN. THE TRIBES WILL CAMP . EACH <i>IN</i> THEIR OWN CAMP, WITH THEIR OWN FLAG <i>ON</i> A POLE.			715
the tribes from Israel. did according to all, YAVA COMMANDED <i>them</i> . <i>group missing</i> <i>Statute for a male birth</i>			716
WHEN A WIFE . GIVES BIRTH , AND BEARS A MALE . SHE WILL BE UNCLEAN . FOR 7 DAYS , LIKE THE DAYS OF HER PERIOD .			717
AND ON THE 8TH DAY . HIS FORESKIN WILL BE CIRCUMCISED , BY THEIR <i>PRIEST TO BE</i> <i>MINE</i> . <i>THIS IS MY STATUTE</i> . <i>TO BE A DESCENDANT FROM ABRAHAM</i> , <i>AND LIVE IN MY NATION</i> .		STATUTE2 B STATUTE1 B	718
WHEN THE DAYS . FOR HER PURIFICATION ARE COMPLETED, THEIR SON WILL BROUGHT . TO THEIR PRIEST <i>AND</i> OFFER-UP. A PIGEON OR A TURTLEDOVE , LIKE A SIN OFFERING.		STATUTE1 C	719
<i>foods clean and unclean</i> YOU ARE NOT TO EAT . ANY BLOOD , FROM A BIRD OR ANIMAL. FOR ANY PERSON. WHO EATS BLOOD , WILL BE CAST FROM <i>MY</i> NATION.		782	720
YOU MAY EAT THE OX . RAM, GOAT , DEER, GAZELLE , AND <i>LIKE</i> ANY ANIMAL. THAT <i>HAS</i> A DIVIDED HOOF, AND EATS THE GREEN .			721
YOU ARE NOT TO EAT THOSE . THAT EATS THE GREEN, THAT <i>IS</i> NOT DIVIDED. YOU MAY EAT <i>FROM</i> <i>IN</i> <i>THE</i> WATER. THAT HAS FINS AND SCALES , WITHOUT <i>IS</i> UNCLEAN.			722
YOU MAY EAT BIRDS . BUT NOT LIKE THE EAGLE , VULTURE, AND FALCON . AND ALL THE GROUPING . WITH WINGS ARE UNCLEAN , AND YOU WILL NOT EAT <i>THEIR</i> DEAD.			723
<i>eat locust</i> ALL THE WINGED . INSECTS THAT WALKS , WITH 4 ARE UNCLEAN. FOR THEY DO NOT EAT THE GREEN . _____, _____.			724
BUT THESE YOU CAN EAT. FROM THE WINGED INSECTS, WHICH WALK WITH 4 . HAVING THEIR FEET JOINTED . TO <i>ITS</i> LEGS <i>AND</i> JUMPS, LIKE THE LOCUST AND GRASSHOPPER.			725
<i>uncover nakedness</i> NO-ONE WILL APPROACH . ANY PERSON , TO UNCOVER <i>THEIR</i> NAKEDNESS. THEY ARE TO BE TAKEN BEFORE . A GATHERING OF THEIR PEOPLE , TO BE BEATEN WITH A ROD .			726
<i>LAWS for harvest injustice grudge hair imprints strangers</i> WHEN YOU REAP . THE HARVEST <i>FROM</i> YOUR LAND, YOU WILL NOT TO THE VERY EDGES . NEITHER WILL YOU GATHER . THE GLEANINGS OF YOUR HARVEST , YOU WILL LEAVE THEM FOR THE NEEDY .			727
YOU WILL NOT TROUBLE <i>THE</i> DEAF. NOR PLACE A STUMBLING , BEFORE THE BLIND .			728

YOU WILL DO NO INJUSTICE. NOR BE PARTIAL, FOR YOU ARE TO JUDGE FAIRLY.	
YOU WILL NOT GO ABOUT. SLANDERING ANYONE, FOR YOU ARE NOT TO ACT AGAINST THEM.	729
group missing	
NOR WILL YOU TAKE VENGEANCE. NOR BEAR A GRUDGE, AGAINST YOUR NEIGHBOR.	730
group missing	
WHEN YOU ENTER. THE LAND AND PLANT, TREES FOR FOOD.	731
YOU WILL NOT EAT ITS FRUIT. FOR 3 YEARS, THEY ARE NOT BE EATEN BY YOU.	
YOU WILL NOT CUT-OFF. THE HAIR ON YOUR HEADS, NOR YOUR BEARD.	732
AND NEVER MAKE. IMPRINT ON YOUR BODY, NOR INKS.	
WHEN A STRANGER. PASS-THRU YOUR LAND, YOU WILL DO NO WRONG TO THEM.	733
group missing	
refuge city Laws	
YAVA HAD COMMANDED. Moses, in their LANDS, TO SELECT PLACES.	734
FOR YOUR CITIES FOR REFUGE. THEY ARE FOR WHO HAS KILLED ANYONE, WILLINGLY OR UNWILLINGLY.	
THAT THEY MAY FLEE THERE. AND BE JUDGED HONESTLY, BY SEARCHING-OUT THE CAUSE.	735
FOR THE CITIES ARE TO BE THEIR REFUGE. FROM THE AVENGER'S HAND, UNTIL THEIR TRIAL.	
IF THEY WANTED TO KILL. THEY ARE TO DIE FOR THEY KILLED, AND THEY WILL BE PUT TO DEATH.	736
BY THE BLOOD AVENGER HIMSELF. OR STONED TO DEATH, BY THOSE THAT THEY LIVED BY.	
BUT IF IT WAS AN ACCIDENT. OR BY SOMETHING THEY DID, WITHOUT LYING IN WAIT.	737
THE JUDGEMENT FOR THE SLAYER. WILL BE TAKEN TO THEIR PEOPLE, AND TOLD THEY ARE INNOCENT.	
IF THE MANSLAYER. RUNS TO FLEE, THE AVENGER CAN KILL THEM.	738
THEN THE AVENGER IS TO OFFER. A RAM FOR THEIR HIS SIN, _____.	
rest land 7th yr 7 year jubilee for work-prison and land when YAVA.	739
HAD SPAKE to Moses, by the hill in the sinai.	
SPEAK TO ISRAEL. WHEN THEY POSSESS, THE LAND I WILL GIVE THEM.	
6 YEARS. YOU WILL SOW YOUR FIELD, AND GATHER IN ITS CROP.	740
BUT THE 7TH YEAR. THE LAND IS TO REST, AND NOT SOWN OR PRUNED.	
YOU ARE ALSO TO COUNT. FOR THE 7TH YEAR, FOR THE LEVITES ARE TO BLOW.	741
HORNS IN YOUR LAND. ON THE LAST DAY, BEFORE THE 7TH.	
TO PROCLAIM A RELEASING. THROUGH THE LAND, FROM ALL WORK-PRISONS.	789742
IT WILL BE A JUBILEE FOR THEM TO RETURN. TO THEIR OWN PROPERTY, AND RETURN TO THEIR FAMILY.	
EVERYONE WILL RETURN. TO THE OWNER THEIR LAND, AND DO NO WRONG TO IT.	743
YOU WILL NOT WRONG. 1 ANOTHER, YOU ARE TO FEAR ME.	
THE LAND WILL NOT. BE SOLD PERMANENTLY, FOR THE LAND IS MINE.	744
group missing	
work-prison and other Laws	
YOU CAN REDEEM AN ISRAELIS. FROM A WORK-PRISON TO SERVE YOU, UP TO 6 YEARS.	745
BUT ON OUR 7TH YEARS. THEY WILL LEAVE TO BE FREE, WITHOUT PAYMENT.	
WHO INJURES. THEIR FATHER OR MOTHER, THEY WILL BE STONED TO DEATH.	COMMAND23746
WHO KIDNAPS A MAN. OR IF THEY SELL THEM, THEY WILL BE STONED TO DEATH.	COMMAND24

IF MAN <i>IS</i> HAVING AN ARGUMENT. AND 1 STRIKES, THE OTHER WITH <i>ANYTHING</i> . WHO STRUCK THEM. WILL PAY FOR THEIR LOSS, UNTIL THEY <i>ARE</i> HEALED.			747
<i>WHO</i> STRUGGLES OR STRIKES. A WOMAN WITH CHILD, SO THAT SHE HAS A MISCARRIAGE. YET THERE IS NO INJURY <i>TO HER</i> . THEY WILL PAY AS <i>HE</i> JUDGED, LIFE FOR LIFE.			748
BUT IF THERE. IS NO MISCARRIAGE, THEN THEY WILL JUDGE <i>FOR HER</i> . EYE FOR EYE. TOOTH FOR TOOTH, _____.			749
AND IF AN OX. <i>KILLS</i> OR GORES, A MALE OR FEMALE. THE OX WILL BE STONED. AND ITS MEAT WILL NOT BE EATEN, <i>AND</i> THE OWNER WILL <i>NOT BE</i> PUNISHED.			750
AND IF MAN. DIGS A PIT, AND <i>IT</i> DOES NOT <i>HAVE</i> A WARNING. AND <i>SOMEONE’S</i> LIVESTOCK. FALLS INTO <i>THE PIT</i> , THE OWNER OF THE PIT.			751
WILL MAKE GOOD. <i>BY</i> GIVING SILVER, TO ITS OWNER <i>FOR THEIR LIVESTOCK</i> . IF A MAN. FINDS LIVESTOCK, AND SLAUGHTERS IT OR SELLS IT.			752
THEY WILL PAY <i>FOR THE LIVESTOCK</i> . AND <i>1/5TH</i> , <i>TO THE OWNER IMMEDIATELY</i> . IF WHAT THEY FOUND. ALIVE <i>AND</i> IN THEIR POSSESSION, THEY WILL PAY DOUBLE.			753
IF MAN. LETS <i>THEIR</i> LIVESTOCK GRAZE, IN ANOTHER’S FIELD. THEY WILL MAKE GOOD. <i>BY</i> PAYING A FEE, <i>OR GIVE PRODUCE TO THEM</i> .			754
IF <i>SOMEONE</i> . <i>CAUSES</i> A FIRE, <i>AND IT</i> BREAKS OUT AND SPREADS. <i>TO SOMEONE’S</i> FIELD. <i>THEY WILL GIVE THEM</i> EQUAL, <i>IN MONEY OR LIVESTOCK</i> .			755
IF MAN. GIVES THEIR NEIGHBOR, GOODS TO KEEP FOR HIM. AND IT IS STOLEN FROM <i>THEIR</i> HOME. <i>AND</i> THE THIEF IS CAUGHT, THEY WILL PAY DOUBLE.			756
IF THE THIEF. IS NOT CAUGHT, THEN THE OWNER WILL APPEAR. BEFORE THE JUDGES. <i>TO</i> DETERMINE WHETHER, THEY TOOK <i>THE</i> GOODS.			757
<i>AND FOR THE</i> LOST OF <i>THAT</i> THING. THE JUDGES <i>WILL</i> DENOUNCE <i>THEM</i> , <i>AND THEY</i> WILL PAY HALF.			758
IF MAN BORROWS. ANY ANIMAL, TO DO <i>WORK</i> .			
AND IT DIES OR IS HURT. OR IS TAKEN OR <i>LOST</i> , <i>AND</i> NO-ONE SAW. <i>THE</i> BORROWER WILL <i>PAID</i> . IF IT WAS STOLEN OR <i>HURT</i> , <i>FOR</i> THEY WILL MAKE GOOD.			759
YOU <i>ARE</i> NOT <i>TO</i> INTERMARRY. <i>FOR</i> YOU WILL NOT GIVE YOUR DAUGHTERS, TO A <i>FOREIGNER’S</i> SONS. NOR WILL YOU TAKE. THEIR DAUGHTERS FOR YOUR SONS, FOR THEY WILL TURN YOURS FROM FOLLOWING <i>HIM</i> .	COMMAND25		760
we are to be a righteous NATION. to YAVA our CREATOR, for <i>HE</i> HAS CHOSEN you to be <i>HIS</i> PEOPLE.	GUIDANCE8		761
<i>group missing</i> <i>brother dies without son</i>			
WHEN A BROTHER DIES. AND HAS NO SON, THE WIFE OF THE DECEASED. IS TO <i>MARRY WITH 1</i> . OF HER HUSBANDS BROTHERS, TO HONOR <i>HIS</i> BROTHER.	COMMAND26		762
<i>FOR</i> HER <i>TO</i> BIRTH <i>HIM</i> A SON. AND RE-ESTABLISH HIS NAME, NOT <i>TO</i> BE WIPED OUT FROM ISRAEL.			763
IF THE BROTHERS. DO NOT WANT, TO MARRY <i>WITH</i> HIS WIFE.	COMMAND27		
THEN HIS WIFE. WILL GO TO THE ELDERS, AND SAY <i>I HAVE BEEN</i> REFUSED. TO RE-ESTABLISH <i>THE</i> NAME. OF HIS BROTHER IN ISRAEL,			764

BY NOT WILLING TO <i>HONOR HIM</i> .	
THEN THE ELDERS. WILL SUMMON THEM AND SPEAK TO THEM, AND <i>IF</i> THEY DO NOT TAKE HER <i>IN</i> . THEN SHE WILL COME TO THEM. IN THE SIGHT OF THE ELDERS, AND PULL THEIR SANDAL OFF.	765
AND <i>THROW IT</i> IN HIS FACE. AND WILL DECLARE THIS, IS <i>TO BE</i> DONE TO <i>THAT</i> MALE. <i>WHO DOES NOT HONOR.</i> <i>THE COMMAND FROM ME,</i> <i>FOR THEIR LAND INHERITANCE.</i>	766
<i>Moses' law of divorce</i> a male marries. <i>and</i> he has found <i>her</i> revealing herself, <i>to any neighbor</i> . he <i>can</i> write her a divorcing. and put it in her hand, to send her out from his home.	767
<i>Law for marrying females proof and stoning to rape is death</i> IF MALE RECEIVES. A WIFE AND MARRIES <i>WITH</i> HER, AND TURNS AGAINST HER. <i>BY</i> SHAMEFUL DEEDS. OR PUBLICLY DISHONORS HER, SAYING <i>SHE WAS</i> NOT A VIRGIN.	768
THE GIRL'S PARENTS. CAN BRING OUT PROOF, OF THEIR DAUGHTER'S VIRGINITY. TO THE ELDERS <i>NEARBY</i> . AND SAY TO THE ELDERS, <i>HE IS</i> SAYING <i>SHE WAS</i> NOT A VIRGIN.	769
BUT HERE IS THE PROOF. AND THEY WILL SPREAD-OUT <i>HER</i> SLEEP, <i>BEDDING</i> BEFORE THEM. THEN THE ELDERS. WILL BEAT THE MALE, <i>WITH A ROD</i> TO PUNISH HIM.	770
AND SHE WILL REMAIN HIS WIFE. AND HE CANNOT DIVORCE HER, ALL HIS DAYS.	771
<i>group missing</i> <i>group missing</i>	<i>text is wrote after Moses wrote; they can divorce</i>
BUT IF THIS. CLAIM IS TRUE, THAT THEIR DAUGHTER <i>HAD</i> MARRIED.	772
THEY WILL BRING <i>HER</i> OUT <i>TO A ROAD</i> . AND STONE HER TO DEATH, BECAUSE SHE HAS COMMITTED. AN ACT OF FOOLISHNESS. BY PARTAKING IN ADULTERY, <i>WHILE AT THEIR</i> HOME.	773
IF A MALE. IS FOUND-OUT MARRYING, WITH A MARRIED FEMALE. THEN BOTH OF THEM. WILL DIE <i>TO REMOVE</i> , <i>THAT</i> EVILNESS FROM ISRAEL.	COMMAND28 A 774
IF A MALE. MARRIES <i>BY</i> FORCING HER, ONLY HE WILL DIE. YOU WILL DO NOTHING. TO THE FEMALE THEN, <i>FOR SHE HAS</i> NOT SINNED.	COMMAND29 775
<i>no divining sorcerer conjurers</i> THERE WILL NOT BE FOUND. AMONG YOU ANYONE, USES DIVINATION. OR WHO PRACTICES WITCHCRAFT. OR WHO <i>IS</i> A SORCERER, OR CASTERS <i>OF</i> SPELLS.	COMMAND30 A 776
OR A CONJURERS OR SPIRITIST. WHO CALLS UP THE DEAD, YOU WILL <i>KILL THEM AND</i> BE BLAMELESS.	777
for those who practice. <i>these</i> crafts, YAVA <i>DOES NOT ALLOW</i> <i>you to be with</i> them.	
<i>quick list of many Laws</i> IF A MALE. MARRIES <i>WITH</i> A FEMALE-VIRGIN, SHE <i>BECOMES DIVINER</i> . YOU WILL NOT ALLOW. A DIVINER TO LIVE, <i>YOU WILL STONE THEM TO DEATH</i> .	COMMAND30 B 778
<i>ANY MAN</i> . <i>COMMITTING ADULTERY,</i> <i>OR SAME LIKENESS</i> . <i>OR</i> MARRIES WITH AN ANIMAL. <i>OR CAUSES THEM TO MARRY,</i> WILL BE STONED TO DEATH.	COMMAND28 B COMMAND31 779
<i>OR</i> WHO SACRIFICES. TO ANY <i>gOd</i> , <i>THEY ARE TO BE STONED TO DEATH</i> . YOU WILL NOT WRONG. A TRAVELER <i>IN THE LAND</i> , FOR YOU WERE TRAVELERS IN EGYPT.	COMMAND32 780
YOU WILL NOT HARM. A WIDOW OR ORPHAN, <i>FOR</i> I WILL HEAR THEIR CRY <i>TO ME</i> . IF YOU LEND MONEY. TO THE POOR AMONG YOU, YOU WILL NOT CHARGE THEM EXTRA.	GUIDANCE9 781
YOU WILL NOT EAT MEAT. TORN TO PIECES,	720 782

IN THE FIELD BY A <i>BEAST</i> .		
YOU WILL NOT FOLLOW A CROWD. TO DO EVIL, OR STOP <i>MY</i> JUSTICE.		
NOR WILL YOU BE PARTIAL. TO <i>THE</i> POOR IN A DISPUTE, <i>BE FAIR AND RIGHTEOUS</i> .		783
YOU WILL NOT TAKE A BRIBE. FOR A BRIBE BLINDS <i>YOU</i> , AND CAUSES INJUSTICE.		
AND YOU WILL SOW YOUR LAND. FOR 6 YEARS, TO GATHER ITS YIELD. BUT <i>OUR</i> 7TH YEARS. YOU WILL LET IT REST AND UN-FALLOWED, SO THE NEEDY MAY EAT <i>FROM IT</i> .		784
BE ON YOUR GUARD <i>OF PEOPLE</i> . SPEAKING THE NAME, OF OTHER GODS.	GUIDANCE10	785
group missing		
touching a dead person		
the one who, touches a dead. that person will be unclean, for 7 days.	709	786
group missing		
male night releases Vowing and others		
ANY MALE. IS UNCLEAN BECAUSE, OF A DEMON EMISSION. WHEN <i>IT IS</i> MORNING. HE WILL BATHE HIMSELF, AND BE UNCLEAN <i>THE</i> DAYLIGHT.		787
YOU WILL <i>USE</i> A TOOL. TO DIG A <i>HOLE</i> , AND COVER YOUR SHIT.		788
group missing		
YOU WILL NOT CHARGE. INTEREST TO YOUR NEIGHBORS, YOUR MONEY <i>IS TO BE</i> A LOANING. THEY WILL NOT DELAY. TO PAY <i>YOU BACK</i> , OR YOU CAN SEND THEM TO A WORK-PRISON.	742	789
THEN SOMEONE CAN HIRE THEM. AND GIVE THEIR WAGES TO THE LOANER, AND THEN THEY WILL BE RELEASED. WHEN HIRING. YOU WILL GIVE THEM THEIR WAGES, BEFORE THE SUN-DOWNS.		790
YOU WILL BE CAREFUL VOWING. FOR VOWING <i>IS</i> TO YAVA, WHAT YOU HAVE PROMISED <i>HIM</i> .		791
group missing		
disputes		
IF THERE IS A DISPUTE. BETWEEN MAN, THEY CAN GO TO COURT. AND THE JUDGES <i>WILL</i> DECIDE. THEIR CASE RIGHTEOUSLY, AND CONDEMN THE WICKED.		792
IF THE WICKED. DESERVES TO BE BEATEN, THE JUDGE'S <i>OFFICERS</i> . WILL MAKE THEM LIE DOWN. AND BE BEATEN IN THEIR PRESENCE, ACCORDING TO THEIR GUILTINESS.		793
weights		
YOU WILL NOT HAVE IN YOUR BAG. DIFFERING WEIGHTS, A LARGER AND A SMALLER. YOU WILL HAVE CORRECT WEIGHTS. FOR JUST MEASUREMENTS, THAT <i>IN YOUR DAYS YOU ARE GOOD</i> .		794
Laws for children glutton drunkard		
IF ANYONE. HAS A STUBBORNNESS OR REBELLIOUS, NOT OBEYING. THEIR FATHER OR MOTHER. AND WILL NOT LISTEN TO THEM, THEY ARE TO BRING HIM TO THE ELDERS.		795
AND THEY WILL TELL THE ELDERS. THEY ARE STUBBORN AND REBELLIOUS, IF FOUND EITHER. WITH A STICK HIT THEM. 2 10S, FOR NOT OBEYING THEIR PARENTS.		796
IF THEY ARE A GLUTTON OR A DRUNKARD. THEN THE MEN, WILL STONE THEM TO DEATH.	COMMAND33	797
group missing		
BLESSED IS man		
BLESSED IS man. who does not walk, in the counsel of the wicked. our honor is to obey. HIS STATUES and COMMANDMENTS, and talk of THEM daily.	GUIDANCE11	798
nor will we stand with sinners. nor sit, with seated unbelievers. but the wicked are not so. they are like chaff in the wind, blowing away.		799
therefore the wicked, will not stand in HIS JUDGMENT. nor sinners,	4v	800

in the assembly of *our* righteous.

for **YAVA KNOWS**,
the lives of **HIS RIGHTEOUS**.
for the lives of the wicked,
has die *before us*.

Aaron dies amaleks

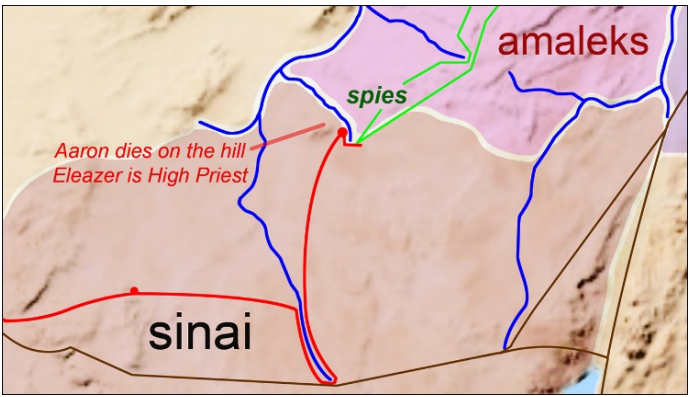
YAVA WILL LED to the PL Aaron dies his son Eleazar

then **YAVA**.
SPAKE to Moses,
I WILL LED THEM FROM HERE.
TO THE LAND I SWORE.
TO ABRAHAM AND Israel,
I WILL GIVE TO THEIR DESCENDANTS.

in the 3rd year.
in the 2nd fivecount,
our Tribes *were to* travel.
so **HIS TENT** and **FENCE**.
were taken down,
and they carried *everything*.

as **YAVA COMMANDED** *us*.
we camped by our flags,
and we traveled according.

group missing



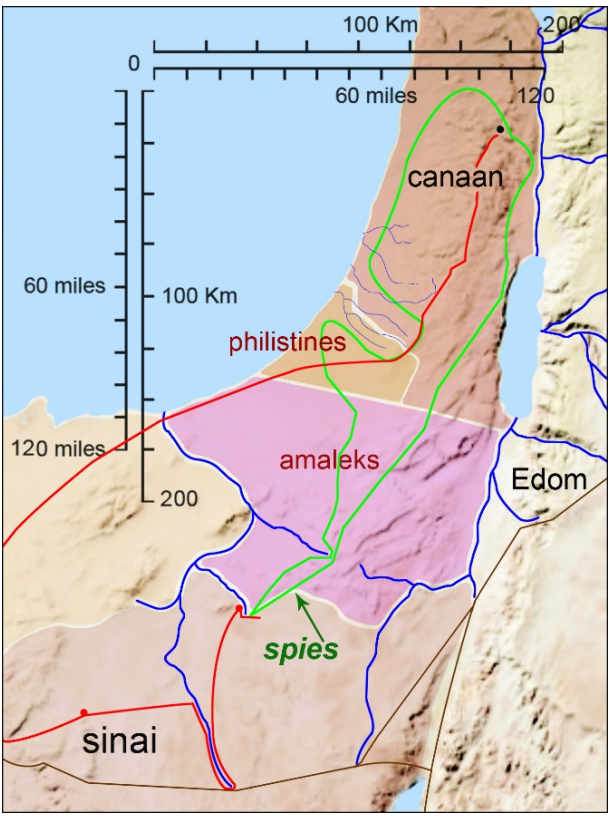
Aaron dies his son Eleazar

then **YAVA**.
SPAKE to Moses,
by the hill for their border.
by the land for amalek's.
AARON IS DYING,
AND HE WILL BE GATHERED TO HIS FOREFATHERS.
TAKE AARON.
AND HIS SON ELEAZAR,
AND BRING THEM TO THE TOP.
THEN REMOVE.
AARON'S ROBE,
AND PUT IT ON ELEAZAR.

so Moses.
DID just,
as **YAVA COMMANDED**.
then he summoned the Leaders.
to gather their Tribes,
to watch the 3 of us.

they went to *the* hill-top.
and in the sight of everyone,
Moses removed.

Aaron's robe.
and put *it* on Eleazar,
and Aaron died.



Moses sent out spies

group missing

of the men whom,
Moses sent.
to spy out *our* **LAND**,
were each from their Tribe.

then he told them,
go through-out *it*.
north of amalek's,
to search the hill-country.

that we know what,
the **LAND** is like.
and if the people,
are strong or weak.

and how is the **LAND**,
is it good or bad?
and how are their towns,
are they open or fortified?
and make an effort,
to buy some.
of the produce from the **LAND**,
from time to time.

so they went,
and spied out the **LAND**.
from the land for amalek's,
as far as galilee.

they were <i>gone</i> for 3, 10 days. and when they returned, from spying out the LAND .	
they to went to Moses, and he <i>summoned</i> the commanders. for the Tribes <i>for</i> ISRAEL, for them <i>to hear</i> their words. and they told <i>all of them</i> , we went into the LAND . and wherever we went, it <i>had springs</i> and it is plentiful.	812
<i>1st</i> are the amalek's, living in their land. <i>then</i> in the hill-country are canaans, from the sea to the river. however the people, living in the LAND . are stronger and <i>have weapons</i> , and they are bigger <i>then</i> us.	813
then Caleb. quieted the spies, and before them <i>he</i> said. we should by all means. take possession of it, for we will surely overpower them.	814
then <i>the</i> spies said. we are not able to battle them, for <i>their</i> males are too big for us. <i>now</i> the commanders. grumbled at Moses, are we <i>all</i> to die.	815
in this LAND . and our wives and children, become <i>their</i> plunder. then they said. to one another, let us return to egypt.	816
<i>then</i> Caleb. the son <i>for</i> Simon's, ripped <i>his</i> top-hide. and spake to the commanders. the land we spied out, is better LAND .	817
if YAVA IS PLEASED with us. then HE WILL GIVE it to us, and the LAND is plentiful. do not rebel. against YAVA , and do not fear them.	818
<i>then</i> YAVA . TOLD Moses, THESE COMMANDERS . DO NOT TRUST ME . DESPITE MY PLAGUES , AND THE PARTING OF THE SEA .	819
Moses replied. pardon these, men <i>for their weakness</i> . and PARDON our people. then YAVA SAID , I WILL PARDONED THEM .	820
FOR CALEB TRUSTING ME . THE LAND HE SPIED , HIS DESCENDANTS WILL POSSESS IT .	965821
<i>group missing</i>	
<i>Moses sent to amalek</i>	
from <i>their rivers</i> Moses. sent messengers, to the ruler <i>for</i> amalek's. and they said to _____. we are your brother's <i>from</i> Israel, and you know <i>our history</i> .	822
<i>now</i> YAVA . HAS BROUGHT us out from egypt, and now we are <i>by your</i> rivers. that are the borders for your land. please let us pass, through your land.	823
we will not pass. through <i>your</i> fields, or through <i>your</i> gardens. we will not drink. water from a <i>your</i> wells, for we will pass-by <i>on</i> the highway.	824
and not turn <i>from it</i> . until we pass, through your land. <i>their king</i> replied. you will not pass through us, for we are coming <i>to you</i> with <i>our</i> swords.	825
<i>battled amalek's</i>	
when amalek's. came <i>to</i> battle, against ISRAEL. Moses told <i>us</i> . <i>our</i> army <i>will</i> battle, against amalek's.	826
and i will stand on the top. of that hill with <i>my</i> herding-stick, <i>then as i raise it, we will battle them</i> . so Moses and Eleazar. went-up and <i>stood</i> , on the top of the hill.	827
when Moses. raised his herding-stick,	828

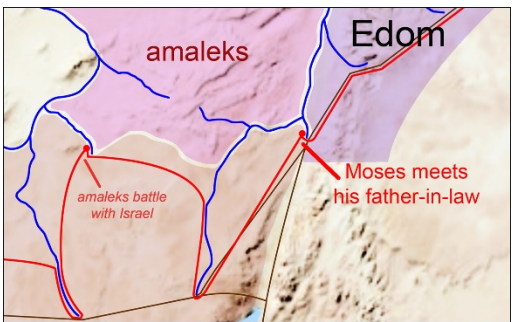
ISRAEL *went-out to them.*
and ISRAEL battled.
amalek's army,
with *our* spears *and shields.*

ISRAEL traveled to Esau's land

thus *by* amalek's refusing.
to allow ISRAEL,
to pass-through their land.
so ISRAEL.
turned away from them,
and set out *for the mounts.*

the Tribes of ISRAEL.
came to *the* mount,
the land for Esau's.

group missing



Moses relative-by-LAW *Levi's become judges*

Reuel, *his* relative-**BY-LAW**.
heard of the **PLAGUES**,
that **YAVA CAUSED**.
thru Moses for Israelis.
and HOW YAVA,
BROUGHT-OUT ISRAEL.

and Reuel went.
to Moses where he was,
for they had camped by their mount.
and Moses told *him*.
everything **YAVA**,
DONE to the egyptians.

the next daylight.
Moses sat,
to Judge *our* people.

group missing

when Reuel.
saw this,
later he asked *him*.

why do you alone.
sit *as Judge*,
from morning to evening?

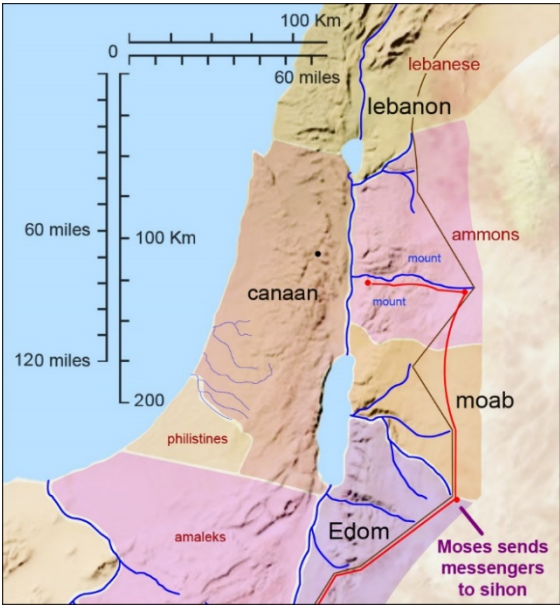
Moses told *him*.
when they have a dispute,
they are to come to me; and i Judge *them*.
by making known *to them*.
YAVA'S LAWS,
and how they are to act.

Reuel replied.
what you are doing,
is not good *for you*.
now listen to me.
you learned **FROM YAVA**,
by you bring their disputes to **HIM**.

then taught them **HIS COMMANDS**.
but you should select,
able Levi's.

who fear **YAVA**.
and who hate dishonesty,
and place *them* over them.

and let them Judge the people.
but major disputes
they will bring *the people* to you.
then Moses chose.
able Levi's,
and made them Judges.



king for moab	- sihon
king for ammon	- balak

moab and ammon

ISRAEL killed moab's and ammon's

from there we traveled.
to the other side of it,
for the desert becomes.

the border *for* moab.
and the border for ammon,
to the jordan and the north-river.

at the bottom of *the* mount.
to the rivers in the valley,
is the land for moab.

then Moses.
sent messengers,
to sihon *their* king.

let us pass-through your land.
we will not turn,
off into *your* fields.

and we will not drink.
water from *your* wells,
we will travel *on your* highway.

842

but sihon did not.
allow ISRAEL,
to pass-through his land.
for sihon gathered.
his *able* men,
and battled against *us*.

and by their wilderness *we* fought *them*.
and we killed them with *our* spears,
and took-over his land.

843

then the men *from* ammon.
came to the border,
and we *battled* with ammon's.

1ststory

as we fought against *them*.
we took-over their land,
as far as the *north-river*.
and we killed everyone.
until there,
was no-one remaining.

844

the battle with ammon *Balaam*

as ISRAEL *was* camped.
on the *mount* with the river,
for ammon's *to* the jordan.
and by now balak's.
knew what,
Israel had done.

2ndstory

845

and *he had* great fear of *us*.
because the men,
were numerous *for* moab.
balak said.
to their leaders, now,
they are all within ours.

846

so he sent.
messengers to Balaam,
saying behold.
many people.
came out of egypt,
and they are camping within ours.

847

please come.
and curse *their* people for me,
for they are too mighty for me.
then perhaps i *can* defeat them.
or drive them out *from that* land,
for whom you curse is cursed.

848

and they went to Balaam.
and repeated *his* words,
and he replied, spend.
the night here.
and i will bring words,
back to you **FROM YAVA**.

849

and **YAVA TOLD** *him*.
DO NOT GO,
AND CURSE MY NATION.

850

so Balaam told.
balak's messengers,
YAVA HAS REJECTED him.

and the messengers returned.
to balak and said,
he rejects coming *to* you.
and balak again.
sent messengers,
but they were more distinguished.

851

and they told him thus.
says balak,
i beg you *to* come to me.
and **YAVA TOLD** *him*.
GO AND ONLY,
SPEAK MY WORDS TO HIM.

852

so Balaam.
saddled his donkey,
and went *to* *balak*.
when balak.
heard that *he* was coming *to him*,
he went out to meet him.

853

and Balaam **TOLD** *him*.
i am unable to curse *them*,
unless **BY YAVA**.

854

in the morning balak.
took Balaam,
and brought him to see *us*.

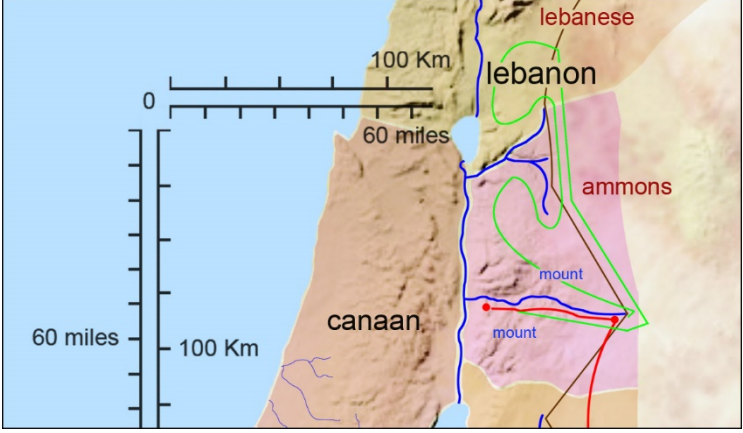
then **YAVA**.
PUT HIS WORDS,
in Balaam's mouth.
and *he* **SAID** to balak.
HOW CAN I CURSE,
WHOM YAVA HAS BLESSED?

855

then balak.
said to Balaam,
what have you done *is for them*.

856

group missing



YAVA SAYS remove canaan’s YAVA DEFINES canaan’s land how to divide the LAND

then YAVA. 857

SPAKE to Moses,
by the mounts *that* were ammon’s.

SPEAK TO ISRAEL.
WHEN THEY CROSS,
THE JORDAN INTO CANAAN’S.

THEY ARE TO REMOVE EVERYONE. 858
FROM THE LAND BEFORE THEM,
AND DESTROY THEIR IDOLS.

THEN THEY WILL TAKE.
POSSESSION OF THE LAND,
THAT I HAVE GIVEN THEM TO POSSESS.

YAVA DEFINES canaan's land

then YAVA. 859

TOLD Moses,
THE LAND OF CANAAN’S. PROMISE5 D

AND ACCORDING TO THEIR BORDERS.
AND UPWARD PAST,
LAKE GALILEE.

THEIR SOUTHERN BORDER. 860
IS THE END OF THE SALTY,
LAKE EASTWARD.

group missing

how to divide their LAND

then YAVA. 861

TOLD Moses,
THEIR LAND WILL BE DIVIDED.
FOR INHERITANCE ACCORDING.
TO THEIR BIRTH NAMES,
AND ACCORDING TO THEIR CAMPING BY ME.

Reuben and Gad and eManasseh land

now Reuben’s. 862

and Gad’s had a large,
number of livestock.

so they looked-over *that* land.
that was moab’s and ammon’s,
and it was good for *their* herds.

so RUBEN’S, GAD’S. 863
and half of MANASSEH’S,
gathered together.

and went to Moses.
and *our* Leaders for the Tribes,
and they said the land.

which YAVA. 864
had us conquer is *good*,
land for *our* livestock.

if we *are* favorable in your sight.
let this land,
be given to *us* as a possession.

but Moses said. 865

to GAD’S and RUBEN’S,

will your brothers go to war?

while you *are* here?
why are you discouraging,
the Tribes *for* ISRAEL.

they said *we will be* armed. 866

to go with our brothers,

until *they* have their LAND.

then return.
to our homes *and families*,
and possess *it as our* inheritance.

Moses said to them. 867

if you will do this,

until *our* enemies *are* out.

afterward you *can* return.
to live and be free,

before YAVA.

and they told Moses. 868

your servants will do,

just as YAVA COMMANDS *us*.

also Moses.
gave them *the land*,
and to half-*the*-tribe *for* eMANASSEH.

Joshua IS Judge

YAVA COMMANDED. 869

Moses, TO TAKE,

JOSHUA YOUR SON.

AND HAVE HIM STAND BEFORE.
ELEAZAR MY HIGHEST-PRIEST,
AND BEFORE THE COMMANDERS.

AND IN THEIR SIGHT HE WILL HAVE YOUR AUTHORITY. 870

AND ALL THE TRIBES,

OF ISRAEL ARE TO OBEY HIM.

AND ELEAZAR WILL ASK ME FOR HIM.
FOR A JUDGMENT FROM ME,
OR MY COMMANDS FOR ISRAEL.

and Moses did. 871

just as YAVA COMMANDED him,
and he took Joshua.

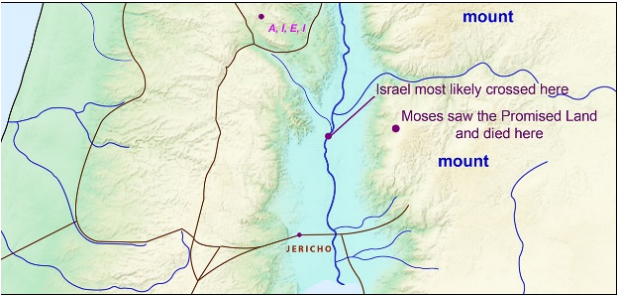
and set him before.
Eleazar and before,
all the commanders.

then he poured. 872

HIS OIL on him and ANOINTED him,
just as YAVA COMMANDED *him*. COMMAND14 B

as ISRAEL was camped.
by the river *jabbok*,

in the valley to the jordan.



into PROMISED LAND

Moses talks about his death

then Moses spake,
to the commanders *for* ISRAEL.
according to all,
YAVA COMMANDED him.

after defeating,
the king of the amorites.
we were *to* cross the jordan,
from the land *that* was ammon's. 4v

the **LAND** before you. 3v 874
go in and possess it,
the **LAND HE SWORE**.

to **GIVE** to our forefathers.
Abraham *and* Isaac,
and their descendants after them.

for **YAVA HAS BROUGHT** you. 875
out from egypt,
to be **HIS OWN NATION**.

YAVA HAS TOLD me.
i *will* not cross,
the jordan *river with you*.

for i am to die here. 876
so watch-over your *descendants*,
from forgetting **HIS PROMISES**.

for **YAVA MADE**.
a **PROMISE** with us *in the sinai*,
when **HE SPAKE** to you.

you will have no false creator. 877
nor worship or serve them,
for **YAVA IS** our **CREATOR**.

you will not *say*.
HIS NAME worthlessly,
for **YAVA** will punish you.

keep *your* holydays. 878
by doing *no* work,
then 6 days you can work.

honor your parents
you will not kill willingly
you will not commit adultery

you will not steal. 879
you will not bear,
false witness.

you will not have a desire for your neighbors.
THESE *are to be obeyed*,
to remain in our **LAND**.

for **THESE** *are* **HIS COMMANDMENTS**. 880
HE WROTE them **HIMSELF**,
and **GAVE** them to me *in stone*.

you *are* to do.
as **YAVA COMMANDED** you,
then you will not turn away from **HIM**.

Moses tells everyone he will die and died

then Moses spake. 881
these words,
for everyone *in* ISRAEL.

yesterday **YAVA**.
SAID I WILL NOT CROSS-OVER WITH YOU,
JOSHUA WILL LEAD YOU.

he is to be strong and courageous. 882
and not be afraid of them,
for **YAVA IS** our **CREATOR**.

then **YAVA TOLD**.
Moses **BEHOLD**,
YOU ARE TO DIE NOW.

CALL JOSHUA. 883
AND PRESENT YOURSELVES,
AT MY GATES TENT.

AND YOU WILL ANOINT HIM.
WITH MY LIGHTS OIL,
TO BE ISRAEL'S JUDGE. COMMAND34

then **YAVA TOLD**. 884
Moses, **YOU WILL DIE**,
NOW GO UP THE MOUNT.

FROM THE LAND BY MOAB.
THAT LOOK-OVER THE LAND,
I AM GIVING ISRAEL.

so Moses. 885
SERVANT for **YAVA**,
died there.

and we buried him in the valley.
but no man *is to* know,
his burial place.

PASSING-OVER

the people of ISRAEL. 886
camped *in the* valley,
and **CELEBRATED HIS PASSING-OVER**.

for 8 days. added lost STATUTE from the sinai 1617 2825
as **YAVA COMMANDED**,
in the sinai as a **STATUE**. STATUTE3 C3

then **YAVA**. 887
DESCENDED IN HIS CLOUD,
and **HE TOLD** *Joshau*.

I AM GOING TO MAKE.
A PROMISE BEFORE YOU,
FOR ALL MY PEOPLE.

BUT THEY ARE TO OBEY MY COMMANDS TO YOU.

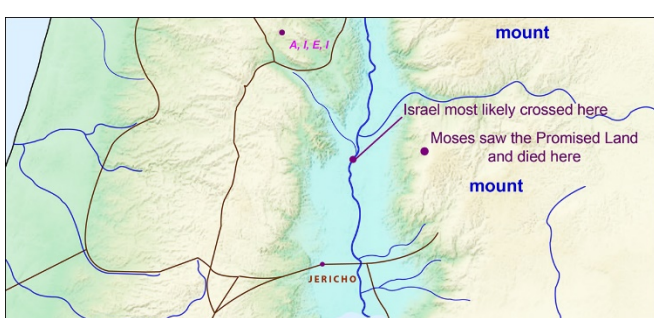
BEGINNING TODAY,
YOU ARE GOING TO REMOVE THEM.

**AND YOU WILL MAKE NO PROMISES.
WITH THE PEOPLE *FROM* THEIR LAND,
LEST THEY BECOME A TRAP TO YOU.**

COMMAND:35 A

YOU ARE TO DESTROY THEIR ALTARS.
AND SMASH THEIR PILLARS,
AND BURN THEIR *IDOLS*.

FOR ASHERIM IS WHO THEY WORSHIP.
AND ANY OTHER,
gOd THEY BOW TO.



crossing the jordan river

now after.
the death of Moses,
our Servant for **YAVA**.

YAVA SPAKE.
TO JOSHUA LIKE TO MOSES,
and now he is HIS SERVANT

**MOSES IS DEAD.
NOW YOU ARE TO ARISE,
AND CROSS THE JORDAN.**

**YOU AND MY PEOPLE.
INTO THE LAND I AM GIVING,
TO THE TRIBES FROM Israel**

97

FROM THE HILLS BY LEBANON.
EVEN AS FAR AS,
THE *END OF THE SALTY.*

74

892

description of PI

ALL THE LAND.
FROM THE JORDAN RIVER,
AND TO THE GREAT SEA

**NO ARMY.
WILL STAND BEFORE YOU,
ALL YOUR DAYS.
AND JUST AS I WAS WITH MOSES.
I WILL BE WITH YOU,
AND YOU WILL NOT LOSE**

**BE STRONG AND COURAGEOUS.
FOR YOU WILL GIVE *MY* PEOPLE,
THE OWNERSHIP OF THEIR LAND.
ONLY BE CAREFUL.
TO OBEY *MY* COMMANDS,
MOSES GAVE TO THEM.**

Joshua commanded.
the captains of the Tribes,
to command their Tribe.
to prepare food.
for 3 days,
for they are to cross the Jordan.

and possess the **LAND**.
that **YAVA** our **CREATOR**,
is **GIVING** us to own.

and to RUBEN'S and GAD'S.
and to the halftribe of MANASSEH'S,
Joshua said.

remember the words.
Moses commanded you,
for giving you your Land.
your wives, children.
and flocks will remain,
in *that* land he gave you.

but your *men* will cross.
with your brothers to battle,
after you help them.

then you will return.
to your own land,
east of the jordan.

and they answered Joshua.
all you command us,
we will do, *then* go.
as we obeyed Moses.
all of us will obey you,
for **YAVA WAS WITH** Moses.

spies to jericho

then Joshua.
sent 2,
of his men as spies.
and he secretly told *them*.
to go look-over,
the **LAND** *and* jericho.

they went into *jericho*.
to a inn of a whore,
her name was rahab.

then it was told.
to the leader of jericho,
we saw men.

from the sons from Israel.
and they came here,
 to spy out jericho.
and the leader *for* jericho.
 sent *them* to rahab,
for her to bring out *our* men.

who have come to you.
for they have entered your inn,
and they came to spy on us.

but rahab had taken.
our men and hidden them,

800

801

892

802

894

895

896

897

898

899

900

901

902

903

so she said, yes.

the men came to me.

but i did not know,
where they were from.

but the men departed.
and i do not know where,
the men went.

so pursue them quickly.

but she had brought them,
up to the roof *to* hide them.

then *after*.

she went to them on the roof,
and said to *our* men.

group missing

we know **YAVA**,

will give *our* land *to you*.

the fear of you has fallen on us,
and everyone *in our* land.

for we heard **YAVA**,
dried up the water.
of the red sea,
as you came out of egypt.

and what you did,
to the 2 kings.
east the jordan,
and you killed-off *their people*.

now no courage,
remains in anyone.
because of **YAVA**,
for your **GOD IS**, *our* **CREATOR**.

now please,
swear to me, by **YAVA**.
since i *was* kind *to you*,
you *will* also *be* kind *to me*.

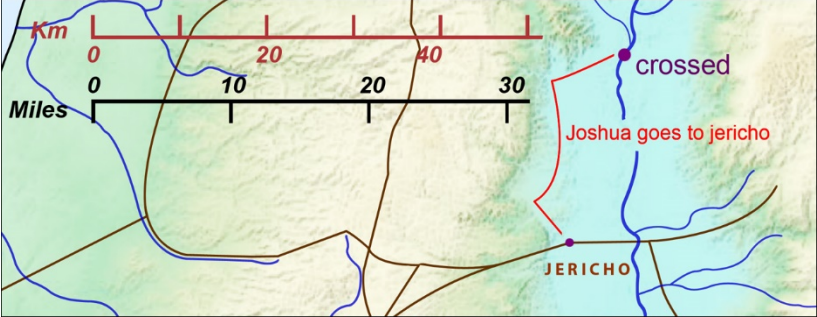
and to my father's family,
and spare my father.
mother, brothers,
and sisters *will* live.

our men said to her,
our life for yours.
when **YAVA**,
GIVES us the **LAND**.

then they *departed* by a rope,
through the window.
for her inn was *built*,
on the city's wall.

then *our* men,
crossed *the jordan*.
and *reported* to Joshua,
all that happened to them.

group missing



ISRAEL crosses the jordan stones from the jordan jericho falls

then Joshua.

had them rise early,
and everyone set-out.

as we came to the jordan.
and before we crossed,
YAVA SAID to him.

THIS DAY.
EVERYONE IS TO KNOW,
I WILL BE WITH YOU.
COMMAND MY PRIESTS.
CARRYING MY CHEST,
AS THEY COME TO ITS BANK.

THEY ARE TO STOP BY THE JORDAN.
THEN SAY,
TO THE LEADERS OF THE TRIBES.
PICK FOR YOURSELVES.
1 MALE,
FROM YOUR TRIBES FROM ISRAEL.

FOR IT WILL COME ABOUT.
THE WATER OF THE JORDAN,
WILL STOP FLOWING.
FOR MY PEOPLE TO CROSS.
TO THE OTHER-SIDE BY JERICHO,
ON DRY GROUND.

AND FROM THE LAND FOR THE JORDAN.
TAKE FOR YOUR TRIBE,
1 ROCK.

COMMAND36 A

AND WHEN YOUR DESCENDANTS.
ASK YOU IN THE FUTURE,
WHAT DO THEY MEAN TO US?

THEY WILL SAY TO THEM.
THE JORDAN STOPPED,
WHEN WE CROSSED.

group missing

so these **ROCKS**.

have become *their* testimony,
to the descendants *from* Israel.

and *our* leaders of ISRAEL.
did as Joshua commanded,
and picked up *their* rock.

and as **YAVA COMMANDED**.

Joshua and *our* people,
hurried across.

then the dry land.
was covered with water,
and the jordan *was* as before.

jericho falls

now jericho. 920
was tightly shut,
because of ISRAEL.
group missing

and YAVA SAID. 921
JOSHUA I WILL GIVE,
JERICO INTO YOUR HAND.
BUT YOU WILL MARCH AROUND IT.
WITH YOUR MEN FOR WAR,
FOR 6 DAYS.

ALSO MY PRIESTS. 922
WILL CARRY THEIR HORNS,
BEFORE MY CHEST.
ON THE 7TH DAY.
YOU WILL MARCH AROUND IT,
7 TIMES.

THEN MY PRIESTS. 923
WILL BLOW THEIR HORN,
A LONG BLAST.
WHEN YOURS HEAR.
THE SOUND OF THEIR HORN,
EVERYONE WILL SHOUT.

WITH A GREAT SHOUT. 924
THE WALLS FOR THE CITY,
WILL FALL DOWN.
AND YOUR ARMY WILL GO IN.
AND KILL EVERYONE,
RIGHT IN FRONT OF THEM.

so Joshua. 925
called HIS PRIESTS,
and COMMANDED them to take.
HIS CHEST WITH THE COMMANDMENTS.
and rest of HIS PRIESTS,
are to bring their HORNS.

and they are to be with our army but follow them. 926
as we will march around it,
for 6 days.
but on the 7th day.
HIS PRIESTS WILL blow,
a blast from their horns.

and you will shout loudly. 927
and the walls will fall,
and we will kill them all.
group missing

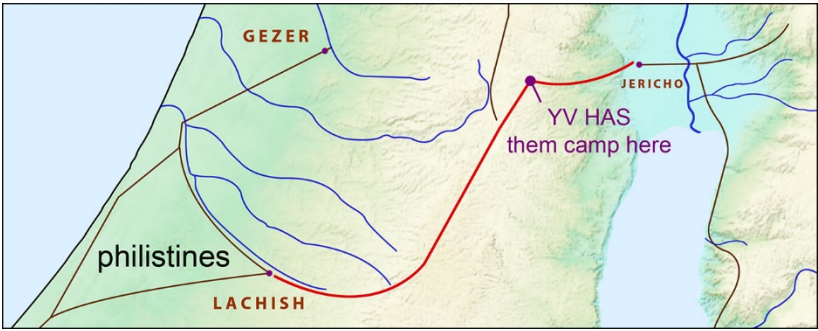
Joshua's army. 928
rose early,
and our PRIESTS carried.
the CHEST for YAVA.
and the other PRIESTS,
carried their HORNS.

and we marched around. 929
the city once,
for 6 days.
on the 7th day.
when our PRIESTS,
blew their HORNS.

our army shouted. 930
and the walls fell,
and we went-in and killed them.

only rahab's lived.
because she hid,
our spies we sent.

they killed everyone. 931
both man,
young and old.
then they burned.
the city with fire,
as YAVA COMMANDED.



sent spies to lanhish ambush

then Joshua. 932
sent spies,
from jericho to lachish.
then YAVA.
said to Joshua,
DO NOT FEAR THEM.

ARISE GO. 933
AND BATTLE WITH LANCHISH'S,
FOR I WILL GIVE YOU THEIR CITY.
YOU WILL DO THIS.
TO LANCHISH'S MEN,
YOU WILL SET AN AMBUSH.

our men for war. 934
went to lachish,
and that night he commanded them.
some of you will go.
and setup an ambush,
not far from the city.

and the rest of our men. 935
will approach the city,
and when they come out to us.
we will flee before them.
and they will come after us,
to drawn them from the city.

then you will rise-up. 936
and take-over the city,
and set it on fire.

then Joshua.
sent them away,
and they setup *for the* ambush.

Joshua in the morning.
gathered *our* men,
and *they* went to lachish.

and as *they* drew near.
to the gate *for* the city,
their guards saw *them*.

and the men *in* the city.
went out to battle *them*,
but they did not know *of our* ambush.

our men pretended.
to be beaten before them,
and ran away.

and who were *remaining* in the city.
were called-out to pursue us,
and as they were out *of* the city.

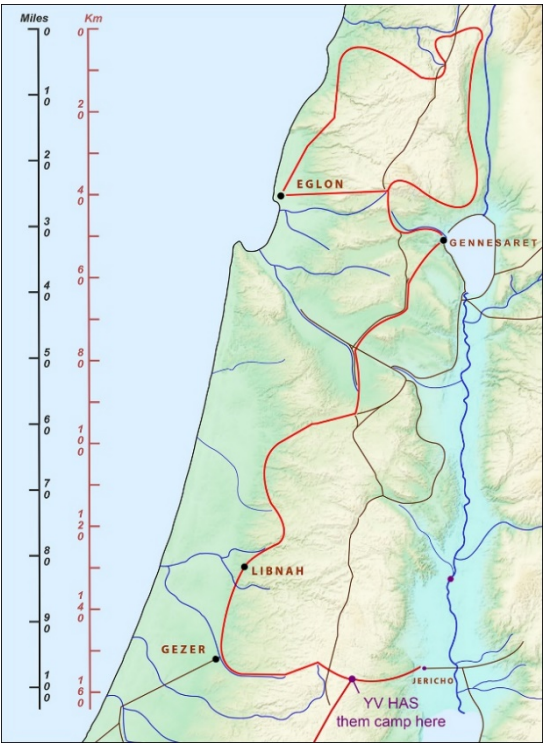
our ambush entered it.
and quickly set,
their city on fire.

when their men.
looked back,
they saw the smoke.

and their people were fleeing.
up to the hills for *safety*,
and we turned *to* pursue them.

Joshua and *our* men.
killed the people,
to leave *no* survives.

group missing



agreement with people in gezer

when their leaders.
west the jordan,
in the hill country.

and in the lowland to the coast.
of the great sea,
and upward *to* lebanon.

heard *this*.
they gathered together,
to battle with Joshua.

but the people *in* gezer.
heard what,
Joshua had done.

they acted craftily.
and set out messengers,
in worn-out clothes.

patched-up *and* sandals.
and all their bread,
was dried and crumbling.

and to Joshua *they* said.
we came from a far,
make an agreement with us.

but he said perhaps.
you are living in our **LAND**,
so we *will not* to make an agreement with you.

COMMAND36 B

and they answered Joshua.
we *will become* your servants,
but we have come from afar.

look our clothes.
and our sandals are worn out,
from our long journey.

he did not petition **YAVA**.
and made an agreement with them,
to let them live and their families.

but 3 days.
after they had an agreement,
he heard they were *within our* **LAND**.

and *our* people were *now*.
against *Joshua*,
but they *did* not kill them.

Joshua called for them.
and asked *their elders*,
why have you deceived us?

saying we are afar from you.
when you are living,
within our land?

they answered because.
you were **PROPHESIED BY YAVA**,
HE WILL GIVE YOU OUR LAND.

therefore we feared.
greatly for our lives,
and you are **DOING THIS**.

behold, we are in your hands.
to do as it *is your* right,
and in your sight to do to us.

so Joshua made them.
hewers of forests,
and diggers for wells.
*and they remained in our land.
but became our servants,
for they served YAVA.*

now when.
their lords as kings,
heard Joshua.
had captured lachish.
and the people in gezer,
had made peace with *him*.

he feared *our army*.
for our men are mighty,
he sent *word of us*.

to hoham, piram.
jarmuth, and to japhia,
and his leader in libnah.

asking *for* help.
to attack gezer,
for making peace with *us*.

the leader of libnah.
gathered *their* men,
to battle with gezer.

but the leader of gezer.
sent *word* to *us*,
saying do not abandon *us*.
no more text about these canaan's

come and save us.
and help us *battle*,
the men from lachish.

so Joshua came.
with all our men,
and battled with *their* leader.
and **YAVA CONFUSED** them.
and Joshua killed them,
and pursued them *to gezer*.

then Joshua.
with men from ISRAEL,
entered their city.
after he captured *it*.
then he went to libnah,
and battled *for* libnah.

then Joshua.
went *to* eglon,
and battled against *them*.
as we captured *their* cities.
to have no remaining survivors,
as we had done *everywhere*.


thus Joshua.
killed-off everyone,
in the hills and lowlands.
to leave no survivors.
just as **YAVA our CREATOR**,
of ISRAEL **COMMANDED**.
COMMAND37 A

Joshua's words about moab and ammon
as our CREATOR and LORD.
COMMANDED *our* victories,
as we blotted-out our adversaries.
through **HIS NAME**.
we killed-off those,
who raised-up against us.

_____,
_____.
for YAVA IS OUR STRONGHOLD,
in times of troubles.
for who knows **YOUR NAME**,
will put their trust in **YOU**.
for YAVA WILL NOT ABANDON,
those who seek **HIM**.

for moab and ammon,
fell in battle.
_____,
_____.
for YAVA MADE HIMSELF known,
and HE HAS EXECUTED HIS JUDGMENT *for us*.
BY ACTS FROM HIS WORDS,
for their evilness they were killed-off.
COMMAND37 B

HE REBUKED their kingdoms,
to destroy their evilness.
for HE had us blot out their names,
forever and ever.
HIS enemies *are* ended,
and are now no-more.
HE HAD *us* burn *their* cities,
for the memory of them is to died-off.



Joshua assigns the Tribes Land assigns refuge cities and their LAWS
and Joshua Judged.
the **PROMISED LAND**,
as **YAVA PROMISED**.
at Shiloh Joshua.
assigned it *for their* inheritance,
according to their Tribes.
map below

before JUDAH'S *was to be* portioned
Caleb said *you* know
YAVA SPAKE *to* Moses
concerning *our willingness and courage for HIM*
when Moses sent *us*
to spy-out *our* Land *and* return
when we returned **HE WAS** *in our* hearts
but not our brothers who went-out *with us*

their words made *the* hearts
of our Captains melt *with* fear
but we listened to YAVA fully

951952953954955956957958959960961962963964965966

**SAYING SURELY THE LAND
ON WHICH YOUR FEET HAVE WALKED-ON
WILL BE YOUR INHERITANCE AND FOR YOUR DESCENDANTS
FOREVER**
because *i listened to* **YAVA**

now behold **YAVA**

967

HAS LET us live **JUST LIKE HE SPAKE** of us
now you are to give me those hills
which **YAVA SPAKE OF**

*he gave that Land to SIMEN
in the midst of JUDAH as their Inheritance
and these areas are for their inheritances
for our Tribes and the sons from Israel*

for the Tribe and the sons from Judah

968

*their Land bordered with Edom
and continued to end at the sea
their north border is sorek*

*their east to the salty lake
as-far-as to the ending of the jordan
he gave to SIMEN'S a portion
from among the sons from Judah*

the Land for the Tribe from Simen

969

*was in the midst of the sons from Judah
as-far-as amalek's hills
so their south boarded with amalek*

missing group *then he assigned the LAND, as the camped around YAVA'S TENT*

the Land for the Tribe from Benjamin

970

*JUDAH'S border is their south
and from the jordan it went-above Jericho
for their north it goes into the hills*

*to the west near the hills
then turning southward from the highest-hill
their west went from the river
southward curving to JUDAH*

the Land for the Tribe from Dan

971

*their south is the sorek river
the curve with BENJAMIN is their east
to its beginning in the hills for their north*

*and through the hills to a yarkon
which goes to the sea
their west is from the ending of the river
to the sorek river with JUDAH*

the Land for the sons from Ephraim

972

*their south is DAN and BENJAMIN
their east is the jordan to a river
then their border went westward*

*so their north border is a brook
as it turns west to the sea
their west is from the brook to the river
and the yarkon that ends at the sea*

the Land for the Tribe from wManasseh

(westManasseh)

973

*their border starts in the south
with the Land belonging to EPHRAIM
their east is the jordan to the jezeel*

*their north is the river jezeel
then across to the small brook
their west is from that brook
and the coast to the other river*

the Land for the Tribe from Issachar

974

*for their south is the jezeel to the jordan
their east is to lake galilee
then along its shore to its river*

*their north is the river to the lake
as it curves to the river acco
their west goes to the highway
to their south is the river with kishon*

the Land for the Tribe from Zebulun

975

*their border on the south is the brook
and meets with the kishon river
as it turns in the east to the highway*

*so their east is the highway and upward
and continues to the acco river
from its east end is for their north
their west is the coast to the brook*

the Land for the Tribe from Naphtali

976

*their south is the river for galilee
their east is the lake and the jordan
as-far-as the litani river*

*their north is at the turning of their river
to the fork in the river and downward
so their west is along the highway
and it ends at the acco for ZEBULUN*

the Land for the Tribe from Asher

977

*their south is the acco with ZEBULUN
their east is from its end by the highway
and northward up the highway*

*for their north is the end of the river
and as it turns to end at the sea
for their west is the sea coast
down to the river acco*

and as a family we are to live in the land

978

*for Moses our **SERVANT FOR YAVA**
gave to REUBEN GAD
and to half for MANASSEH as their inheritance*

*their land from whom ISRAEL
defeated east of the jordan
their land was from the salty to the desert
to the highmount by Lebanon's mountains*

the land for the Tribe from Reuben

979

*their south is from the salty lake
the arnon is their border that was moab's
and upwards to the end is their east*

*to the land with the jabbok that was ammon's
this is their north west to the jordan
their west is the jordan river
to its end at the salty lake*

the land for the Tribe from Gad

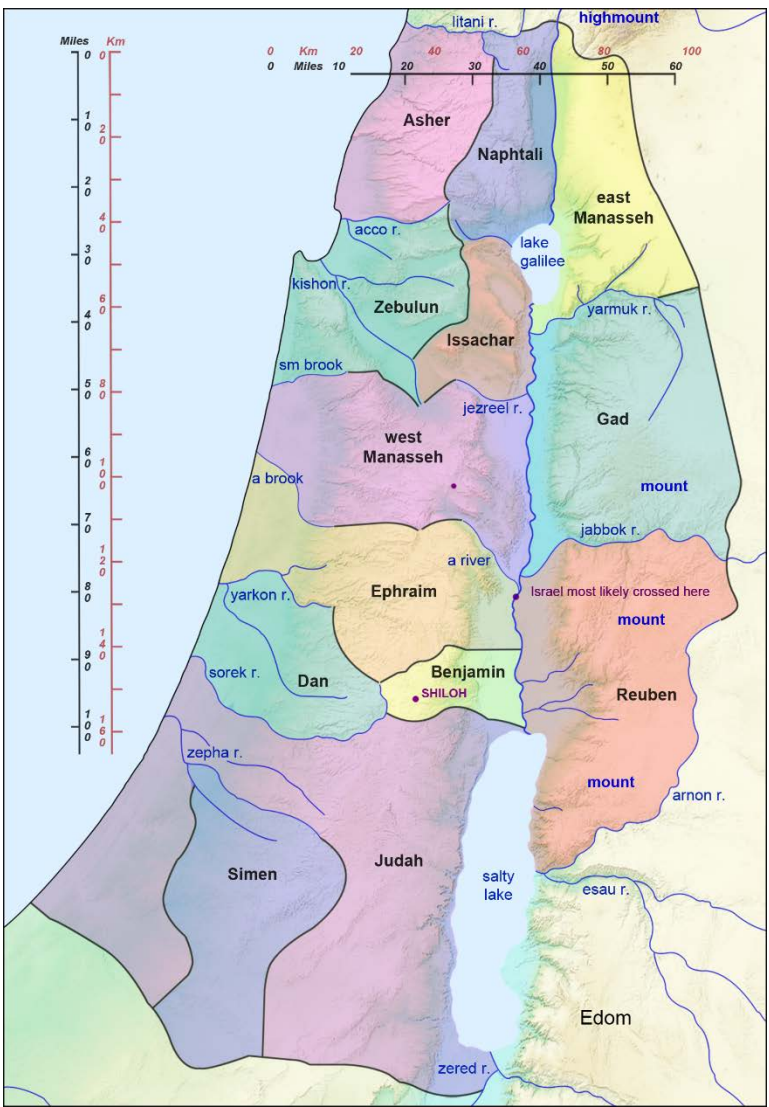
980

their south is the jabbok with REUBEN

their east was beside the mount
to the yarmuk upward into its valley
their north is the yarmuk and its valley
to its end at the jordan river
their west is from the end of the yarmuk
downward to the jabbok river

the land for half for eManasseh
their south is the yarmuk with GAD
their east is the plains to the desert
and all the plains to the highmount
their north is to the foot of the highmount
then going to the jordan
their west is the jordan to galilee
and from the lake to the yarmuk with GAD

(eastManasseh) 981



assigns refuge cities and their LAWS

then **YAVA COMMANDED** him.
NOW YOU ARE TO ASSIGN,
TOWNS FOR REFUGE.

COMMAND38

SO THE MANSLAYER WHO KILLS.
ANY PERSON,
BY ACCIDENT OR NOT.

THAT THEY MAY FLEE THERE.
TO BECOME THEIR REFUGE,
FROM THEIR AVENGER OF BLOOD.

AND THEY WILL FLEE TO 1.
OF THESE TOWNS,
AND STAND AT THE ENTRANCE.

OF THE GATE FOR THAT TOWN.
AND STATE THEIR CASE,
IN THE HEARING OF THE LAWYERS.

THEN THEY WILL TAKE THEM INTO THEIR TOWN.
AND GIVE HIM A PLACE,
TO LIVE AMONG THEM.

NOW IF.
THE AVENGER OF BLOOD,
IS PURSUING THEM TO KILL THEM.

THEY ARE TO NOT GIVE THEM.
INTO THE AVENGER'S HANDS,
BECAUSE THEY MIGHT NOT HAVE.

KILLED THEIR NEIGHBOR.
WITHOUT THINKING,
NOR HATED THEM BEFOREHAND.
AND THE AVENGER TO WILL LIVE IN IT.
UNTIL THE MANSLAYER,
STANDS BEFORE.

WITNESSES AND JUDGES.
ON HOW WAS THE DEATH,
OF THE 1 WHO WAS KILLED.

IF BY ACCIDENT.
THE MANSLAYER WILL RETURN,
TO THEIR OWN LAND.

IF THEY KILLED.
BY HATE OR WANT,
THE AVENGER IS TO KILL THEM.

and he appointed the cities.
in the Land for every,
the Tribe for ISRAEL.

AND FOR THE TRAVELER AMONG THEM.
KILLS BY ACCIDENT,
THEY MAY FLEE THERE TOO.

AND NOT DIE BY THE HAND.
OF THE AVENGER OF BLOOD,
UNTIL THEY ARE JUDGED.

Reuben Gad eManasseh return to their land

Joshua summoned.
REUBEN'S GAD'S,
and the halftribe for eMANASSEH'S.
and said to them you have kept.
all Moses',
and **YAVA'S COMMANDS.**

now you can go.
to your homes in the land,
east of the jordan.
then the men from Reuben.
and the men from Gad,
and the halftribe for eManasseh.

982

983

984

985

986

987

988

989

991

built an altar. 992

by the jordan *river*,
like the large altar.

and *when* our Tribes.
heard *this*,
they asked *their* Leaders.

why have *they* built. 993
a like altar *by* the jordan,
on *their Tribe's* land.

they said *to our* Leaders.
we have done this,
for a time to come.

that our generations to come. 994
that your sons may say to ours,
what have you to do with *you*?

for **YAVA MADE**. 892 description of PL
the jordan as a border,
between us and you.

then your sons *will* make. 995
our sons stop,
fearing **YAVA**.

by stopping our Priests.
from not burning,
our SIN OFFERINGS.

this altar. 996
will be a witness between us,
and our descendants after us.
that *ours Priests* are to perform.
their services *to YAVA*,
and burn our OFFERINGS too.

when *our* Leaders. 997
heard their words,
they were pleased *and agreed with* them.

group missing

Joshua's last words

then after. 998
we had many years,
that YAVA GAVE us.
rest from *our* enemies.
from every side,
now Joshua was older.

then Joshua. 999
summoned *our* Leaders,
Commanders, and judges.
and said, *we are* old.
now ours are to keep,
and do all.

that is **WRITTEN** in *our* scrolls. 1000
from **YAVA thru** Moses,
and not turn away from **HIM**.
you are to order *them* not to follow.
other kingdom's gOds,
nor bow down to them.

our people answered. 1001
theirs will not leave **YAVA**,
to serve *their* gOds.
group missing

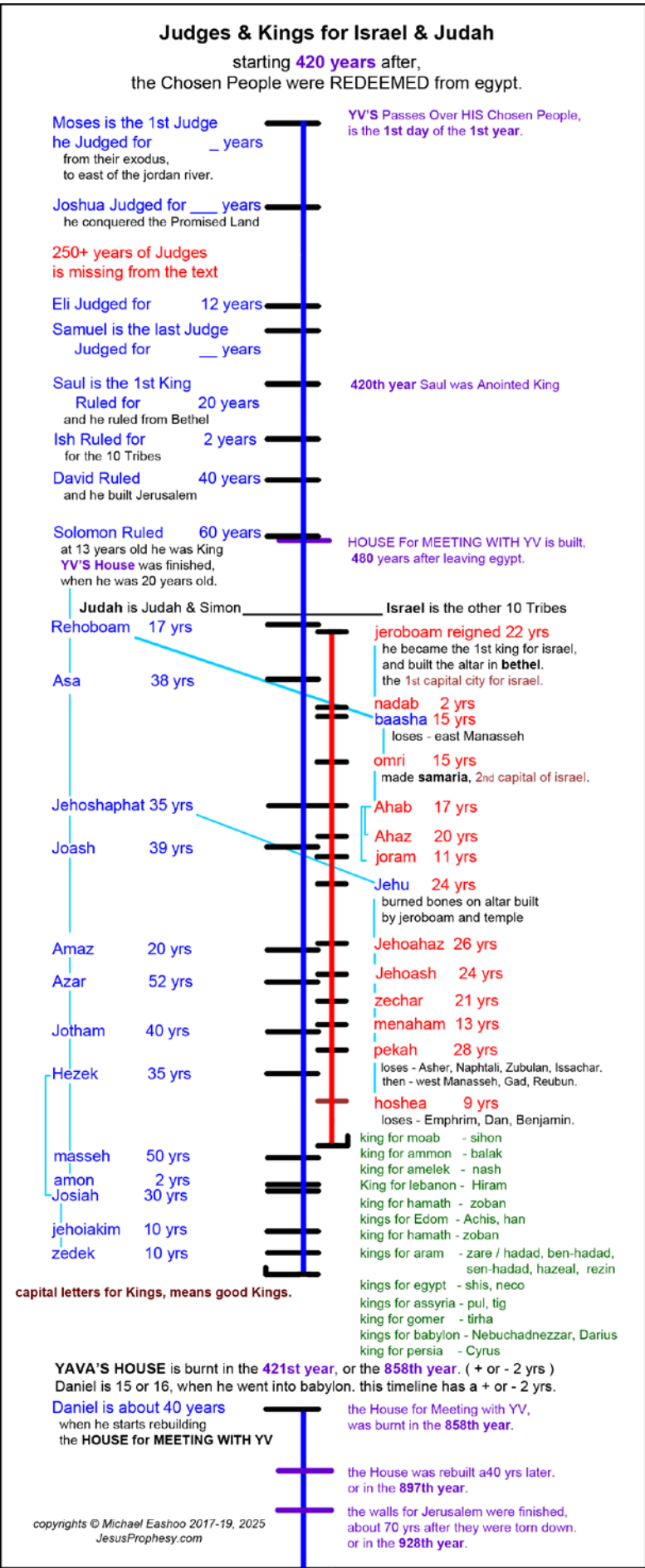
Joshua dies then Eleazar

after this. 1002
Joshua died,
in his 7 10's.

and they buried him in the cave.
by Joseph *and* Israel,
that they brought from egypt.

then Eleazar. 1003
a son from Aaron,
died and we buried him *with them*.
group missing

lost text; its about 250+ years later. (making Kings timeline full years + or -)
we learn the tribes have divided into 2. (10 and 2)
and YAVA is not APPEARING in HIS TENT,
for the tribes were not obeying HIM.



Kings timeline

*YOUR Priests beginning of your wisdom do i not hate
personal thoughts and advice advice to children a Scribe words against worldly things a Scribe's prayer they are overwhelming us they were our brothers how to live righteously a prayer for YAVA'S HELP*

YAVA, the PRIESTS. 1004
who **SERVE IN YOUR TENT**,
and live by **YOUR HILL**.
they walk with righteous. GUIDANCE12 many to 1034
and *their* **WORK** is obedience,
and speak **YOUR TRUTHS**.

they do not slander. 1005
nor do wickedness,
nor accuse a friend.
a sinner is despised.
but honors those,
who fear **YAVA**.

they give-away their money. 1006
and they swear to their own hurt,
and do not change.
they do *not* do this.
they do *not* take a bribe,
against the innocent.

fearing **YAVA**, 1007
is the beginning of *your* wisdom.
for everyone *is to speak*,
and praise **HIM** forever.
the **ACTS BY YAVA**,
are studied by many.
for **THEY** are **GRAND** and **WONDERFUL**,
and *will remain* forever.

do i not hate
do i not hate, 1008
those who hate **YOU**?
do i not dislike,
those who *are* against **YOU**?
men of bloodshed,
speak against **YOU**.
our evil enemy,
swears **YOU** are a lie.

personal thoughts and advice
BLESSED is man. 1009
whose mind,
has no deceit.
yet my body *is* old.
through my groaning,
every day.

for my *wrong* i did not hide. 1010
as *i* confessed to **YAVA**,
for **YOU FORGIVE** my sins.
everyone who prays to **YOU**.
YOU KEEP from trouble,

group missing
HE WILL INSTRUCT and **TEACH** you. 1011
in the way you *are to live*,
BY COUNSELING you as **HE WATCHES** you.

<p><i>my people are like</i> the horse. or as the mule, which have no understanding. yet <i>their</i> trappings include. a bit and bridle, to hold them in check.</p>	1012
<p><i>for</i> many are wicked. but who trusts YAVA, HIS KINDNESS surrounds them.</p> <p>rejoice you righteous ones. and shout for joy, <i>who has an</i> upright heart.</p>	1013
<p><i>advice to children</i></p> <p>i will <i>praise</i> YAVA, at all times. <i>for i</i> make <i>my</i> boast, <i>about</i> YAVA.</p> <p><i>many</i> will hear <i>me</i>, and exalt YAVA with me. children listen to me, <i>about</i> YAVA.</p>	1014
<p><i>group missing</i></p> <p>YAVA ANSWERED me, and DELIVERED me from my fears. BLESSED IS man, who takes refuge in HIM.</p>	1015
<p>who desires life, and loves <i>their</i> days. keeps their tongue, from speaking deceit.</p> <p><i>our Righteous</i> do good, and seek <i>for our</i> peace. YAVA WILL HEAR them, and DELIVER them <i>from</i> their troubles.</p>	1016
<p><i>a Scribe words against worldly things</i></p> <p>hear this, every race. learn everyone, living life.</p> <p>both low and high, rich and poor. <i>i</i> will speak wisdom, <i>from</i> my heart's reasoning.</p>	1017
<p>i will express my riddle, as why i <i>have no</i> fear. in <i>my</i> days of harm, or my enemy surrounds me.</p> <p><i>for</i> we are appointed <i>to the</i> abyss, <i>which</i> has no homes. but <i>our</i> CREATOR WILL REDEEM, my soul from <i>the</i> abyss.</p>	1018
<p><i>for</i> no man, can by any means. REDEEM <i>their</i> relative, or give ransom <i>a</i> for them.</p> <p>even those, who trust in their wealth. and boast <i>of their</i> abundance, <i>by their gained</i> riches.</p>	1019
<p><i>the wise will</i> die, <i>like</i> the foolish and stupid. alike <i>they</i> perish, and <i>will</i> leave their wealth.</p> <p>their inner thoughts are, their houses are forever. <i>and</i> their living place, <i>is for their</i> many generations.</p>	1020
<p>they have called their LAND, after their name. but <i>like</i> men in <i>their</i> splendor, they do not last-long.</p> <p>this is the way, those who are foolish. and like those after them, approving their words.</p>	1021
<p><i>a Scribe's prayer they are overwhelming us</i></p> <p>listen to my prayer. YAVA my CREATOR, and do not hide YOURSELF from us.</p> <p>give heed to me. and <i>please</i> answer us, <i>for i</i> am restless as <i>i</i> complain to YOU.</p>	1022
<p><i>for our</i> destruction is in our midst. <i>their</i> oppression and deceitfulness, does not depart from our streets.</p> <p><i>by our</i> enemies pressure. ours <i>now</i> bring trouble upon us, <i>with</i> a grudge against us.</p>	1023
<p>fear and trembling. <i>has</i> come upon us, <i>for their practice</i> has overwhelmed us.</p> <p>our hearts are in anguish. within us <i>is</i> terror, for death <i>may</i> fall upon us.</p>	1024
<p><i>for</i> many <i>have</i> said. <i>if</i> we had wings, we would fly away.</p> <p><i>to be</i> far away <i>from them</i>. we would live by the wilderness, as our place of refuge.</p>	1025
<p><i>they were our brothers</i></p> <p>my familiar friends, whom <i>i</i> had fellowship. together <i>we had</i> walked, to the TENT for <i>our</i> CREATOR.</p> <p>let death come upon them. or let them descend. alive into <i>the</i> abyss,</p>	1026

for their evilness is in <i>the</i> midst of <i>us</i> .			
they do not fear our CREATOR , and by their will <i>they</i> against <i>us</i> . who were at peace with HIM . now violate HIS AGREEMENT <i>With us</i> .			1027
their speech was softer, and their words were smoother. but they were drawn swords, for their hearts were for war.		1024	
our CREATOR WILL SENT them, down into the abyss. with men for bloodshed and deceit, but i trust YAVA .			1028
group missing			
how to live righteously			
for we are to cast-out everyone, that are evil in our Lands. to cut off <i>evilness</i> , from our cities for YAVA .	COMMAND40 a lost COMMAND		1029
so i walk in my house, with uprightness in my heart. i will set no idol, before my eyes.			
no one, who having self-righteousness. or an arrogant heart, will <i>i</i> allow to <i>sit</i> by me.			1030
and i hate those, who fall-away from YAVA . and the wicked <i>i</i> will remove, so i do no evil.			
our faithful in our Land, are to live by and around me. all who walk, the Righteous way.			1031
group missing			
a prayer for YAVA'S HELP			
i became a reproach to them. now when they see me, they shake their heads.			1032
help me YAVA . and save me from their <i>evilness</i> , according to YOUR KINDNESS .			
and let them know. that THIS is YOUR HAND , and YOU HAVE DONE THIS for me.			1033
and YOUR SERVANT will be glad. for my accusers <i>will be</i> dishonored, and covered with shame.			
YAVA our CREATOR . my praise is to YOU , for i will not be silent.			1034
with my mouth <i>i will</i> give YOU . my thanks abundantly, in the midst of our many.			
Eli Samuel is born			
Hannah asks to conceive a son Samuel surrenders him to Eli			
a male from the hill, country for EPHRAIM'S. and his name is Elka, and he had 2 wives.			1035
his wife is Penin, and his brother had died. and to obey HIS LAW , he married Hannah.	COMMAND26		
now Elka, would go yearly. to worship and CELEBRATE , by YAVA by Shiloh.			1036
group missing			
asks to conceive a son Samuel surrenders him to Eli			
when Elka, would give <i>his</i> donation. <i>he would let</i> his wife <i>donate</i> it, with their 2 sons.			1037
but to Hannah he gave <i>for her</i> , a double portion. for Hannah <i>had no son</i> yet, for HE HAD CLOSED her womb.			
this time, Hannah went. to Eli <i>their</i> HIGHER-PRIEST , sitting by the FENCE .			1038
and as she <i>waiting</i> she prayed, <i>quietly</i> to YAVA . <i>then</i> she made, a Vow to YAVA .			
if YOU LOOK to me, YOU KNOW my <i>want</i> . and remember me to GIVE , YOUR MAIDSERVANT a son.			1039
then i will give him, back to YOU . for all the days, of his life <i>will be</i> to YOU .	a male seed & a soul from YAVA is conceiving		
now <i>this</i> , came about. as she continued Vowing, before YAVA .			1040
Eli looked, at her mouth, as she was Vowing. but her lips were moving, and he thought she was drunk.			
group missing			
then Eli said to her, why <i>have</i> you made. yourself drunk? <i>you are not to drink and come to me</i> .			1041

Hannah replied, i have <i>not</i> drank wine. but i <i>am</i> Vowing, before YAVA . then Eli said, go in peace. and let YAVA GRANT <i>you</i> , your petition Vowed to HIM .	1042
YAVA HAD HEARD her, <i>for after</i> returning. to their home in ramah, Elka married with <i>her</i> . <i>and</i> Hannah conceived, <i>and</i> she birthed a male. and named him Samuel, <i>for</i> i asked <i>for</i> him FROM YAVA .	1043
<i>when</i> Elka, was <i>ready</i> to go. with all <i>of</i> his family, to CELEBRATE <i>by</i> YAVA . Hannah did not go, for she said to Elka. i will not go, until <i>he</i> is weaned.	1044
then i will <i>surrender</i> him, <i>to be</i> before YAVA . and <i>Samuel</i> will stay, there <i>by</i> YAVA . and Elka said, do what. seems best to you, <i>and</i> remain <i>at home</i> .	1045
until you have weaned him, only YAVA . <i>can JUDGE</i> your words, so <i>she</i> remained <i>at home</i> . <i>after he went with them,</i> <i>then</i> she took him at 8. with a year lamb, <i>and</i> she brought him to the TENT .	1046
<i>for</i> YAVA <i>by</i> Shiloh, although <i>he</i> was young. <i>she</i> brought <i>him</i> to Eli, and she said, i am the woman. <i>and you thought i was drunk,</i> <i>as i</i> stood <i>in front</i> you. <i>but i</i> was Vowing to YAVA , <i>for my husband</i> a son.	1047
<i>and you said, let</i> YAVA , GRANT <i>me my</i> Vow. <i>now</i> YAVA HAS GRANTED me, <i>his son that</i> i asked <i>for</i> him. <i>and</i> i Vowed him to YAVA , as long as he lives. <i>i will</i> give <i>him</i> to YAVA , <i>for him to be close</i> to YAVA .	1048
Eli's 2 sons <i>at this time,</i> <i>the 10 Tribes.</i> <i>had separated from</i> 2, <i>JUDAH and SIMEN.</i> and the 2 sons, <i>from</i> Eli <i>our</i> HIGHEST-PRIEST . are hoph and phine, <i>and they are</i> higher-priests to YAVA .	1049
YAVA TELLS Eli his sons will die then Hannah, went to <i>her</i> home. <i>and</i> Samuel <i>lived,</i> <i>with</i> Eli <i>our</i> HIGHEST-PRIEST . <i>but</i> Eli's <i>sons.</i> were worthless men, <i>and</i> they disobeyed YAVA .	1050
 for when <i>their</i> males. <i>sacrificed for their</i> Offering, hoph <i>and</i> his attendants. would <i>take.</i> <i>more cuttings,</i> <i>of</i> meat <i>for themselves.</i>	1051
now Samuel. was <i>10 years,</i> and <i>Eli's</i> ATTENDANT . <i>and</i> before YAVA . <i>he was</i> wearing <i>a robe,</i> <i>that</i> Hannah would make <i>for</i> him.	1052
 <i>and she would</i> bring it to him yearly. when she would come, to the PASSING-OVER CELEBRATION . Eli heard. what his sons, were doing to <i>their</i> Tribe.	1053
 and he said to them, why. do you do this, this <i>is</i> evil. <i>and</i> also i heard. <i>our people are</i> gossiping of you too, but they would not listen to him.	1054
 an Angel WAS SENT . to Eli <i>to</i> SAY , YAVA SAYS . YOUR SONS ARE DISHONORING ME. AND SO ARE THEIR SACRIFICES FOR THEIR OFFERING, FROM MY TRIBE FROM ISRAEL?	1055
 NOW A DAY IS COMING. WHEN I WILL STOP, YOUR FOREFATHER'S DESCENDANTS. AND THIS WILL BE MY PROPHECY.	1056

YOUR 2 SONS, BOTH WILL DIE.	
<i>YAVA TELLS Samuel Eli's sons will now die</i>	
<i>now</i> WORDS.	1057
FROM YAVA WAS RARE, in <i>Eli's</i> days. it happened as Eli. was lying down, in his <i>bed at</i> home. and Samuel was lying. down in <i>his bed,</i> <i>when</i> YAVA. CALLED to Samuel. and he said here i am, then he ran. to Eli and said. here i am, for you called <i>to</i> me. but he said, i did not call <i>you.</i> <i>go</i> lie, down again. so he went. and laid down, and YAVA CALLED. again <i>to</i> Samuel. so Samuel went, to Eli and said. here i am. for you <i>are</i> calling <i>for</i> me, but he answered, i <i>am</i> not. then Eli. knew, YAVA, WAS CALLING the boy. so Eli. said to Samuel, lie down. and if you <i>hear.</i> A CALLING for you <i>again,</i> <i>then</i> you will say. speak YAVA. YOUR SERVANT is listening, <i>and he</i> went <i>to bed.</i> then YAVA CALLED <i>to him.</i> <i>and he</i> said YAVA, YOUR SERVANT is listening. and YAVA TOLD <i>him.</i> I WILL DO SOMETHING, AGAINST ISRAEL. AND IN THE COMING DAYS. I WILL ALSO REMOVE, ELI'S SONS. FOR I HAVE PROPHESED. CONCERNING HIS FOREFATHERS, FOR I HAVE JUDGED THEM. <i>and</i> Samuel slept. <i>for</i> Samuel was afraid, to tell Eli. <i>but</i> Eli called <i>for him.</i> and said, Samuel, WHAT WERE HIS WORDS? so Samuel. told him everything, and hid nothing from him. <i>and</i> Samuel BECAME. YAVA'S PROPHET, <i>for</i> HIS WORDS were like <i>Eli's.</i> and all the Tribes. knew Samuel, IS YAVA'S PROPHET. <i>Eli's sons die</i> HIS CHEST is taken <i>some from</i> ISRAEL. went out to battle, the philistines in JUDAH. the battle <i>began.</i> <i>and</i> ISRAEL was losing, <i>so our people fled.</i> when <i>our</i> people. returned <i>to Shiloh,</i> <i>they were</i> saying, why <i>is it?</i> we lost today? before the philistines, let ours take HIS CHEST <i>with them.</i> and bring IT <i>to be</i> among ours. and IT <i>will</i> deliver us from of our enemy, so they took HIS CHEST. <i>it was</i> the sons <i>from</i> Eli. hoph and phine, <i>that</i> took HIS CHEST. <i>when</i> HIS CHEST. came into <i>our</i> camp, everyone was yelling. <i>and when</i> the philistines. battled ISRAEL, everyone <i>of us</i> fled. and HIS CHEST was taken <i>by them.</i> and the sons <i>from</i> Eli, died <i>from swords.</i> now a runner. from the battle line, came to Shiloh. when he came. Eli was sitting, by the road <i>waiting.</i> <i>when</i> the runner. told many,	1058 1059 1060 1061 1062 1063 1064 1065 1066 1067 1068 1069 1070 1071 1072 1073

they began crying-out.

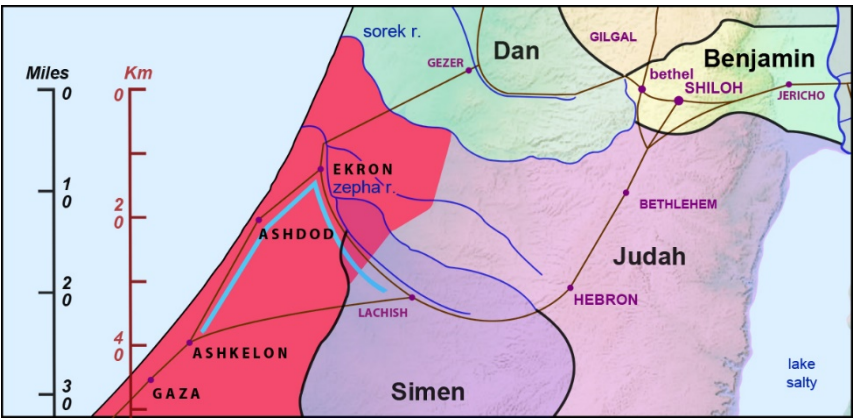
Eli heard. 1074
the noise of the outcry,
he asked *a woman*.
why the noise?
and why the crying-out?
and *she* told Eli.

then *the* runner. 1075
said to Eli,
i came from the battle.
and ISRAEL has fled.
before the philistines,
for they killed many of us.

and your 2 sons. 1076
are also dead,
and **HIS CHEST** has been taken *by them*.
after he said.
HIS CHEST was *taken by them*,
he fell off.

his seat backward. 1077
and his neck broke,
and he died *there*.

he Judged Israel. *after being the highest priest he became Judge*
for 10 and 2,
years *in Shiloh*.



philistines puts CHEST into temple killing their people returned

the philistines took. 1078
HIS CHEST and brought it,
from *the battlefield* to ashkelon.
then the philistines.
took **HIS CHEST**,
and put it into their temple.

and set **IT** *next*. 1079
to *ra their god*,
then they celebrated.

the next morning.
ra had fallen,
on his face to the land.

so they took. 1080
ra and set him,
in his place again.
and next morning.
again ra,
had fallen on his face.

and now **THE HAND**. 1081
of **YAVA** was heavy,
on the *people in* ashkelon.
and **HE WAS KILLING** them with **SORES**.
and when the people,
thought *this*.

they said *it is because*. 1082
of the **CHEST** from **ISRAEL**,
IT must not remain with us.

so they sent.
the **HIS CHEST** to ekron,
and as **HIS CHEST** came.

into ekron the people.
said, they have brought **HIS CHEST**,
to kill us *by sores*.

so they sent. 1083
for the leaders *for* the philistines,
and told *them*, *to* send.

IT back *to* **ISRAEL**.
so that **IT** *does* not kill us,
and our people *are free from IT*.

and their lords called. 1084
for their priests and diviners,
and asked *them*, what.

will we do with **HIS CHEST**?
or tell us how,
will we send **IT** to **IT'S** place.

and they said, if. 1085
you send away,
the **CHEST** *for* **ISRAEL**.

you will send **IT** *alone*.
with a guilt offering,
then you will be healed.

they asked what. 1086
will be the guilt offering,
which we will return *with IT*?

and they said, 3.
golden sores,
for the number of *our* leaders.

now make. 1087
a new cart *for IT*,
and *get* a cow.

and hitch *her* to the cart.
and place **IT** on the cart,
and the sores of gold.

then send **IT** away. 1088
and watch **IT** as **IT** goes,
into the **LAND** *for* **ISRAEL**.

then their lords.
did so,
and hitched her to the cart.

and the cow went.
the straight way,
in the direction of Lachish.
she did not turn.
and their lords followed her,
to the border for SIMEN.

and SIMEN’S by Lachish.
were cutting their wheat,
and they saw HIS CHEST.

and when the cart.
came to the field,
she stopped there.

and their Levites came.
with poles to carry IT,
and they took IT to Shiloh.

YAVA ANSWERS Samuel defeats the philistines

then Samuel.
said to gather,
the Leaders for the Tribes to him.

and they gathered to Shiloh.
and he told them theirs are sinning,
against YAVA.
and Samuel as Judge.
the Tribes for ISRAEL,
they are to remove those from us.

when the philistines.
heard Israelis,
had gathered at Shiloh.
their lords went.
to battle with ISRAEL,
and ISRAEL was afraid.

then our Leaders.
said to Samuel,
cry-out to YAVA for us.
and Samuel took.
a lamb and sacrificed it,
for their Peace Offering.

as Samuel cried-out.
to YAVA for ISRAEL,
and YAVA ANSWERED him.
for when the philistines.
were near to battle us,
YAVA CAUSED.

great thundering.
and the philistines were confused,
and were defeated before us.
the philistines were beaten.
and they did not come-out,
to battle with us anymore.

our leaders want a king and not a Judge

then all.
our leaders for ISRAEL,
came to Samuel.
and said to him, look.
you are getting older,
and our sons are not following us.

now appoint.
a king to rule us,
like all the kingdoms.
but this displeased him.
when they said it,
but he petitioned YAVA.

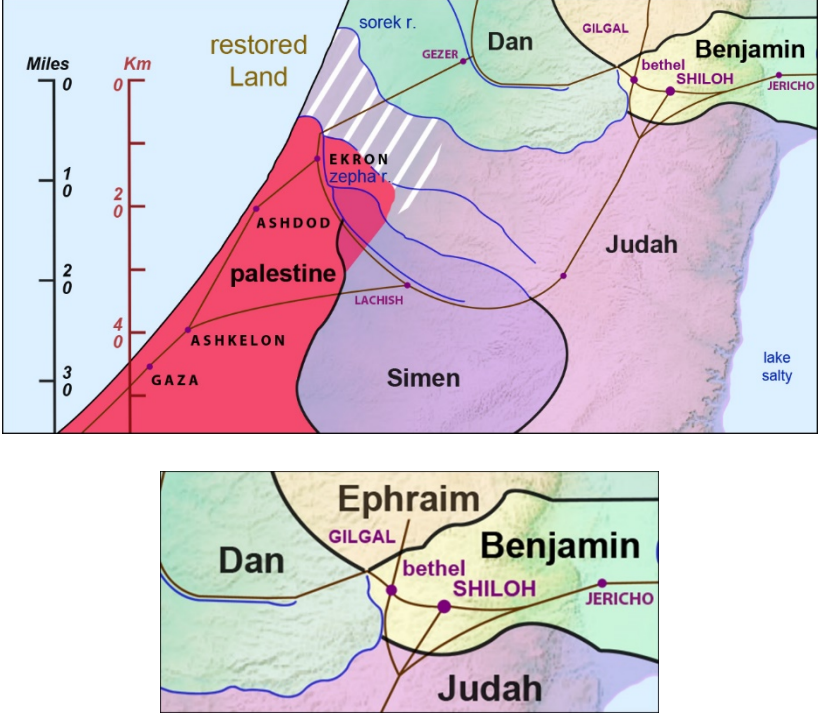
and YAVA SAID to him.
THEY ARE NOT REJECTING YOU,
THEY ARE REJECTING ME OVER THEM.
LIKE THESE DAYS.
THEY HAVE FORSAKEN ME,
AND WANT LIKE RA’S.

I WILL LISTEN TO THEIR WANT.
HOWEVER YOU ARE TO WARN THEM,
THEIR KINGS WILL BE LIKE THEIR RULERS.
and Samuel TOLD them.
ALL HIS WORDS,
who asked for a king.

and they will cry-out to HIM that day.
because like their kings,
he will take from you for themselves.
nevertheless the leaders.
refused to listen to him,
let us be like all the kingdoms.

then he told them.
YAVA HAD TOLD him,
HE WILL APPOINT THEM A KING.

group missing

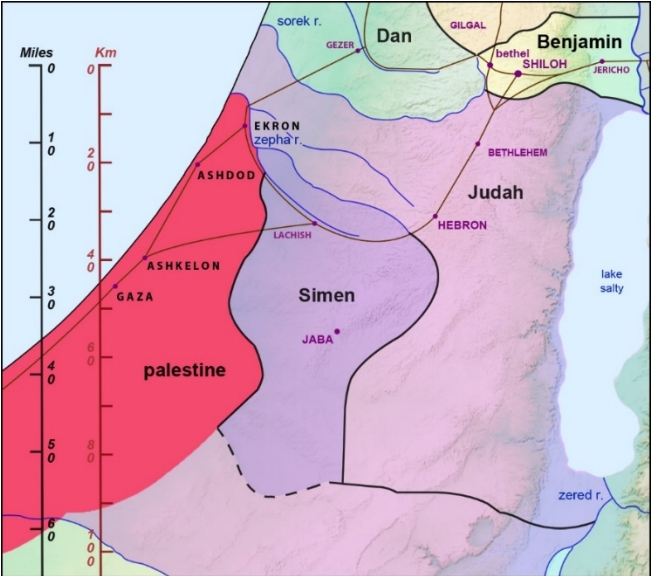


Saul become King

Saul becomes King

a male from BENJAMIN. <i>his name is</i> Kish, <i>and he is</i> strong <i>and</i> fearless. <i>his oldest</i> son's. name <i>is</i> Saul, and he <i>is</i> taller than anyone <i>of us</i> .	1103
now the donkeys. <i>for</i> Kish <i>his</i> father, were lost <i>in the forest</i> . so he told Saul. take with you a servant, and search for <i>our</i> donkeys.	1104
and he walked through. the hill's <i>for</i> EPHRAIM, but they did not find them. <i>so</i> Saul. said to <i>the</i> servant, let us return <i>to</i> my father.	1105
and he said to him, <i>by Gilgal</i> . there is a PROPHET , <i>and this is his</i> city. now let us go there. perhaps he can tell us, where <i>to</i> go.	1106
then Saul said. if we go <i>to him</i> , what will we bring <i>him</i> ? and the servant answered. i have a 4 silver, <i>that we can</i> give to HIS PROPHET .	1107
as they went to the city. they saw a girl, going <i>for</i> water. and <i>he</i> said to <i>her do you</i> . <i>know if,</i> <i>Samuel is</i> here?	1108
and <i>she</i> said, he is ahead of you. hurry now, for he <i>is to</i> meet <i>with the</i> commanders. <i>and as</i> they went into the city. behold Samuel, was coming toward them.	1109
now a day. before YAVA , TOLD Samuel. TOMORROW I WILL SEND TO YOU. A MALE FROM BENJAMIN'S, AND YOU WILL ANOINT HIM TO BE KING.	883
when Samuel. saw Saul, YAVA SAID, HIM . then Saul. approached Samuel, and Samuel said.	1111
you will eat with me <i>and our commanders</i> . for <i>you are</i> whom everyone, <i>wants as King</i> . and Saul replied. am i not, a BENJAMIN, the smallest of the Tribes.	1112
why then. do you speak to me, this way? then Samuel. brought Saul, and seated him <i>in</i> a seat.	1113
in the middle of those. who were invited, <i>and with commanders for our Tribes</i> . then Samuel. took-out HIS OIL , <i>and</i> poured it on his head.	1114
<i>then he</i> announced. <i>he is</i> YAVA'S ANOINTED , <i>your King and</i> Lord. then all. the commanders shouted, live as <i>our</i> king.	1115
<i>then Samuel summoned,</i> <i>the Leaders and captains.</i> <i>at Shiloh they met,</i> <i>then Samuel announced.</i>	4v
here is <i>your</i> King, whom you have asked for. and behold YAVA , HAD me ANOINT him King.	
you <i>are to</i> fear YAVA , and listen to HIS COMMANDS . and not rebel, against HIS COMMANDS . <i>but</i> if you <i>do not</i> listen, to the COMMANDS FROM YAVA . then HIS HAND , WILL BE AGAINST you <i>like</i> your fathers.	1117
then Samuel, called to YAVA . TO CAUSE a thundering, <i>then they</i> feared YAVA . and Samuel said to <i>them</i> , do not turn from following HIM . but serve YAVA , with all your heart.	1118

Eli Judged for	4 years	—
Samuel is the last Judge		—
Judged for	— years	—
Saul is the 1st King		—
Ruled for	20 years	
and he ruled from Bethel		
		420th year Saul was Anointed King



amalek’s wanted Simen’s Land

nash from amalek’s. 1119
came to Simen’s,
and the men in jabe.

said to nash.
make a treaty with us,
and our people will serve you.

but nash said to them. 1120
i will make it with a condition,
that you will leave Israel.

their leaders said to him.
let us send our runner,
to the Tribes for ISRAEL.

and if there. 1121
is no 1 to help us,
are people will serve you.

their runner went.
to Saul and told him,
nash’s words. 1122

after hearing.
nash’s words,
he was very angry.
and he sent his messengers.

saying come to me,
ready for battle. 1123

and they came to Saul.
as 1 male,
from all of ISRAEL.

then he sent his messengers.
to the men in jabe,
tomorrow you will have help.

and Saul battled. 1124
the amalek’s’ that day,
and their survivors fled.

then Saul.
told his army,
this day.

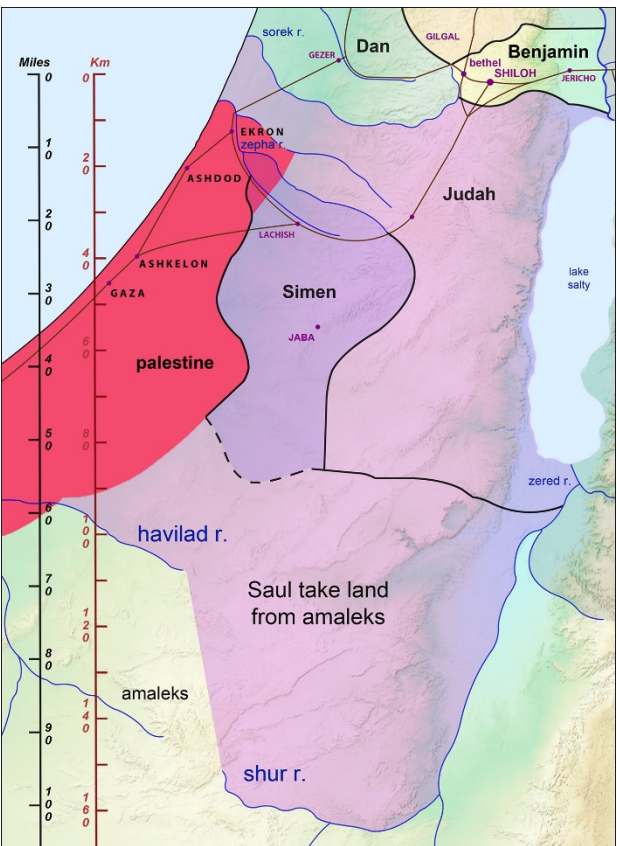
YAVA HAS GIVEN to us. 1125
A DELIVERANCE for Simen’s,
and all of ISRAEL. 3v

then Samuel, 4v
told his army.
let us go to Shiloh,
and renew our Nation.

so they went, 1126
to Shiloh and proclaimed.
Saul is our King,
before YAVA.

they also sacrificed,
a Sin Offering.
to YAVA for ISRAEL,
and everyone was delighted.

king for moab - sihon
king for ammon - balak
king for amelek - nash
King for lebanon - Hiram
king for hamath - zoban
kings for Edom - Achis, han
king for hamath - zoban
kings for aram - zare / hadad, ben-hadad,



summery of Saul Saul’s family

Saul was 2. 1127
10s years,
when he WAS ANOINTED.
and he ruled for 2.

10s years,
over **ISRAEL**.

Saul chose. 1128
100 men,
to be with Saul in Bethel.

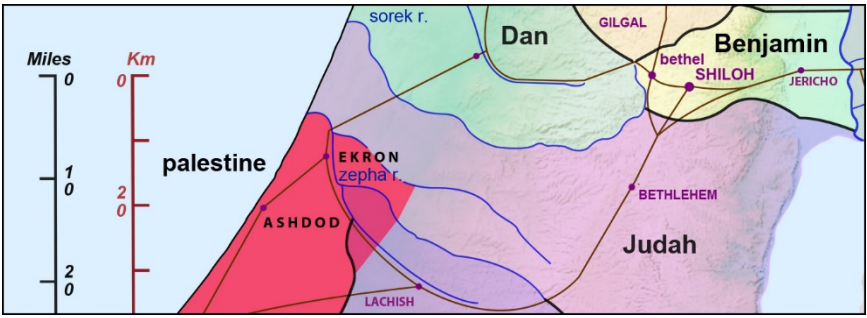
Saul's sons.
were Jonathan and Mal,
and *he had* a daughter Merab.

Saul's wife's. 1129
name is Ahin,
a daughter from Ahim.
and *his* commander of his army.
his name is Abner,
a son from Ner.



philistines were to take Simen's Land Saul sacrificed the Peace Offering Samuel rebukes him

now Saul. 1130
and his son Jonathan,
and *his* force were camped.
in BEMJAMIN by Shiloh.
and the philistines *were in their garrison*,
by zepha rivers.



Saul sacrificed the Peace Offering Samuel rebukes him

so Saul sacrificed. 620 1131
our Peace Offering,
and he *had it* Offered to **YAVA**.
as soon as he finished.
Samuel came,
and as Saul greeted him.

Samuel asked *him*. 1132
why have you *sacrificed*?
and Saul replied.
because i thought.
you *would* not come *to me*,
and the philistines *are* coming.

and Samuel said. 1133
you have acted foolishly,
for you are not keeping **HIS COMMAND**. 620
then Saul and his commanders.
went near,
SIMEN'S and camped.

Jonathan attacks the philistines garrison

then Jonathan said. 1134
to *his shield* bearer,
come *with* me as *i* go.
to the philistines garrison.
and he did not tell his father,
_____.

then he *and his* bearer. 1135
went to the garrison,
for his thoughts were for **YAVA**.
then Jonathan.
told *him*, from *afar*,
we will reveal ourselves to *them*.

and if they say to us. 1136
wait *and* we *will* come to you,
we will *not* remain here.
if they say come up to us.
then we will go,
for **YAVA HAS GIVEN** them *to us*.

and when both of them. 1137
revealed themselves,
to the garrison's *guards*.
they said, look.
Israelis *have* come *to us*,
and they are not hiding *from us*.

so *their* guards. 1138
said, come up to us,
and we will tell you something.
and Jonathan said.
you come *out* after me,
and **YAVA WILL GIVE** you *to us*.

and then Jonathan went *to them*. 1139
and then his bearer,
and their guards died.

group missing

then there. 1140
was a trembling in *his* camp,
and even *in* their garrison.
Saul's watchmen.
looked *to their garrison*,
and saw their men.

running away *from it*. 1141
and he went *to Saul*,
and reported this to him.
and Saul commanded.
his guards to know,
who was missing from them.

and when they *reported*. 1142
Jonathan and his bearer,
were not *among them*.

then Saul.
rallied *his men*,
and went *and* pursued *them*.

when the men.
in the hills *for* **SIMEN**,
heard the philistines.
were fleeing *from* *Saul*.
they also pursued them,
to fight *them* in battle.

YAVA HELPED.
ISRAEL that day,
but the battles *were* spreading-out.

then Saul.
stopped pursuing,
the philistines *army*.

Saul kills some amalek's **YAVA REJECTS** *his sons as kings*

then Samuel.
TOLD Saul,
YAVA HAS SENT me *to you*.

now listen.
to **YAVA'S WORDS**,
I WILL PUNISH AMALEK'S.

FOR WHAT HE DID.
AGAINST MOSES,
AS HE WAS COMING FROM THE SINAI.
NOW YOU ARE TO GO.
AND KILL AMALEK'S,
AND NOT SPARE ANYONE.

then Saul.
summoned *his army*,
and went into their cities.

then Saul.
killed *many of them*,
south of ISRAEL.

then **WORDS FROM YAVA**.
CAME to Samuel,
I AM MAD AT SAUL.

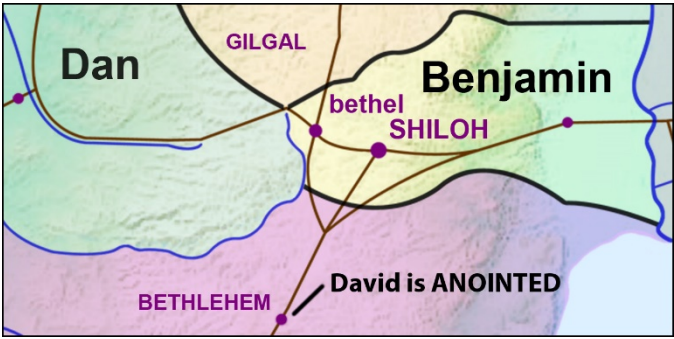
FOR HE CHANGED FROM FOLLOWING.
MY COMMAND I GAVE HIM,
FOR HE HAS NOT ENDED THEM.

as Samuel met.
Saul *he* said him,
you have not **DONE** as **HE COMMANDED** you.

now for your rebellion.
for not obeying **HIS COMMAND**,
HE HAS REJECTED YOUR'S AS HIS KINGS.

your Ruling **WILL END**.
and **YAVA WILL ANOINT**,
another male.

and **YAVA WILL MAKE** his.
KINGS for **HIS PEOPLE**,
for you did not obey **HIS COMMAND**.



The map shows the geographical context of David's anointment. It highlights the regions of Dan, Benjamin, and Judah. Key locations marked include Gilgal, Bethel, Shiloh, and Bethlehem. A line connects Bethlehem to Shiloh, with a label 'David is ANOINTED' pointing to the location near Shiloh. The Jordan River is shown on the left, and the Mediterranean Sea is on the right.

David is ANOINTED

YAVA ANOINTS David *David kills goliath* *David and Jonathan became friends*

then **YAVA**,
SAID to Samuel.
FILL YOUR WATER-SKIN,
WITH MY LAMP'S OIL.
FOR I AM SENDING YOU,
TO JESSE IN BETHLEHEM.
FOR I HAVE CHOSE A KING,
FROM AMONG HIS SONS.

but Samuel replied,
how can i go?
when Saul,
hears of it, he will kill me.

and **YAVA TOLD** *him*,
TAKE A LAMB WITH YOU.
AND SAY I AM GOING,
TO OFFER IT TO ME.

THEN YOU WILL GO TO JESSE'S,
THEN I WILL TELL YOU.
WHOM I SELECTED,
AND YOU WILL ANOINT HIM FOR ME.

so Samuel went to Bethlehem.
to Jesse and his sons,
and *he* invited *him* for *dinner*.

when *his sons*.
entered *his tent*,
he looked at Eliab,
and thought surely.
he will be **YAVA'S ANOINTED**.
but **YAVA TOLD** *him*,
I DO NOT LOOK AT APPEARANCE,
I LOOK TO THE HEART.

when his sons.
walked pass *him*,
and **YAVA DID NOT CHOSE** *from them*.

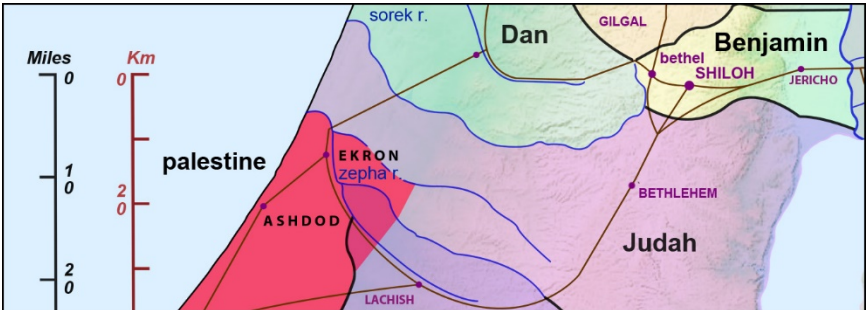
Samuel asked.
Jesse, are these,
all your sons?

and he said, there.
is one, and *he is* my youngest,
and *but* he is watching *our* rams.

then Samuel.
said to Jesse,
call for *him* to *come*.

when he came *in*. 1157
YAVA TOLD *him*,
ARISE AND ANOINT HIM.

and Samuel took.
the water-skin with *HIS LAMP’S*,
OIL, and ANOINTED him.



David kills goliath

now the philistines. 1158
gathered their army,
to battle *us again*.

and they gathered *by the* zepher.
belonging to Judah,
and they camped *in the open*.

and Saul and *our* army. 1159
were camped *near them*,
to battle the philistines.
the philistines *would* stand.
on 1 side,
and we on the other side.

then *their* champion. 1160
would came out,
for the philistine’s army.
his name was goliath.
whose height,
was 5 cubits. (7 ft 5 in) (225 sm)

and he *wore* a bronze. 1161
helmet on his head,
and scaled armor.
with shields on his legs.
and a metal sword,
sheathed *on* his waist.

and he *would* shout. 1162
to the ranks *for* ISRAEL,
chose a warrior for yourselves.
and if he is able.
to fight and kill me,
we will become your servants.

but if i *am able*. 1163
to fight and kill him,
you will become our servants.
when *our* warriors.
heard *his* words,
they were disheartened and afraid *of him*.

Jesse’s oldest. 1164
sons had gone,
with Saul to battle *them*.
so Jesse. Jesse has to be from Levi’s; for Jesus to be
said to David, a Priest and ask YAVA to FORGIVE sin
take for your brothers.

cuts of cheese. 1165
and 10 loaves,
to *our* camp *with* your brothers.
and *ask* them *of their* welfare.
for your brother’s *families*,
and *the* news *of the battle*.

so David. 1166
took the food,
and went *to our* camp.
as ISRAEL and the philistines.
drew up *for* battle,
arraying *their* armies.

group missing
then David ran. 1167
to the battle line,
and *look* for his brothers.

then their champion. 1168
came forward,
and he spake *his* words.
David heard them.
and saw *our* warriors,
were greatly afraid *of him*.

for our warriors *were* saying. 1169
surely *his* coming-out,
is to dare everyone *of us*.
even our King.
has promised who kills him,
he will give him his daughter.

then David. 1170
spake to the men,
who were standing by him.
and asked, what.
will be done for the male,
who kills *him*.

and takes away. 1171
their rebuke for ISRAEL,
for they *are* taunting YAVA’S?
now Eliab.
his oldest brother,
heard *him* asking.

and he asked him, why. 1172
have you come *here*?
i know you *are* disrespecting *us*.
but David replied.
what have i done?
its just a question.

then he turned. 1173
to another and said,
the same thing.

David's words.
were told to Saul,
and he sent *his runner* for him.

and David said to *him*.
let no warriors,
heart fear him.
your servant will go.
and fight with this,
uncircumcised philistine.

but Saul said to *him*.
you are not able to go,
fight *their* champion.
for you are young *and not trained*.
while he has been,
a warrior from his youth.

but David said.
your servant was tending,
my father's rams.
when a *young*-lion.
came and took,
a lamb from *his* herd.

i went out after him.
and *finding him* i attacked him,
and rescued it from his mouth.
for when he *was* raising up.
i grabbed him by his beard,
and stabbed his *neck*.

your servant *will* kill.
this uncircumcised,
philistine like the lion.
because he has taunted.
the armies of *ISRAEL*,
and *our* **CREATOR YAVA**.

so Saul.
said to David,
go, and *let* **YAVA** be with you.
then Saul.
clothed David,
with a helmet *and* armor.

then after David.
tried *them by* walking,
he said to Saul.
i cannot go with these.
for i *can* not *run with* them,
and David removed them.

then he took.
his sling in his hand,
and chose a stone.
and put *it* in his sling.
and *went-out to* their *champion*,
and goliath came-out.

and when he saw.
David, he despised him,
for his youth and appearance.
and then goliath.
said to David,
you come to me with a sling!

come *and fight* me.
and i will give your body,
to the birds and beasts.
and David said to *him*.
you come to me with a sword,
spear, and javelin.

i come to you in the **NAME**.
of **YAVA** *our* **CREATOR**,
and for our armies you have taunted.
today **YAVA**.
WILL GIVE you into my hands,
and i will strike you down.

and remove your head.
and give *your* body,
to the birds and beasts.
and then everyone.
here will know,
YAVA *is for* ISRAEL.

then David.
ran *to* battle,
and slung *the* stone.
and it struck his forehead.
then he fell,
on his face to the land.

then David.
took his sword,
and cut off his head.
when the philistines.
saw their champion,
was dead, they fled.

then *our* warriors.
arose with shouting,
and pursued the philistines.
as far as the *coast*.
and to the gates *for* ekron,
were slain philistines.

as our warriors returned.
from chasing the philistines,
they plundered their camp.
but when Saul.
saw David,
kill goliath.

he asked Abner.
his commander of *his* armies,
whose son is *he*?
and Abner replied.
by your life *my* king,
i do not know.

<i>then</i> Saul. commanded <i>him to bring</i> him, whoever's son <i>he</i> is. when David. returned Abner, brought him <i>to</i> Saul.	1191
and Saul asked him. whose son, are you young male? and David answered. i am a son from your servant, Jesse, <i>from</i> Bethlehem.	1192
<i>later</i> Saul sent. to Jesse and commanded <i>him</i> , <i>to</i> send David <i>to</i> me. <i>and</i> David went. to Saul <i>to</i> attend <i>for</i> him, <i>thus</i> he became his bearer.	1193
<i>David and Jonathan became friends</i> <i>Saul now dislikes David</i> when he was <i>there</i> . his <i>son</i> Jonathan, <i>became friends with him</i> .	1194
<i>then</i> David. went wherever, Saul <i>would</i> sent him.	
and <i>as he learned</i> he made him. over the <i>youngest</i> , men <i>for</i> war.	1195
and it pleased many. <i>of our</i> people also, <i>for he</i> was Saul's champion.	
and the <i>young</i> women. <i>were gossiping</i> as they played, and said of Saul. <i>he</i> has killed 100. and David <i>kills</i> , 2 100s.	1196
Saul <i>heard them</i> . <i>and he</i> became very, angry <i>by</i> this. displeased he said. they <i>will</i> make David, the <i>King of my</i> Nation.	1197
and Saul looked. at David with suspicion, from that day <i>forward</i> .	1198
then Saul, said to David. remain <i>with me</i> as a warrior, and fight <i>in our</i> battles.	
for Saul thought, my hands will not be against him. but let the hands of the philistines, be against him <i>and kill him</i> .	1199
<i>then Saul said to him</i> . <i>my</i> daughter Merab, <i>i will</i> give her to you, as <i>your</i> wife.	
David answered him. who am i, <i>to be the King's relative-BY-LAW?</i> so it came about. Merab was given, to Adriel for a wife.	1200
<i>Saul wants to kill David</i> then Saul. told Jonathan, and his <i>closest</i> servants. <i>he will</i> kill David. but Jonathan was David's, best <i>friend</i> .	1201
so Jonathan. told David, my father as <i>King</i> . is seeking to kill you. please be on guard, and stay away <i>from him</i> .	1202
and i will speak with my father. <i>and</i> if i find out anything, then i will tell you. then Jonathan. spake to his father, and said, do not.	1203
let <i>my</i> King <i>be</i> against. his servant David, <i>for</i> his deeds <i>are</i> helping you. and <i>after</i> Saul. listened to Jonathan, he would not kill <i>him</i> .	1204
then Jonathan. <i>found</i> David, and told him <i>his</i> words. <i>now</i> there was a battle. <i>and</i> David went, and fought with the philistines.	1205
<i>as a leader his</i> defeated them. for many <i>were</i> slaughtered, <i>and</i> they fled before him.	1206
<i>group missing</i> <i>Jonathan excuses David</i> <i>Saul is hateful</i> then David. said to Jonathan, tell me <i>has he been</i> harsh <i>to me?</i> Jonathan said. tomorrow <i>if</i> , you <i>are</i> missing <i>i will know</i> .	1207
so David.	1208

hid *by their* field,
and when Saul.
sat down.
to eat *with* Abner,
David was missing.

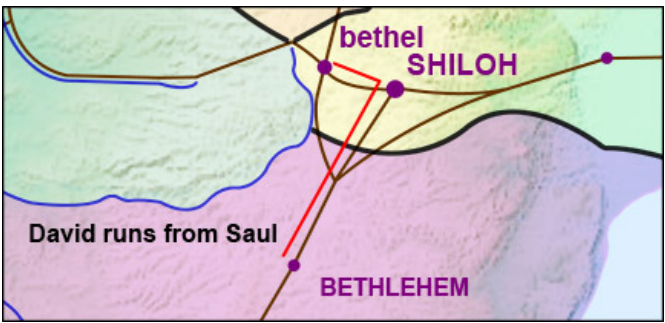
Jonathan then. 1209
said *to him*, David,
asked me *if*.
he could go to bethlehem.
to eat with his family,
so he *will* not *be* coming.

Saul *was* angry. 1210
with Jonathan and said,
as long as *he* lives.
neither *will* your descendants.
be established *Kings*,
until he dies.

so Jonathan knew. 1211
his father had decided,
to kill David.

in the morning Jonathan.
went to the field,
to met with David.

and no-one was aware. 1212
only Jonathan,
and David knew.
and Jonathan said to him.
leave *us to be* safe,
then he departed.



David flees from Saul deg saw him Daivd's men followed him
when David. 1213
was passing *by* Shiloh,
Ahim *our* Highest-Priest.
meet David.
and *he* asked him why,
are you without *your men*?

and David answered. 1214
our King has a matter *for me*,
in a certain place.
do you have food?
or loaves of bread,
or whatever *you* can find.

so *our* Highest-Priest. 1215
gave him *the WHEAT*, 1598
that is before **YAVA**.
now one.
of *Saul's* captains,
was there that day.

when David. 1216
fled from Saul,
and went to *JUDAH*.
and many *of* his *men*.
heard *this*,
and they went *and found him*.

then Saul. 1217
heard that David,
had warriors *following him*.
Saul said.
to his *force* around him,
i heard *he is in JUDAH*.

are you *too* conspiring against me? 1218
or hiding his *friends from me*,
to plan *an* ambush *for me*.
then deg.
a captain standing by *him*,
said, i saw him.

by **HIS TENT** with Ahim. 1219
and he gave food,
and gave him silver.
then Saul.
sent *his runner*,
to summon Ahim.

and Saul said *to him*. 1220
why *are* you and David,
conspiring against me?
and have *you* petitioned **YAVA** for him?
to rise up against me,
or plan-out an ambush *for me*?

Ahim answered. 1221
our King *by* saying,
who among.
all your servants.
is as faithful *to you* as David?
and is respected *by* your *warriors*?

let *not* my King. 1222
assign anything to *me*,
i know nothing.
but Saul said.
you will die Ahim,
and all *from* your father.

and Saul commanded. 1223
his guards *to kill*,
our **HIGHEST-PRIEST** for **YAVA**.
but *his* guards were not willing.
to kill or hit,
our **HIGHEST-PRIEST** for **YAVA**.

deg kills Hi-Pr family except Abia is David's Pr and Prophet David delivers SIMEN'S

then Saul.1224

commanded deg,
to kill him and his father's.
and deg killed.
him and his father's that day,
his 2 10s.

but a son from Ahim.1225

named Abia,
went to David.
and Abia told.
David Saul,
had killed-off his family.

then David.1226

said to Abia,
stay with me, and do not be afraid.
for he seeks my life too.
and seeks your life,
but you are safer here with me.

then he told.1227

David, the philistines,
are raiding Simen's.
so David asked him.
to petition YAVA for me,
for am i to attack the philistines?

and YAVA ANSWER.1228

to David, WAS GO,
AND DELIVER SIMEN'S.
and David and his men.
went to SIMEN'S,
and fought with the philistines.

and they killed many.1229

thus David,
delivered SIMEN'S.
now it was told.
to Saul, David,
had come to SIMEN'S.

and Saul said.1230

YAVA HAS DELIVERED him to me,
by fighting with the philistines.
so he summoned.
his force of warriors,
to go to SIMEN'S.

but David heard.1231

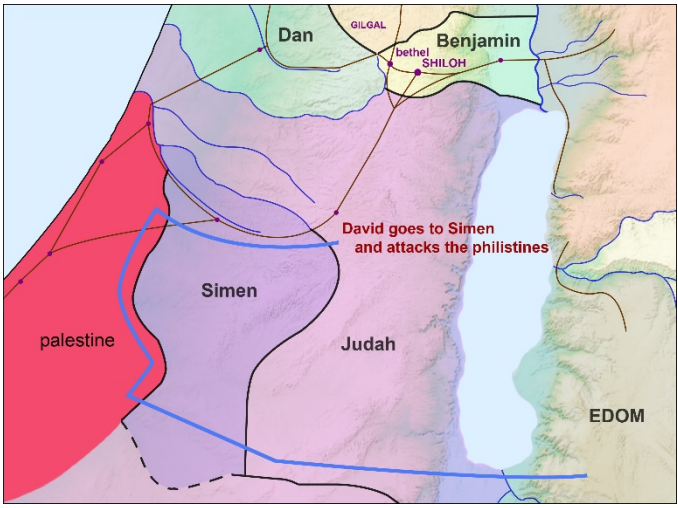
Saul was coming,
so he said to Abia.
will the people of SIMEN.
surrender me into his hand?
or will he come himself to me?

for i ask as HIS SERVANT.1232

and YAVA SAID,
HE WILL COME HIMSELF TO HIM.
so David and his men.
departed from SIMEN,
and they went wherever.

when it was told Saul.1233

David had departed,
he gave up looking him.
and David and his men.
hid-out in a forest,
near Hebron.



Abigail and David

a male in JUDAH.1234

whose was in business,
and he was very rich.
and he had 2 1000s.
rams and it was time,
to shear his rams.

the male's name.1235

was nabal, and his daughter's,
name was Abigail.
and David heard.
in the forest by nabal,
he was shearing his rams.

so David.1236

sent men,
to visit nabal.
and to greet him by his name.
and say peace be to you,
and peace be to your family.

i heard you are shearing.1237

and i know your herders,
and we have not harmed them.
nor have they any missing.
all the days,
we were by them in the hill country.

ask your herders.1238

and they will tell you we are David's,
for we ask you to favor his.
for we have come for rams.
to have a spring fest,

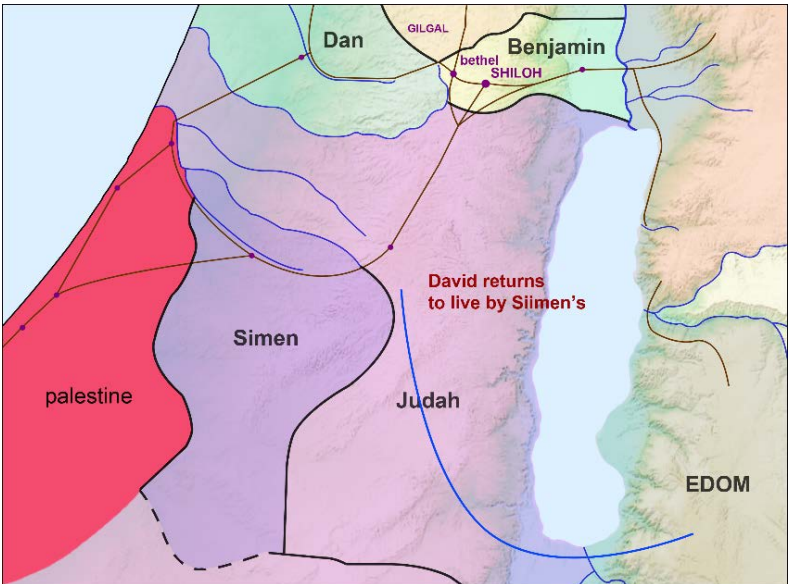
give us 4.	
and whatever you <i>have</i> at hand. for HIS SERVANTS to <i>eat</i> , with David HIS ANOINTED .	1239
but nabal answered. David's men, who is David?	
there are many. of <i>HIS SERVANTS here</i> , today <i>for their</i> families.	1240
<i>i will not</i> give it. to men who, i do not know.	
so David's men. went back, and told him everything.	1241
<i>then</i> David. said to his men, strap on <i>your</i> swords.	
and David <i>and his</i> men. departed <i>from their camp</i> , <i>to go to nabal</i> .	1242
but 1 of <i>his</i> servants. told Abigail, David sent.	
messengers from the forest. to ask <i>from</i> our master, and he scorned them <i>for asking from him</i> .	1243
now consider. what you should do, for <i>your fathers</i> wickedness <i>to him</i> .	
Abigail hurried. and took 2, 100s breads.	1244
4 rams. already sheared, and 2 baskets.	
of roasted grains. and 4 <i>baskets</i> , of raisins <i>and dates</i> .	1245
and 2 100s. fig cakes, and loaded <i>them</i> on donkeys.	
and she said to <i>the</i> servants. go on before me, <i>and i will</i> come after you.	1246
as she was riding on her donkey. and coming <i>to</i> their hid-out, <i>she</i> saw David.	
and his men were coming. down toward her, so she met them.	1247
Abigail hurried. and dismounted from her donkey, and before David.	
<i>she</i> bowed to <i>David</i> . and said, <i>i am</i> alone, <i>and you</i> my Lord <i>can</i> blame <i>me</i> .	1248
but please let your servant. speak to you and listen, to the words from your servant.	
please do not let my Lord. pay attention, to worthless nabal.	1249
but i your maidservant did not see. <i>your</i> young men, my Lord sent.	
now my Lord. as YAVA LIVES , let YAVA STOP you.	1250
from shedding blood. from avenging yourself, by your own hand.	
now let these. gifts <i>be from</i> your maidservant, <i>be</i> given to my Lord.	1251
<i>and</i> be given to <i>your</i> men. who live <i>with</i> my Lord, <i>and</i> please forgive <i>him</i> .	
for YAVA will make. my Lord <i>to</i> live-on, because my Lord's will.	1252
<i>for you are</i> fighting <i>our</i> battles. <i>and let YAVA fined</i> , no evil <i>in</i> your days.	
<i>then</i> it will happen. YAVA WILL APPOINT you, King <i>for</i> ISREAL.	1253
<i>and</i> when YAVA . IS KIND to my Lord, remember your servant.	
<i>and he</i> said to Abigail. Blessed are you BY YAVA , for HE HAS SENT you to me.	1254
<i>for</i> you have kept me this. day from bloodshed, <i>for</i> avenging myself.	
so David. received her <i>gifts</i> , <i>and departed</i> in peace.	1255
<i>and</i> in the morning <i>Abigail</i> . told him everything, <i>and</i> nabal died.	
David heard. nabal was dead,	1256

and David sent.

his guard to Abigail.
and he spake to her saying,
David has sent me.

to take you *to be* his wife. 1257
and *she* answered *yes*,
and Abigail arose.

and rode on a donkey.
as she followed *his* guard,
to became his wife.



David returns to SIMEN'S *Saul comes* *sword is taken* *David to Edom*

then SIMEN'S, 1258
went to Saul.
and reported *on* David,
hiding by their hills.

so Saul,
went to their hills.
taking with him a 100,
chosen men.

as Saul camped, 1259
on the hill *by the forest*.
David was camped,
on the *other* hill.

when he knew,
Saul *had* come-out.
after him to their hills,
he sent-out spies. 4v

then *he* went. 3v 1260
to the place where,
Saul had camped.
and David saw.
Saul was sleeping,
in the *center of their* circle.

then David. 1261
said to *his* brother,
go with me to Saul.
so David.
came *in the* night,
and saw Saul.

was sleeping with his sword. 1262
stuck in the land,
and Abner was sleeping *by* him.
then *his brother*.
said to David,
please let me kill him.

with *his* sword *in* the land. 1263
with 1 stroke,
and i will not strike him again.
but David replied.
do not kill him,
for he is YAVA'S ANOINTED.

but *i will* take *his* sword. 1264
and the skin of water,
and David took *them*.
then David.
stood on a hill,
with a distance between them.

and David called. 1265
to Abner saying,
will you answer *me* Abner?
then Abner.
answered saying,
who are you to call to me?

and David replied. 1266
why have you not guarded,
your King *and* Lord?
for 1 of the *my* men.
came to kill,
our King *and* Lord.

this not good. 1267
for you did not guard,
YAVA'S ANOINTED.
now look.
for our King's sword,
and skin of water.

Saul recognized. 1268
David's voice,
and said, *are you* David?
and David answered.
yes, it is my voice,
my Lord *and* King.

why is my Lord. 1269
pursuing his servant?
for what have i done?
Saul replied.
because my life,
is precious in your sight.

this day. 1270
i have played the fool,
and have committed *an* error.

then David. said behold, <i>i have your sword my King.</i>	
now let 1. of the younger men, come and return it to <i>you</i> . <i>group missing</i>	1271
<i>then he</i> said to himself. <i>i</i> know i will die, by the hand of Saul. it is better for me to escape <i>him</i> . <i>by returning</i> to Edom, then <i>he</i> will <i>not</i> search for me.	1272
<i>and</i> David fled. <i>with a</i> 100 men, <i>to the</i> king <i>for</i> Edom. and David lived. with his men, <i>and</i> his wife Abigail.	1273
it was reported <i>to</i> Saul. David had fled, to Edom's <i>mount</i> . then David. asked Achis, <i>the king for Edom</i> .	1274
if i <i>am</i> favorable in your eyes. give me land, that i may live here. Achis gave him. <i>land</i> that day, <i>for him to be close</i> to JUDAH.	1275
<i>Saul seeks a conjurer</i>	
Saul killed. those who, were conjurers and spiritists. but the philistines <i>army</i> . was gathering together, and <i>were</i> camped <i>in SIMEN</i> .	1276
Saul gathered. <i>his army</i> for ISRAEL , and they camped <i>by SIMEN</i> . when Saul. petitioned YAVA , YAVA did not answer him.	1277
then Saul. asked his runner, <i>to find him</i> a conjurer. his runner <i>returned</i> . <i>and</i> told <i>him</i> there, is a woman conjurer <i>by us</i> .	1278
then Saul. disguised himself, and went <i>with his</i> runner. they came to <i>her in the</i> night. and he said to her, conjure for me, whom i will name to you.	1279
the woman replied. <i>do</i> you know Saul, kills conjurers. why are you laying. a trap for my life, to bring-about my death?	1280
and Saul swore to her. there will <i>be</i> no death, for this thing. so the woman asked <i>him</i> . whom will i bring up for you? and he said Samuel.	1281
when the woman. saw Samuel, she cried out. Saul, why. have you deceived me? for <i>he called</i> you Saul.	1282
and <i>he</i> answered her, do. not be afraid, what is he wearing? and she said a male. <i>in a Priest's</i> Robe, and <i>he</i> knew it was Samuel.	1283
then Samuel. said to Saul, why bring me up? and Saul answered. i am greatly distressed, for the philistines are <i>to war with us</i> .	1284
and YAVA <i>does not</i> answer me. therefore i have called you, <i>for</i> what i should do. and Samuel replied. why ask me? YAVA <i>is</i> against <i>you</i> ?	1285
<i>now YAVA</i> . WILL bring about, as HE PROPHESED through me. YAVA WILL TAKE HIS NATION . out of your hand, and given IT to David.	1286
<i>for</i> you did not obey YAVA . and did not execute HIS FIERCE , WRATH on amalek's. tomorrow you and your sons. will be with me <i>in the abyss</i> , <i>for yours will die</i> by the philistines.	1287
now the philistines.	1288

had gathered their army,
to *battle with* **ISRAEL**.
then the philistines.
battled against *us*,
and *our* warriors fled.

and the philistines overtook. 1289
Saul and his sons,
and *they* killed his sons.
and as they were battling *with* Saul.
an archer's arrow,
badly wounded him.

and Saul said. 1290
to his shield bearer,
kill *me with* your sword.
but his shield bearer.
would not *kill* **HIS ANOINTED**,
for he was afraid of **YAVA**.

so Saul. 1291
took his sword,
and fell on it *to die*.
when his bearer.
knew *he* was dead,
he fell on his sword *too*.

on the next day. 1292
the philistines came,
to strip the slain.
they found Saul.
and his 2 sons,
dead on a hill-mount.

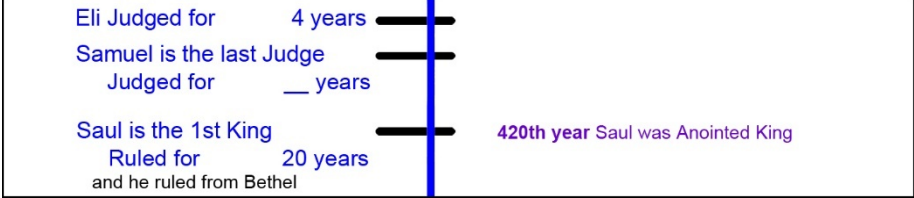
and they cut off. 1293
Saul's head,
and took *their* weapons.
and *they* sent *his head*.
throughout their land,
to report the news.

our warriors heard. 1294
what the philistines,
had done to Saul.
and our men *returned*.
and took the bodies,
and buried them *by Bethel*.

Saul dies

Samuel died. 1295
and all Israel,
gathered together.
and mourned *as they* buried him.
by his house in Gilgal,
but David *did not come*.

Samuel *was our last*. 1296
Judge *for* **ISRAEL**,
after Eli.
group missing



Abner made Ish their King 2 Nations battled for 2 years

after that David. 1297
ask *Abia*,
to petition **YAVA**.
am i to return.
to any city,
in *SIMEN* or JUDAH?

and **YAVA TOLD**. 1298
Abia his **PRIEST**,
GO TO HEBRON.
so David went.
with his wife Abigail,
the daughter from nabal.

and David brought. 1299
his men with their families,
and they lived in Hebron.
then a messenger.
from BENJAMIN came,
there *to* David.

and he told David. 1300
it was warriors from BENJAMIN,
who buried Saul.
and David sent.
his messenger to their warriors,
to tell them you *will be* **BLESSED**.

because you have shown. 1301
kindness to Saul,
our King by burying them.
now *let* **YAVA**.
show kindness to you,
for this goodness *by* you. 3v

Abner *their* commander, 4v 1302
for Saul's army.
and he chose Ish,
a son from Saul.
and he made him *their* King,
over **ISRAEL**.
and he was 10 *and* 5,
years old.

when he became, 1303
King *for* **ISRAEL**.
and he was King for *only*,
2 years.
the Tribes for **JUDAH**,
followed David.
for during that time,
David was *their* King.

2 Nations battled for 2 years

now there was, <i>many battles.</i> between the tribes for Saul, and the Tribes for David. <i>but</i> David grew, steadily stronger. <i>and</i> the tribes for Saul, grew weaker. <i>when Abner kill Asahel</i>	1304
now Abner. with warriors for Ish, and Joab <i>our commander.</i> <i>with</i> warriors for David. met by the <i>highway,</i> <i>dividing the Nations.</i>	1305
when Abner. said to Joab, let <i>our</i> warriors <i>battle.</i> <i>group missing</i>	1306
so <i>Joab's</i> arose, and crossed over. and each one of them, <i>picked</i> his opponent. and the battle that day, was very <i>long.</i> and Abner warriors, were <i>being</i> beaten.	1307
3 sons, from Zer were Joab. Abish and Asahel, and Asahel <i>was their</i> runner. and Asahel pursued, Abner and <i>he</i> did not turn. <i>away from pursuing,</i> <i>to kill</i> Abner.	1308
then Abner, looked behind him. and shouted is that you Asahel, and he answered, it is i. so Abner said to him, turn to your right. but Asahel was not willing, to turn aside.	1309
and Abner repeated, again to Asahel. turn aside, from following me, <i>or i will</i> kill you. however he refused, to turn aside. therefore Abner, stabbed him in the belly.	1310
<i>then they stopped battling</i> <i>then</i> Joab, pursued Abner. and as they <i>met</i> on the top, of a certain hill.	1311
then Abner, said to Joab. will <i>our</i> swords kill, <i>each other?</i>	1312
do you not know, that will be a bitter ending. <i>or</i> how long, <i>before</i> you stop? and Joab answered, if you had not spake. now <i>my</i> warriors, <i>will stop the killing.</i>	1313
so Joab, blew the horn. and all <i>his</i> warriors, stopped pursuing. ISRAEL'S and JUDAH'S, no longer. did they continue, that battle anymore.	1314
David will become King <i>Abner wants David to be ISRAEL'S King Joab kills Abner</i> Abner <i>had</i> made. himself strongest, from the tribes for Saul. and <i>he wanted</i> to hand-over. ISRAEL to establish, David as <i>King.</i>	1315
so Abner sent. <i>his</i> messengers to David, saying <i>i am for</i> ISRAEL. now <i>by</i> my hand. <i>i</i> will be with you to bring ISRAEL, over to you <i>to be King.</i>	1316
and David replied. i will make a deal with you, when you come to me. then Abner. consulted with their captains, saying in past.	1317
<i>few weeks.</i> you too were seeking for David, to be King over you. now <i>is the time.</i> for YAVA HAS PROMISED, David WILL BE KING.	1318
 <i>and</i> David will deliver. ISRAEL from the philistines, and from all <i>our</i> enemies. <i>then</i> Abner. went to speak,	

to David in Hebron.		
Abner and 2. 10s warriors, came to David. <i>they arrived</i> and David. <i>held</i> a feast, for Abner and <i>his</i> warriors.		1319
<i>then</i> Abner. said to David, let me go and gather. all ISRAEL . to our King <i>and</i> Lord, that they agree <i>with our</i> deal.		1320
so David sent. Abner away, and he went <i>with his</i> peace.		1321
<i>now</i> Joab. came from a raid, and brought spoil with them.	(philistines)	
when Joab. arrived <i>Abish</i> , told Joab. Abner came. to <i>establish him</i> as King, <i>then he</i> sent him away.	3v	1322
then Joab, came to David. and said what, have you done? behold <i>did</i> Abner, come to you, <i>for you to be King?</i> why have you sent him, away already?	4v	1323
<i>i</i> know Abner, came to deceive you. and learn <i>about us</i> , and to find-out everything. then Joab, sent <i>his</i> runner. after Abner, and he brought him back.		1324
<i>and</i> when Abner, returned to Hebron. Joab took him, aside <i>at</i> the gate. to speak with him privately, and he stabbed him <i>to</i> kill <i>him</i> . on account of <i>him</i> killing, his brother Asahel.	4v	1325
and when David. heard <i>he killed him</i> , he said, i <i>am</i> innocent. before YAVA . <i>for</i> the killing of Abner, the son from Ner.	3v	1326
then David, said <i>we will bury</i> him. <i>for</i> all <i>his</i> warriors, <i>are here today</i> .	4v	1327
<i>they</i> lamented Abner, as David walked. behind <i>his</i> bier, <i>and</i> they buried him by Hebron.	4v	
now all. ISRAEL recognized, <i>and</i> understood that day. <i>his death</i> had not been <i>the will</i> . of their King to <i>cause</i> , Abner's death.	3v	1328
<div> <div> <div>Saul is the 1st King</div> <div>Ruled for 20 years</div> <div>and he ruled from Bethel</div> </div> <div> <div>Ish Ruled for 2 years</div> <div>for the 10 Tribes</div> </div> <div> <div>David Ruled 40 years</div> <div>and he built Jerusalem</div> </div> </div>		
<i>makes David King</i> <i>David's ruling years</i> <i>David's sons from Abigail</i>		
then all. <i>their leaders were for</i> ISRAEL, <i>and they</i> gathered and <i>went</i> .		1329
to David at Hebron. and said look, we are <i>all</i> brothers.		
in times past. even when, Saul was king. you were the 1 who led <i>us</i> . and <i>wanted to</i> bring, Israelis <i>together</i> .		1330
YAVA our CREATOR . HAD ANOINTED <i>you when,</i> <i>you were a young</i> herder. so <i>our</i> Elders for ISRAEL . sent <i>us to you to be our</i> King <i>too</i> , ACCORDING to YAVA .		1331
<i>David's ruling years</i>		
David was 3. 10s years, old when. he became King. <i>and ruled for</i> 4, 10s years.		1332
<i>from</i> Hebron he ruled. over ISRAEL , <i>all his</i> years. <i>group missing</i>		1333
<i>David's sons from Abigail</i>		

1334

the sons born,
to David at Hebron.
by Abigail from nabal.
his first-born was Amnon,

and his second Del,
and the 3rd Absalom.
and the 4th Adon,
and the 5th Seaf.

David counts warriors *YAVA GAVE him 3 choices*

1335

David commanded,
Joab *his* commander.
to go around,
now *to* all.

the Tribes in **ISRAEL**,
and count the males.
that i can ready for war,
and know their numbers.

1336

but Joab said,
why does.
my Lord want,
these numbers?

nevertheless the King's,
word prevailed.
against Joab's,
and against *his* captains.

1337

so Joab and the captains,
went to count.
the males *for war*,
in the Tribes for **ISRAEL**.

and Joab gave *him*,
the number of the counting.
of the men *for war*,
there was in **ISRAEL**.

1338

when David,
arose in the morning.
WORDS FROM YAVA,
CAME to Nathan.

SAYING TO HIM GO,
AND SPEAK TO DAVID.
THIS WAS SAID,
BY YAVA, I AM OFFERING YOU.

1339

3 EVENTS,
AND YOU ARE TO CHOOSE 1 OF THEM.
AND I WILL DO IT,
FOR YOU COUNTED YOUR WARRIORS.

so Nathan came,
to David and **TOLD** him.
WILL 1 YEAR,
OF DROUGHT COME.

1340

OR WILL YOU BATTLE,
FOR 3 MONTHS.
BEFORE YOUR ENEMIES,
WHILE THEY PURSUE YOU.

OR WILL THERE,
BE 3 DAYS.
OF DISEASES UPON,
YOUR PEOPLE IN YOUR LAND.

1341

now *you are to* consider,
and think *of* what.
answer you will chose,
and **HE WILL DO IT**.

David said,
i am in great distress.
let us now *except*,
YAVA'S WILL.

1342

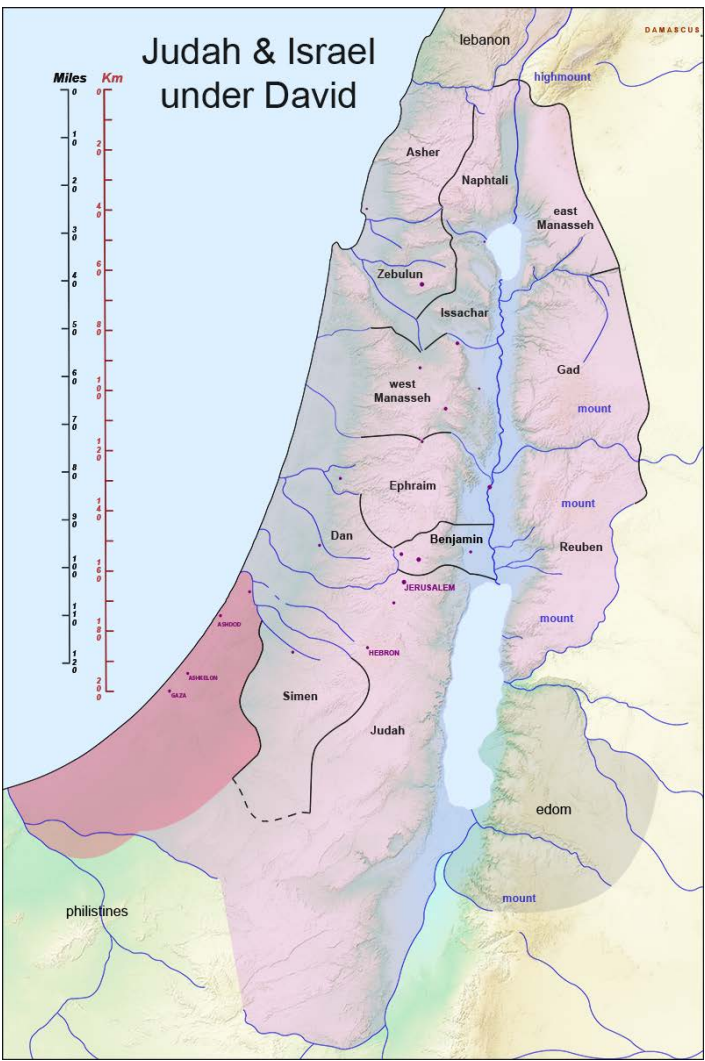
for **HIS MERCY IS HIS KINDNESS**,
and now *i will* tell **HIM**.
it is i who have angered **HIM**,
and it is i who have done wrong.

but *our people*, what,
have they done to displease.
YAVA that HIS HAND,
be against **ISREAL**.

1343

then Nathan returned,
to David that day.
and said to him **GO**,
to our **HIGHEST PRIEST**.

and *on your* **ALTAR OFFER**,
a **PEACE OFFERING to HIM**.
and **YAVA WILL HOLD**,
BACK FROM HIS CHOICES.



David removes the philistines from JUDAH philistines became his subjects

when the philistines.
heard David,
was King *for* **ISRAEL**.
the philistines came.
to *war with* David,
in a valley *in* SIMEN'S. 3v

then David, 4v
ASK FROM YAVA.
saying will i go,
against the philistines.
YAVA'S REPLY,
to David was **GO**.
I WILL CERTAINLY GIVE,
THE PHILISTINES INTO YOUR HAND.

so David went,
and defeated them there.
and he said of **YAVA**,
HE HAD *us* defeat *our* enemy.

later the philistines,
came again.
and arrayed themselves,
in a valley *in* SIMEN'S.

and when David, 1347
ASK FROM YAVA.
HE SAID YOU WILL NOT,
BUT YOU ARE TO CIRCLE AROUND.
AND AMBUSH THEM FROM THE FOREST,
then David.
did just-as,
YAVA COMMANDED him.

and *he pushed out*, 1348
the philistines from ashdod.
to live by the rivers,
that bordered egypt.
group missing

now after, 1349
David defeated.
the philistines *he* subdued them,
and David re-took.
the Land for JUDAH,
and the philistines became.
subjects to David,
and they were to bringing tribute *to him*.

David defeats arameans and zobah from hamath

David defeated. 1350
zare *and* king,
for aram *in* damascus.
and zobah *from* hamath.
came-up to *us with his* help,
and we killed *him, and his, and* the aramean's.

- king for moab - sihon

king for ammon - balak

king for amelek - nash

King for lebanon - Hiram

king for hamath - zoban

kings for Edom - Achis, han

king for hamath - zoban

kings for aram - zare / hadad, ben-hadad,



lebanon's king Hiram built for David in Hebron

when Hiram, 1351
the king *for* Lebanon.
heard we defeated,
all *their* men.
he sent Hado,
his son to David.
because he *had too* fought,
against zare.

then Hiram, 1352
the king *for* lebanon.
sent *builders*,
to build a house for him.
David agreed,
so he had them build.
a large house,
in the city Hebron.

David is TOLD OF YAH

David wants to build YAVA a HOUSE YAVA SAYS his Son will have a KINGDOM in HEAVEN David talks to YAVA about His Son Yah

this happened. 1353
when David,
was living in his house.
David said.
to Nathan *our* **PROPHET**,
now *that* i live.

in a house of planks. 1354
but our **CREATOR VISITS** us,
in **HIS TENT** of *hides*.

and Nathan said.
to David do all,
that is in your mind for **YAVA**.

in the night **WORDS**. 1355
FROM YAVA CAME,
to Nathan **SAYING**.
GO AND SAY.
TO DAVID THIS,
WAS SAID BY ME.
YOU ARE NOT THE MALE. 1356
WHO SHOULD BUILD,
A HOUSE FOR ME TO VISIT.

group missing
and **YAVA ALSO**. 1357
PROPHECIES to you,
HE WILL MAKE A PLACE FOR YOU. *PROPHECY14 A*
AND FOR MY PEOPLE FROM ISRAEL. *1357 to 1365*
FOR I WILL GIVE THEM REST,
FROM ALL THEIR ENEMIES.

FOR WHEN YOUR DAYS. 1358
HAVE ENDED AND YOU ARE IN THE ABYSS,
WITH YOUR FOREFATHERS AND OTHERS.
THEN I WILL RAISE-UP FROM YOUR SONS.
A SON WHOM I WILL SEND,
AND ESTABLISH HIS KINGDOM.

FOR I WILL BE A FATHER TO HIM. 1359
AND HE WILL BE A SON TO ME,
FOR MY KINDNESS WILL NOT DEPART FROM HIM.
AND YOUR SON'S KINGDOM.
WILL EXIST BEFORE ME,
TO BE ESTABLISHED FOREVER.

then David. 1360
went and sat,
before **YAVA**.
and he asked, who am i?
my **LORD YAVA**,
and why is *He* my **Son**?

for my **LORD HAS PROPHESED**. 1361
my **Son WILL BE A SON TO YOU**,
IN THE DISTANT FUTURE.

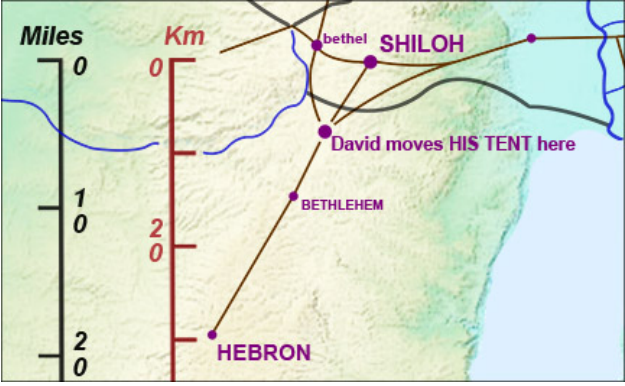
what can i say to **YOU**.
for **YOU KNOW YOUR SERVANTS**,
and **JUDGE** them by their hearts.

YOU WILL DO ALL. 1362
THIS GREATNESS,
and let my **Son** know **YOU**.
and for **YOUR REASONS** *He WILL BE* our **Greatest**.
BY my **LORD YAVA**,
for there **WILL BE** no-one like *Him*.

and what other. 1363
kingdom on the earth,
is like **YOUR NATION ISRAEL**?
our **CREATOR YOU** went.
and **REDEEM** for **YOURSELF**,
a people to be **YOUR NATION**.

and a **NAME** for **HIMSELF**. 1364
BY DOING WONDERS for us,
and **THIS PROMISE** for them.
to **ESTABLISHED** *Him* and **YOURSELF**.
and for races everywhere,
to become their **CREATOR**.

BY DOING AS YOU HAVE PROPHESED. 1365
that **YOUR NAME**,
be magnified forever.
therefore *i* **YOUR SERVANT**.
found courage,
to *say* this to **YOU**.



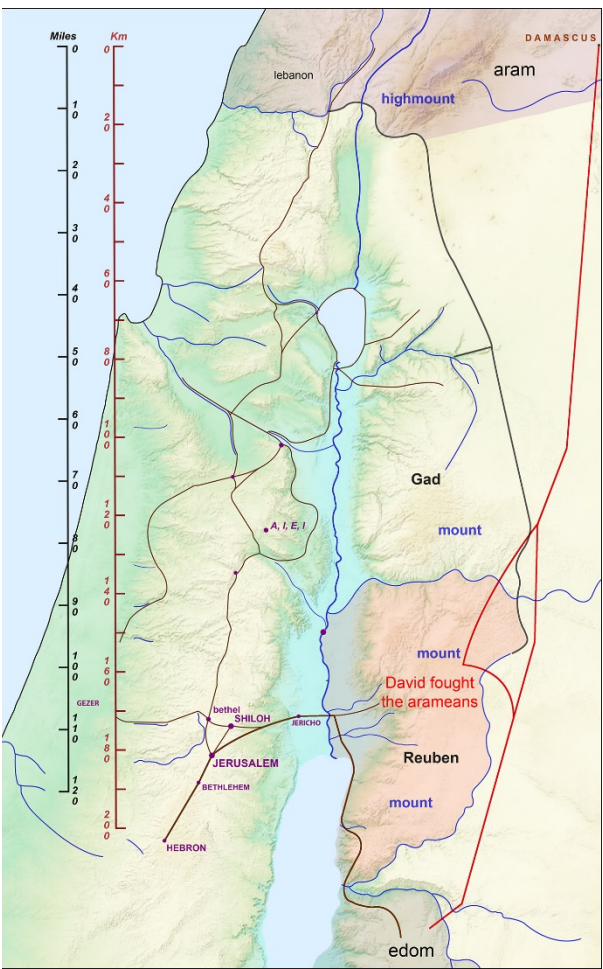
David gathers to move TENT David moves TENT David bought Ornan's Land
David had a tent. 1366
in the city *shiloh*,
west of **HIS TENT**.
so David gathered.
our Tribes to shiloh,
and they assembled by **HIS TENT**.

David moves TENT
then David. 1367
consulted with *our* captains,
for our thousands and hundreds.
and *then he* said to everyone.
who he had assembled for **ISRAEL**,
if *this is* good to you.

let me send to every. 1368
Tribe for **ISRAEL**,
and for men from Levi.
to bring **HIS TENT** to me.
for me to seek *answers*,
from **YAVA our CREATOR**.

the assembled said. 1369
by doing this,
it will be right to everyone of us.
then David gathered *them*.
and our Elders together,
to bring to him **HIS TENT**.

group missing	
and all of them went. to Shiloh in Benjamin, to bring IT to Hebron.	1370
then David. commanded Zadok, and Abia his Priests. and said you are the HIGHEST. and you 2 will carry, the CHEST for YAVA.	1371
and many sons. from Levi carried, HIS ITEMS on their shoulders.	1372
then David. with the Elders for ISRAEL, and our commanders of thousands.	
followed our HIGHEST. as they walked to Hebron, and they were shouting with happiness.	1373
and Levi's carried. EVERYTHING FOR HIS TENT, and everyone was celebrating.	
when we came. to a threshing hill, Uzza a PRIEST.	1377
put out his hand. to steady the CHEST, because it was sliding.	
YAVA WAS ANGRY. and he died there, before David.	1375
then David. became worried, because of his death.	
so he said now. i can not bring, HIS TENT to Hebron.	1376
so HIS TENT for YAVA. was set-up and remained, by the that hill for Ornan.	
David bought Ornan's Land	
so he gave Ornan. 6 10s, silver for his Land.	1377
for the TENT FOR MEETING. that Moses had built, at that time in the sinai.	
Solomon is born	
Basheba David's wife	
evening came. and David went-up, on the roof of his house.	1378
and from the roof he saw. a woman washing, and Basheba was beautiful.	
and David sent. his messenger to get her, to become his wife.	1379
then Basheba. birthed a son, and he named him Solomon.	
Prophecy of David's last battle	
a VISION thru Obadiah. thus SAYS, your LORD YAVA.	1380
CONCERNING EDMOM. YOU WILL HEAR A REPORT, FOR HIS MESSENGER WILL BE SENT.	
TO OUR TRIBES DECLARING. ARISE AND GO, AGAINST THEM FOR BATTLE.	1381
FOR I WILL MAKE HIS LESSER. FOR THEY WILL BE HATED FOR HIS ARROGANCE, FOR HIS HEART HAS BEEN DECEIVED.	
THE FORCE ALLIED WITH HIM. WILL BE SENT TO THE THEIR BORDER, FOR I WILL DIVIDE THEM FOR YOU TO OVERPOWER THEM.	1382
FOR YOU WILL SET-UP FOR AN AMBUSH. AND KILL THEIR MEN, FOR EDMOM TO UNDERSTANDING ITS FROM ME.	
BECAUSE OF HIS WRONG. TO HIS BROTHER'S FROM ISRAEL, FOR UNCOVERING TO SHAME THEM.	1383
group missing	



David sends messenger to han to console him David's army kills arameans Joab kills edom's David's friends around him

it happened after. 1384
Solomon was born,
king Achis.

for edom died.
and han his son,
became their king.

then David. 1385
said i will show,
kindness to han.

so David sent.
his messengers to console him,
concerning his father. 3v

so messengers went, 4v 1386
to han in edom.
and the prince for aram,
said to han.

do you think David,
is honoring your father.
because he has sent,
2 of his messengers to you.

or is David sending, 1387
his messengers to console you.
in order to search,
as spies to overthrow you.

so han took,
David's messengers.
and shaved-off their beards,
and sent them away from him.

when a runner, 1388
told David.
who was sent to meet them,
his messengers were humiliated.
David sent him to them,
to stay at jericho.
until your beards,
grow and then return to him.

now when, 1389
edom's learned.
David hated them,
and was gathering men.
han sent,
his messenger to zare.
with silver to hire,
aram's warriors.

when David, 1390
heard he hired them.
he went with Joab,
and all his army.
as the warriors from edom,
came and drew up.
in battle array,
in the land by their river.

group missing
while the arameans, 1391
warriors were in the valley.
and coming to battle,
behind our army.

now when, 1392
David saw.
the battle was against him,
in front and in the rear.
he selected from his army,
our mightiest men.
and these he arrayed,
against the arameans.

and the rest of his army, 1393
he placed in the hand.
of Joab his commander,
to be against edom's.
then David said to him,
if the arameans.
are too strong for me,
then you will help me.

but if edom's, 1394
are too strong for you.
then i will come to help you,
but let us show our courage.

before our men,
and YAVA our CREATOR.
and let YAVA DO WHAT,
IS GOOD IN HIS SIGHT.

so David and *his* men,
drew-up near.
to battle the arameans,
and they fled before him.

edom's saw,
the arameans fleeing.
so they *also* fled,
before Joab.

then Joab,
entered *their* cities.
to fight against,
the men from edom.

*he killed han,
and many of his men.
but his guards fled,
with his just born son.*

when the arameans.
fled, they gathered,
themselves together.

now when.
it was told *to* David,
he gathered *his* army.

and went to the arameans.
and as they meet David,
they fought against him.

and David's *army*.
killed the arameans,
and the commander of their army.

when king.
zare *knew*,
his were defeated by David.

he made peace.
with ISRAEL and *were their* subjects,
like edom's *people*.

gathered bronze gold silver from the arameans

and from *damascus*, betah.
and berothai *the* cities,
for king zare.

David took.
a very large,
amount of bronze *from him*.

and he *also* took.
his gold *and silver*,
back to Jerusalem.

and the arameans became.
subjects to David,
and they were to bringing tribute *to him*.

king for moab - sihon
king for ammon - balak
king for amelek - nash
King for lebanon - Hiram
king for hamath - zoban
kings for Edom - Achis, han
king for hamath - zoban
kings for aram - zare / hadad, ben-hadad,

zoban for hamath gifted David silver gold and bronze

when zoban,
king for hamath.
heard David,
subdued zare.

so zoban sent,
jojam his son.
to King David,
to meet *with* him and *thank* him.

because he had wars,
against zare.
but he could not defeat him,
to stop the warring.

and *jojam* brought,
with him talents of gold.
silver and bronze,
as a gift to David.

King David,
also dedicated.
these to **YAVA**,
with the kingdoms he subdued.

David made.
a name *for himself*,
by killing *the* arameans.

and he put garrisons.
in edom *for they* became,
subjects to David.

so David ruled.
over all *of them*,
and ISRAEL *with* justice.

and Joab *was his* commander.
and Jehos *was his* interpreter,
and Zadok and Abia.

were PRIESTS and PROPHETS.
and Ser *was his* recorder,

_____.

139513961397139813991400140114021403140414051406



David summons to build HIS HOUSE *David i was ANOINTED* *David's words* *i will not be silent* *YAVA Saves me* *i King David trust* *YAVA KNOWS and MADE me* *my obedience to YAVA* *YAVA IS for me*

then David. 1407
gave orders,
to gather Israelis.
and gather from them stonecutters.
to hew blocks,
to build **HIS HOUSE**.

David also. 1408
prepared iron,
to make nails.
to *build in* **YAVA'S**.
HOUSE to be larger,
and greater *with a* **FENCE**.

David i was ANOINTED
our **CREATOR**, 1409
ANOINTED me *in* my youth.
and i still declare,
HIS WONDROUS ACTS *for us*.
i *am* declaring to *our* descendants,
our **CREATOR** *will* not abandon you.
HIS BLESSING IS *for all of us*,
and *all* who are to *be* born.

then our **CREATOR**, 1410
WILL REDEEM us *to* bring us out.
from the depths of the earth,
and increase our greatness.
to our **CREATOR**,
i will *declare* my praise.
and *to our* **Highest-One** from Israelis,
i will shout-out *my* praise *for* **Him**.

David's words *i will not be silent*
YAVA BY YOUR FAVOR *to me*, 1411
YOU did *not* hide **YOUR FACE** *from me*.
to **YOU YAVA** i called,
as i made *my* petitions *to* **YOU**.
what profit,
is there from my death.
for i will descend into the abyss,
and declare **YOUR FAITHFULNESS** *to us*.

hear *me* **YAVA**, 1412
and be gracious to help *me*.
and free *me from* my weakness,
and girded me with gladness.
with *my* soul i praise **YOU**,
and *i will* not be silent.
YAVA our **CREATOR**,
i will give thanks to **YOU** forever.

YAVA Saves me
YAVA HAS LIFTED me **UP**. 1413
and has not let my enemies,
rejoice over me.
YAVA our **CREATOR**.
i cried-out *for* **YOUR HELP**,
and **YOU DELIVERED** me.

YOU have kept me alive. 1414
that i should not go,
down to the abyss.
i honor **YOU YAVA**.
for **YOUR** Righteous Ones,
give *their* thanks to **YOU**.

for **YOUR ANGER** is *for a moment*. 1415
YOUR PROMISE IS FOR FOREVER,
and *i will* shout *with* my joy.
i said in my prosperity.
i will never be moved,
from praising and respecting **YOU**.

i King David trust
i, King David. 1416
will not trust in my spear,
nor will my sword save me.
but **YOU DELIVERED** us from *the* philistines.
for **YOU GAVE** *them* shame,
who hated us *in their* heart.

in *our* **CREATOR** i will boast. 1417
every day,
i will give thanks to **HIM**.

group missing
YAVA KNOWS and MADE me
YAVA KNOWS *me*. 1418
when i sit,
and when i stand.
HE UNDERSTAND my thoughts.
before *i* speak,

<p>HE KNOWS them all.</p>	
<p>behold HE IS everywhere. even if i live, in the remotest land.</p>	1419
<p>HIS WORDS WILL LEAD me. or HIS RIGHT HAND, WILL GRAB and GUIDE me.</p>	
<p>if darkness overwhelms me. even that darkness, is not dark to HIM. <i>for our</i> night <i>and</i> daylight. yet darkness and lightness, are alike <i>to</i> YAVA.</p>	1420
<p>and i give thanks to HIM. <i>for i am</i> WONDERFULLY MADE, with my soul <i>i was</i> <i>conceived</i>. <i>then</i> HE FORMS my body. <i>like</i> a weaver, in my mother's womb.</p>	1421
<p><i>then</i> my days were planned <i>for me</i>. yet there, was not one of them <i>missing</i>. <i>and of the</i> <i>many</i> thoughts <i>i have</i>. if i should count them, they would out-number the sand.</p>	1422
<p><i>for</i> HE SEARCHES me. to KNOW my heart, and KNOW my thoughts. to LEARN if. there is any, wrong willing in me.</p>	1423
<p><i>my obedience to</i> YAVA YAVA my CREATOR. deliver me from everyone, who <i>is</i> pursuing me. lest they tear <i>at</i> me like a lion. <i>then</i> drag me away, so no-one can deliver <i>me</i>.</p>	1424
<p>YAVA my CREATOR. if i have done wrong, then there is injustice by me. if i have <i>been</i> wicked to my friend. or have stolen <i>from</i> him, without cause.</p>	1425
<p>let <i>our</i> enemy pursue and overtake <i>me</i>. and remove my life, down into <i>the</i> abyss. YAVA in YOUR ANGER. exult YOURSELF, against my enemies.</p>	1426
<p>and APPOINT YOUR JUDGMENT <i>for me</i>. and let the Tribes encompass YOU, and over them YOU return as THEE HIGHEST. YAVA'S JUDGEMENT WILL defend me. according to my righteousness, and my obedience <i>to</i> HIM.</p>	1427
<p>and BY ESTABLISHING my righteousness. <i>and our</i> righteous <i>to our</i> CREATOR, HE TESTS <i>our</i> hearts. <i>for our</i> shield IS <i>our</i> CREATOR. HE SAVES <i>who have</i> righteousness, <i>for our</i> CREATOR JUDGES <i>us</i>.</p>	1428
<p>who labors in wickedness. conceives mischief, <i>to</i> bring-forth lies <i>of</i> HIM. they have dug a pit. and have fallen into <i>their</i> hole, which they <i>had</i> made.</p>	1429
<p><i>for their</i> mischief returned upon <i>them</i>. <i>by their</i> own violence <i>they</i> will descend, _____.</p>	1430
<p>i will give thanks to YAVA. and will praise HIS NAME, <i>for</i> YAVA IS THEE HIGHEST. <i>YAVA IS</i> <i>for me</i></p>	1431
<p>i will thank YAVA. with all my heart, <i>for am</i> i telling you of HIS DEEDS <i>for us</i>. <i>for i am</i> glad <i>to be</i> CHOSEN BY HIM. and i will praise HIS NAME, AS THEE HIGHEST HIGH.</p>	1432
<p><i>for</i> when my enemies. turned away <i>from me</i>, they fled or died. for HE ACTED <i>for</i> my cause. by SITTING ON HIS THRONE, and JUDGED RIGHTEOUSLY <i>for me</i>.</p>	1433
<p>YAVA LIVES. <i>above</i> HIS Mountain, and <i>i</i> declare HIM <i>to the</i> races. for who required blood. HE DOES NOT FORGET, <i>nor the</i> cry from <i>their</i> afflicted.</p>	1434
<p>be gracious to me YAVA. and LOOK <i>at</i> my affliction, from those who hate me. FOR HE WILL YOU LIFT me up. from the gates of death, _____.</p>	1435
<p>so i <i>can</i> tell everyone. <i>by</i> praising YOU by YOUR GATES, as i rejoice in YOUR SALVATION. <i>group missing</i></p>	1436

for *their* needy will not be forgotten.
nor the hope of *their* afflicted,
be lost forever.

RISE YAVA. 1437

do not let mankind prevail,
let *our* Nations be JUDGED BY YOU.

put them in fear of YOU YAVA.
and let *their* kings know,
that they are *only* men.

in his old age his last battle after his last battle

HE DELIVERED me from my enemy. 1438

from those who hated me,
and too mighty for me.

HE RESCUED me.
because HE *CHOSE* me,
for i keep HIS COMMANDS.

i did not leave my CREATOR. 1439

all HIS COMMANDS i *done*,
for i did not turn from HIS ORDERS.

for i pursued my enemies.
and did not turn away,
until they were no-more.

who rose up against us. 1440

HE STRENGTHENED me for battle,
and HAS SUBDUED them under me.

they cried for help.
but there was no-one,
their *gOd* did not answer them.

as soon as they heard *it's me*. 1441

they obeyed and submitted to me,
as they came out from their fortresses.

i give thanks to YAVA.
and among *our* Tribes,
i praise HIS NAME.

after his last battle

with YAVA i have refuge, 1442

and i will never be ashamed.
by my righteousness HE DELIVERED me,
for HE HEARD me and SAVED me.

HE is my strength,
for HIS COMMAND SAVED me.
from the hands of *killers*,
and ruthless men.

YAVA is my confidence, 1443

i will praise HIM forever.
i became the greatest,
for HE is my strongest shield.

my tongue praises HIM,
for HE caused my glory.
and every day,
i am King for ISRAEL.

HE DID NOT forget me, 1444

in my old age.
for my enemies were against me,
they consulted and agreed.
his CREATOR has forgotten him,
let us pursue and overtake him.
for there is no *god*,
to deliver them from my hand.

our CREATOR, 1445

WAS not far from me.
for our CREATOR,
HASTEN to HELP me.

group missing

PROPHESES of Yah

David words about Yah

YAVA PROPHESED. 1446

my KING WILL SIT,
AT HIS RIGHT HAND.

UNTIL I MAKE.
YOUR ENEMIES A FOOTSTOOL,
FOR YOUR FEET FOREVER.

and YAVA HAS SWORN. 1447

HE WILL NOT CHANGE HIS MIND,
YOU ARE HIS PRIEST FOREVER.

PROPHECY14 B

group missing

PROPHESY of Yah *David's understanding of Yah*

hear me Israelis. 1448

as i speak to our people,
for i am testifying to everyone.

our HIGHEST MALE.
FROM our CREATOR YAVA,
WILL SUMMON MAN TO HIM.

PROPHECY10 D

FOR OUT OF JERUSALEM. 1449

OUR KING WILL COME,
AND NOT KEEP SILENCE.

PROPHECY15 A

HE WILL JUDGE HIS PEOPLE,
AND GATHER HIS RIGHTEOUS-ONES.
BY DECLARING HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS.

David's understanding of Yah

YAVA BY YOUR STRENGTH, 1450

our King Will Be Glad.
and BY YOUR DELIVERANCE,
He Will Greatly Rejoice.

FOR YOU WILL GIVE Him,
His Heart's Desire.
and not withhold,
A Request From His Mouth.

FOR YOU DID GRANT HIM, 1451

YOUR BLESSINGS OF GREATNESS.
FOR YOU WILL GIVE HIM A CROWN,
of gold on His Head.

YOU WILL GIVE HIM HIS KINGDOM,
FOREVER AND EVER.
SPLENDOR AND MAJESTY,
YOU WILL PLACE UPON HIM.

FOR YOU WILL MAKE HIM, 1452

OUR MOST BLESSED FOREVER.
YOU WILL MAKE HIM,
Glad To Be In YOUR PRESENCE.

for our **King Will Trust YAVA,**
THROUGH HIS KINDNESS for **Him.**
our **Most High,**
Will Not Be Shaken.

Nathan words about Yah Nathan HIS PROMISE to David's Yah is our Savior and Highest

about our **King.** 1453
how **Mighty Is His Name,**
to everyone on earth.

for **YOU DISPLAYED YOUR AUTHORITY.**
above *our* heaven,
TO ESTABLISHED YOUR POWER.

as i consider **YOUR HEAVENS.** 1454
the **WORKS BY YOUR WORDS,**
what is man?

for **YOU REMEMBERED** us.
by our **Son** from man,
for **YOU HAVE PROPHESED** of **Him.**

yet **YOU MADE Him.** 1455
a little lower than **YOU,**
for **YOU WILL CROWN Him WITH GREATNESS.**

because **YOU PROPHESED TO** our adversaries.
YOU WILL MAKE *our* enemies',
revengefulness stop.

Nathan HIS PROMISE to David's

YOU SPAKE IN A VISION, 1456
to *me* **YOUR PROPHET.**
and **YOU DID TELL me,**
YOU WILL GIVE us **A SAVIOR.**

ONE WHO,
IS GREATLY EXALTED.
CHOSEN FROM Judah's,
FROM David **YOUR SERVANT.**

WITH WHOM YOU WILL ESTABLISH, 1457
AND OUR ENEMY WILL NOT DECEIVE Him.
yet **He Will Cry-out, I Am FROM** our **FATHER,** PROPHECY16 A
as our *King* and **Savior.**

MAKING Him the **HIGHEST,**
of kings on earth.
YOUR KINDNESS TO HIM IS FOREVER,
and **YOUR PROMISE WILL BE** trusted by *them.*

but if they change **YOUR STATUTES,** 1458
and do not keep **YOUR COMMANDMENTS.**
or forget **YOUR COMMANDS,**
and do not live by **YOUR JUDGMENTS.**

then for their rebellion a punishment,
for their guiltiness *they will be* cast-out. agreement 598 1622 2891 2893
but **HE WILL NOT REMOVE HIS KINDNESS** for **HIM,**
for **HIS PROPHESES WILL NOT BE CHANGED.**

nor will **HE ALTER,** 1459
the **WORDS FROM HIS MOUTH.**
HE DID not lie to David,
and from his sons forever.

for the **KINDNESS FROM YAVA,**
is for every race.
as i make known,
YOUR SALVATION with my psalms.

to tell *them of* **YOUR KINDNESS,** 1460
will be for *us* **FOREVER IN HEAVEN.** PROPHECY10 E
YOU WILL ESTABLISH YOUR HOLY-ONE,
for **YOU MADE HIM** **YOUR CHOSEN.**

by *me* **PROPHESYING** to David,
YOUR SERVANT YOU WILL ESTABLISH.
FROM HIS SEED FOREVER,
AND HIS KINGDOM AND THRONE.

and every race, 1461
will praise **YOUR PROPHECY** of *Him.*
and of **Yah's Obedience,**
in the assembly of **His Righteous-Ones.**

we *will* rejoice in **His Name,**
FOR BY YOUR HAND HE WILL BE EXALTED.
His Righteousness and **Justice,**
are the foundation of **His KINGDOM.**

before **YOU** we are **BLESSED.** 1462
for our people know of *Him.*
Yah IS our **KING,**
YOUR CHOSEN FROM ISRAEL.

group missing

Yah is our Savior and Highest

we say to **YAVA.** 1463
YOU are our refuge,
and our KING we *will* trust.

for **YOU MADE Yah.**
our *Savior and our Highest,*
to live **IN His KINGDOM.**

to **Him YOU WILL GIVE ANGELS.** 1464
and a **COMMAND CONCERNING Him,**
to **GUARD Him ALWAYS.**

and lift Him up by their hands.
if **He Strikes His Foot,** PROPHECY17 A
on a rock to fall.

because **He Obeys YAVA.** 1465
therefore **HE WILL DELIVER Him,**
to **LIVE IN HEAVEN.**

HE WILL KNOW His Name.
as **He Calls-out to YAVA,**
and **HE WILL ANSWER Him.**

for **HE WILL BE WITH Him** in trouble. 1466
and **RESCUE Him to HONOR Him,**
for us to know **He IS** for our **SALVATION.**

group missing

Solomon is King

Adon exalted himself Solomon is made King

now Adon, 1467

his son *wanted*.
to exalt himself,
by declaring *he* will be king.
and he had talked with Joab,
and the sons from Zeru.
and with Abia *our* **HIGHER-PRIEST**,
and after they helped him.

but Zadok *our* **HIGHEST-PRIEST**,
Nathan, *and* Bena.
who *are* closest to David,
were not with Adon.

David is old and sick

but he made for himself,
a chariot *with* horses.
with 10 men,
to run before him.

that day Adon,
had them roast a ram.
by the *Land* for Zo,
beside Enro's.

and invited *Joab*,
and the sons from Zeru.
and with Abia our **HIGHER-PRIEST**,
and men from **Judah's**.

4v

but he did not invite.
Nathan *and* Zadok,
nor our mightiest men.
so Nathan.
spake to Basheba,
asking have you heard?

3v

1470

Adon *is to be our* king.
and David our Lord,
does not know *of it*.

1471

let me give you counsel.
and save your life,
and your son Solomon.

go at once.
to King David,
and say have you *not* sworn to *me*.

1472

saying surely.
Solomon your son,
will be King after me?

and he will sit on my throne.
why has Adon,
become *my* King?

1473

and while you are there.
then i will come in after you,
and confirm your words.

3v

so Basheba went,
in to the King's bedroom.
and Basheba knelt,
before the King.

4v

1474

then David asked *her*,
what do you want?
and she said, my Lord,
you swore to your wife.

BY YAVA *our* **CREATOR**,
my son Solomon.
will be king after me,
and he will sit on my throne.
and now *i* see,
Adon is *to my* King.
and *does* my Lord *and* King,
know *this*?

1475

for he has roasted a ram,
and has invited many.
and Abia *a* **HIGHER-PRIEST**,
and Joab *your* commander.

1476

now my Lord,
the eyes of **ISRAEL** are on you.
to tell them who will sit,
as *our* King after you.

when my Lord,
and King dies.
that i and Solomon,
will be *unwanted* outsiders.

1477

group missing

and while she was speaking,
Nathan came in.
and *his guard* announced,
Nathan is here.

1478

then Nathan asked *him*,
have you said *to* Adon.
you will be king after me,
and sit on my throne?

for today *he has* roasted,
and has invited many.
Joab your commander,
and Abia *our* **HIGHER-PRIEST**.

1479

behold they are eating,
and drinking before him.
and saying, *you will* live,
as *our* King Adon.

but me as **YAVA'S SERVANT**,
and Zadok *our* **HIGHEST-PRIEST**.
and the men *with* Jeda,
have not *been* invited.

1480

has this thing,
been done.
by my Lord *and* King?
and you have not told your *closest*.

then David,
said *to* Basheba.

1481

YAVA *our* **CREATOR**,
SAID SOLOMON.
WILL BE KING AFTER ME,
and i will do this today.
and Basheba bowed,
before *our* King.

then David,
said, summon to me.
Zadok *our* **HIGHEST-PRIEST**,
and the men *with* Jeda.

and they came to David,
as our King commanded them.
have my son Solomon,
ride on my donkey.

and take him to **HIS GATES**,
and Zadok *our* **HIGHEST-PRIEST**.
then Nathan will **ANOINT** him,
there as King.

to be over **ISRAEL**,
and blow *their* Horns.
and *shout* live,
as our King, Solomon.

then *everyone*,
is to walk after him.
as he comes *to* sit,
on my throne *as your* King.
and the men *with* Jeda,
will said, **THIS**.
IS BY YAVA *our* **CREATOR**,
HE IS OUR LORD AND KING.

then say,
as **YAVA HAS BEEN** with *David*.
HE WILL BE WITH Solomon,
and **MAKE** *him* greater.

so Zadok *and* Nathan,
and the men *with* Jeda.
had Solomon ride,
on David's donkey.

and brought him to **HIS GATES**,
and Nathan took.
the **PITCHER** of **OIL**,
and **ANOINTED** Solomon.

then they blew *their* Horns,
and everyone *there*.
shouted live,
as our King, Solomon.

then they all,
followed after him.
as he came and sat,
on his throne as our King.

and *when our* people,
heard the news.
they rejoiced greatly,
and their words were noisy.

when Adon,
and all *his* guests.
were finished eating,
they heard *the noisiness*,

then Joab,
said why?
are the people making,
such an uproar?

while he was speaking,
behold Jo.
the youngest from Abia,
our **HIGHER-PRIEST** came *to them*.

then Adon,
said, *are you* coming *to us*.
to bring us joy,
from your good news?

but Jo answered,
no my lord.
David has made,
Solomon *our* King.

he also sent with him,
Zadok *our* **HIGHEST-PRIEST**.
and Nathan *our* **PROPHET**,
and the men *with* Jeda.

then Nathan *our* **PROPHET**,
ANOINTED him as *our* King.
then Solomon sat,
on the King's donkey.

then he went to the *throne*,
from there *they have been* rejoicing.
now the people *are* in an uproar,
which you *are* hearing.

then all,
his guests were terrified.
and they arose *to leave*,
and each on his way.

and Adon was afraid,
and he went *to HIS COURTYARD*.
and took hold,
of *the rings* for the **GATE**.

then Solomon *was* told,
behold Adon.
has taken hold,
of *a rings* for the **GATE**.

and yelling, let Solomon,
swear to me today.
he will not put his servant,
to death with the sword.

and Solomon said,
if he trusts me.
his body will not,
fall to the land.

but if evilness,
is found in him, he will die.
so as his King
Solomon sent *for him*.

as he came *in he* knelt,
before Solomon.

_____,
_____.
_____,

1482

1483

1484

1485

1487

1488

1489

1490

1491

1492

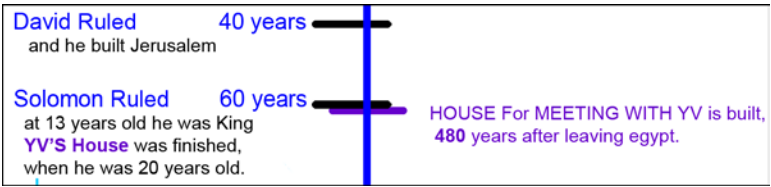
1493

1494

1495

the oil for the lamps in HIS MEETING ROOM

and Solomon said to him,
go to your house.



David summons the Tribes David plans for HIS HOUSE

before his death. 1496
David summoned,
Solomon and our Tribes.

and David said to them.
i wanted to build,
a HOUSE for YAVA. 3v

then King David, 4v 1497
rose to his feet.
and said listen to me,
my brethren and my people.

i had intended to build,
a forever home.
for the CHEST and YAVA,
and i have made preparations.

but YAVA TOLD me, 1498
you will not build MY HOUSE.
for YOU ARE A MALE OF WAR,
AND HAVE SHED BLOOD.

but HE TOLD me,
YOUR SON SOLOMON.
IS THE 1 WHO WILL BUILD,
MY HOUSE AND MY COURTYARD.

so now in the sight, 1499
of all ISRAEL.
we are assembled BY YAVA,
and in the hearing of YAVA.

he is to obey all,
the COMMANDMENTS FROM YAVA.
to possess our Land, 598 1456 1622 2891 2893
for your sons after you.

group missing
now YAVA, 1500
HAS CHOSEN you to build.
HIS HOUSE and FENCE,
be courageous and act.

then David, 1501
gave to his son.
his plans for HIS HOUSE,
and the plan for the COURTYARD.

and the surrounding WALL,
for the HIS HOUSE for MEETING WITH HIM.
and the GATES to the COURTYARD.

for our Tribes PRIESTS. 1502
and their ATTENDANTS for the SERVICE,
if everyone is willing.
who has any skill.
in any of the work,
will be under his command.

David tells Solomon to kill who were against YAVA

as David's time, 1503
to die was nearing.
he commanded Solomon,
his son saying.

i am dying,
like everyone on earth.
be strong and live,
as a righteous male.

by keeping the COMMANDS, 1504
FROM YAVA our CREATOR.
and live by HIS STATUTES,
COMMANDMENTS, and LAWS.

and our trials GIVEN us,
AS IS WRITTEN thru Moses.
and you will be successful in everything you do,
and wherever you go.

so YAVA DOES, 1505
WHAT HE SPAKE to me.
IF YOUR SONS,
ARE OBEDIENT OF MY WAY.
AND LIVE BEFORE ME,
WITH TRUTH IN THEIR HEART.
YOU WILL NOT FAIL TO HAVE YOUR MALES,
TO RULE ISRAEL.

you also know, 1506
what Joab did.
and what he and Adon did,
and the men with Zeru.

so act by your wisdom,
and do not let them.
go down,
into the abyss in peace. 4v

then David died. 3v 1507
and was buried with his forefathers,
by the city Bethlehem.

David was King.
for ISRAEL for 4,
10s years.

David dies from old age summery for David

King David, 1508
in his last days.
they covered him with blankets,
but he did not feel warm. this happens when dying of old age

and his guards said.
let us seek males,
to become his helpers,
for our Lord and King.

summery for David

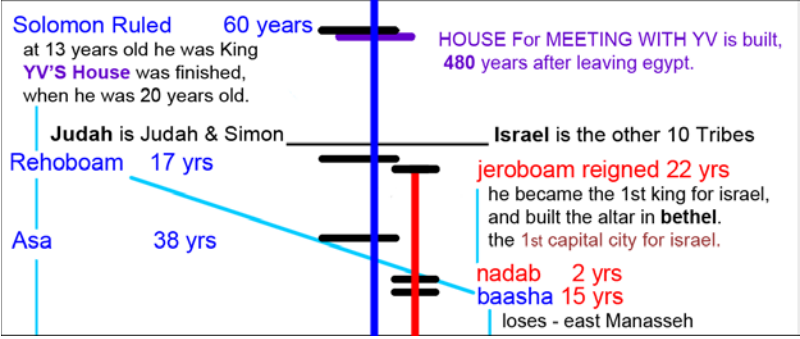
now David. 1509

ruled over,
all Israel.
he reigned *for* 4.
10s years,
he reigned in hebron.

7 years. 1510
and in jerusalem 3,
10s and 3.
then he died.
from old age,
his days *were* honorable.

now the life. 1511
of King David,
from 1st to last.
are written in the chronicles.
after *Saul*,
and Samuel **HIS PROPHET**.

then are the days. 1512
for Nathan **HIS PROPHET**,
and Abia as **HIS PROPHET**.
group missing



Solomon kills adon Zeruiah Joab and Zeruiah

when Solomon,
was established as *King*. 1513
for **ISRAEL** *and the land*,
David had captured.

now adon,
came to Basheba.
and she asked do you,
come peacefully?

and he said peacefully,
then he said. 1514
i have something to *ask* you,
and she said ask.

now i *will* make,
my only request from you.
please do not refuse me,
and she said *i will not*.

then he said, *will you* speak,
to Solomon *my* King. 1515
that he grants me Abish,
from Shuna as *my* wife.

and Basheba answered him,
i will speak to the King for you.
so Basheba went,
to King Solomon.

and *our* King stood,
to meet *his Mother*. 1516
and she bowed before *him*,
and then he sat on his throne.

then he had a seat,
brought for her to sit on.
then she said to him,
i am asking a request *from* you. 4v

and Solomon said to her. 3v 1517
ask my mother,
for i will not refuse you.

so she said let Abish.
from Shuna be given,
to adon as *his* wife.

and Solomon answered *her*. 1518
why are you asking,
Abish for adon?

if he *had* spake.
these words,
they are for his life's *sake*.

for my father made me. 1519
promise *him* adon,
will be put to death.

so Solomon sent.
Bena to strike him,
and he died *that day*.

after he *commanded*. 1520
zeru to go,
to your own *home and* Land.

AND I WILL ALSO GIVE YOU.
RICHES AND HONOR,
THROUGHOUT YOUR DAYS.

Solomon said divide the boy

2 whores, 1538
who were single.
came to the King,
to ask for his judgment.
and as they stood before him,
1 woman.
said that woman,
and i live together.

and i birthed a son, 1539
then 3 days.
that woman also,
birthed a son.
in a few days,
that woman's son.
died in the night,
because she lay on him.

so she rose, 1540
in the middle of the night.
and took my son,
as he laid beside me.
and while i slept,
she laid her son by me.
and when i rose,
in the morning to nurse him.

i saw he was dead, 1541
but when i looked at him.
he was not my son,
whom i had borne.
the other woman,
said no.
for the living one,
is my son _____.

but the first woman, 1542
said no.
the dead is your son,
and the living is my son.
thus they spake,
before the King.
and he asked the first,
is your son living?

as Judge he ordered, 1543
bring me a sword.
so they brought a sword,
and as Judge he ordered.
to divide the living,
son in 2.
and give half,
to the first and the other.

then the first, 1544
spake to her king.
for she was deeply troubled,
over her son.
and said my Lord,
give her the child.
and by no means kill him,
but let the boy live.

then as Judge, 1545
he ordered to give.
the first woman,
the living child.
when everyone,
heard of his Judging.
they understood he had wisdom,
to Judge with knowledge.

summary for Solomon

now Solomon. 1546
is King over,
all ISRAEL.
his advisor is Azer.
and his teacher is Jehos,
and Ahil is his scribe.

Zadok was our HIGHEST-PRIEST. 1547
and Bena his commander,
is over the army.
and Ahishar is his steward.
Abda is over,
his men laborer.

now Solomon. 1548
ruled over,
many races.
from the river egypt.
was the land for the philistines,
that is the border for egypt.

and over everyone. 1549
east and west,
the river jordan.
group missing

they paid taxes. 1550
and were subjects to Solomon,
all his days.
and Solomon had peace.
on all sides,
around about us.

Hiram agreed to send trees for YAVA'S HOUSE

Hiram the king. 1551
for lebanon sent,
his messenger to Solomon.
after he heard.
he had been ANOINTED King,
for his messenger to congratulate him.

for king Hiram. 1552
had always been,
a friend of David.

see Kings timeline 1003

then Solomon.
sent his *messenger*,
to Hiram saying.

you know my father. 1553
was unable to build,
a House for **YAVA**.
because of the wars *he was in*.
and he killed many,
and HE did not want him to build IT.

now i am to build **IT**. 1554
as **YAVA SPAKE**,
to David my father.
SAYING YOUR SON.
WHOM I WILL CHOSE,
WILL BUILD MY HOUSE.

now *let us agree*. 1555
you command *yours* to cut-down,
trees *in* lebanon.
and my workers will be with your workers.
and i will give you *in* trade,
what you ask *from me*.

for we have no wood-shapers. 1556
who know how,
to cut *them into* boards.
when Hiram.
heard *his* words,
he willingly agreed.

so Hiram sent. 1557
his words to Solomon,
i listened to *your words*.
and i will *help* as you *requested*.
concerning the cedar,
and cypress trees.

my laborers will *ship them*. 1558
from lebanon *by* the sea,
by making them into rafts.
and by sea to the river. *map below*
to where you told me,
and you will have them separated there.

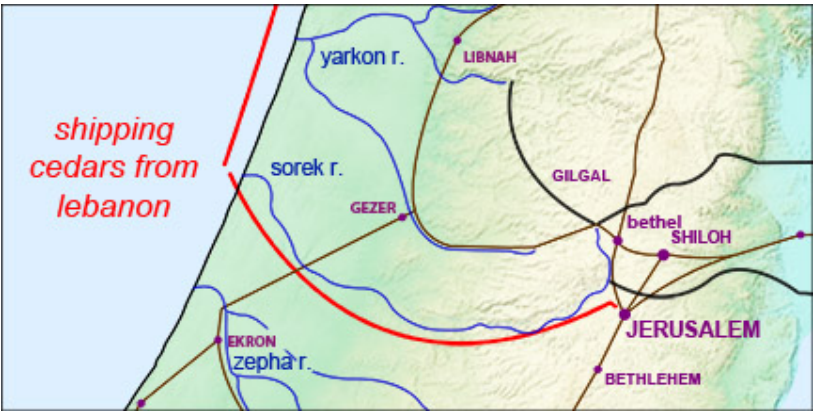
and you will take *them* away. 1559
to undertake *your building*,
and you will give *me wheat*.
so Hiram.
shipped him cedar,
and cypress logs.

and Solomon gave *him*. 1560
barrels of wheat,
for food for his people.
then Hiram and Solomon.
made *an* agreement,
about their workers.

and Solomon sent them. 1561
to lebanon in relays,
and they were in lebanon *for* a fivecount.
in lebanon Niram.
was overseer of our workers,
that learned *sawing*.

now Solomon. 1560
had transporters and hewers,
for the *granite blocks*.
Solomon *had* overseers.
and taskmasters over,
each of the projects.

then Solomon. 1561
commanded them *at the* quarry,
to *bring the* blocks.
to lay the foundation.
for HIS HOUSE to be *built on*,
with cubit blocks.



timeline more in next story and farther down

now *the* year. 1564
was 3 100s,
and 8 10s. *master Kings timeline 1003*
years after.
the descendants from Israel,
came out of egypt.

YAVA’S HOUSE

YAVA’S HOUSE *Porch* *HIS ROOM* *Angels* *casting the bronze ITEMS for HIS*
COURTYARD *ITEMS for HIS HOUSE*

then Solomon. 1565
began building,
a **HOUSE** for **YAVA**.
on a *leveled* hill.
by where David,
set-up **HIS TENT**.

we began on the 2nd. 1566
in the 2nd month,
of *his* 2nd year.
now the **FOUNDATION**.
was laid for the **HOUSE**,
the lengths are in cubits.

6 10s. 1567
long and the width,
2 10s.

and the PORCH for the HOUSE . was long as the width, 1 <i>cubit</i> .	
<i>with a</i> PORCH in front. <i>and</i> its depth's <i>length</i> , was 10 cubits.	1568
<i>with a roof for it from</i> the HOUSE . was 10 cubits, matching <i>its</i> width.	
<i>and</i> 2 10's.	1569
was the height for the WALLS , <i>with a</i> ROOF like the TENT .	
<i>with</i> insets <i>in the blocks</i> . were all around, <i>for the</i> ARCHES to be inserted.	
<i>the</i> WALLS <i>inside</i> .	1570
HIS ROOM was overlaid, with pure gold.	
as was HIS ROOM'S DOORS . <i>with</i> craved palm, trees and <i>their</i> <i>dates</i> .	
he also overlaid.	1571
the ROOF'S BEAMS , and <i>the</i> carved ANGELS . HIS MEETING ROOM .	
was 2 10s, <i>by</i> 2 10s.	
the wings of the ANGELS . were 3 cubits, <i>and they</i> touched the other's.	1572
and <i>on</i> the 2 WALLS . of the <i>first</i> ROOM , he built CABINETS .	
HIS HOUSE IS <i>white</i> .	1573
built of granite, <i>and</i> were prepared at the quarry.	
<i>the</i> ROOF'S covering. <i>for</i> HIS HOUSE <i>had</i> ARCHES , <i>from</i> planks of cedar.	
2 pillars.	1574
were made for the porch, <i>with a</i> capital on top.	
he <i>had</i> chains made <i>for them</i> . <i>and</i> pomegranates were placed <i>on</i> them, <i>then they</i> connected <i>them</i> to the capitals.	
<i>then they</i> erected.	1575
the pillars <i>on the</i> PORCH , <i>close to the</i> DOORS .	
<i>the</i> men <i>from</i> ISRAEL . had built HIS HOUSE , <i>and the</i> <i>work</i> was finished.	
<i>then</i> with cedar boards.	1576
from the FLOOR to the ceiling, covered <i>the walls</i> .	
<i>and the</i> 2 <i>rooms</i> . they covered the FLOORS , with cypress boards.	
<i>then they</i> built a 2.	1577
10s cubits, MEETING ROOM .	
with cedar WALLS . from the FLOOR to the CEILING , <i>with</i> DOORS <i>to enter</i> .	
the MEETING ROOM .	1578
was overlaid with gold, <i>and the inside of the</i> DOORS .	
<i>for the</i> MEETING ROOM . <i>they</i> made 2, ANGELS from wood.	
the wings of the ANGEL .	1579
<i>touched the</i> wings, of the OTHER ANGEL .	
<i>for the</i> ANGELS <i>were replaced</i> . <i>to be at the ends of the</i> CHEST , <i>with their arms reaching out</i> .	
<i>holding</i> HIS SEAT .	1580
<i>as their wings covered</i> , <i>the</i> SEAT and CHEST .	
both the ANGELS . were same <i>in</i> likeness, <i>and they</i> were overlaid with gold.	
for HIS MEETING ROOM .	1581
<i>they</i> made <i>the</i> DOORS , <i>from</i> olive trees.	
and so was the LINTEL . <i>and</i> sided DOORPOSTS , <i>that were fastened to the</i> WALL .	
and <i>they</i> carved <i>on the inside</i> .	1582
palm trees, and overlaid them with gold.	
4 GRIPS . <i>were made for the</i> DOORS , <i>and they were overlaid with</i> gold.	
<i>they</i> made for the ENTRANCE .	1583
side DOORPOSTS , <i>from</i> olive trees.	
and 2 DOORS . opened <i>with</i> pivots, <i>and close to be together</i> .	
<i>it was in his</i> 4th year.	1584
<i>that</i> the COURTYARD of HIS HOUSE , was laid in <i>the ground</i> .	
and in <i>his</i> 4th year. <i>in</i> the 8th fivecount, HIS HOUSE was <i>ready</i> .	

as was all IT'S ITEMS . were according to all, <i>David had</i> planed. <i>then Solomon summoned.</i> <i>all the Tribes to come,</i> <i>as they camped in the sinai.</i>	1585
<i>casting the bronze ITEMS for HIS COURTYARD</i> Solomon <i>had</i> sent for. and brought from Naphtali, a workforce <i>for the</i> bronze. and they <i>had the</i> knowledge and skill. for doing any, work <i>with</i> bronze.	1586
and they cast the 2 . PILLARS <i>from</i> bronze, 10 cubits. <i>and the PILLARS were in</i> line. <i>and</i> measured in width, 2 cubits.	1587
in <i>an</i> area <i>by</i> the jordan. <i>they</i> cast them in clay, <i>on</i> the land <i>by</i> Jericho. they also made. 2 CAPITALS , of solid bronze.	1588
to set on the PILLARS . <i>and</i> the height of each, CAPITAL <i>is</i> a cubit.	1589
the CAPITALS <i>on</i> the PILLARS . <i>were for the ROOF</i> of the PORCH , and <i>like</i> lily <i>flower</i> .	
<i>the PILLARS had</i> netting. <i>like</i> twisted threads, to the top of the PILLARS . then they set. up the PILLARS , <i>on</i> the PORCH <i>and</i> the ROOF .	1590
<i>ITEMS for HIS HOUSE</i> <i>the large ALTAR</i> . 4 square, <i>and 4</i> in height. <i>and cast its top.</i> <i>in</i> a square form, <i>with a rim around it</i> .	1591
with oxen under it. <i>and</i> all around it, cast <i>to be</i> as 1. <i>10 and 2.</i> <i>3 in every,</i> <i>direction under it</i> .	1592
<i>they</i> made 10. and 3 basins, to wash <i>the UTENSILS</i> .	1593
they made 10. and 3 firestands, and set them <i>by the ALTARS</i> .	
<i>then</i> 10. <i>and 2 ALTARS</i> , <i>3 square</i> .	1594
and placed them in the COURTYARD . 6 <i>to its</i> right, and 6 <i>to its</i> left.	
then they finished. the COURTYARD FLOOR , <i>with limestone blocks</i> . <i>then the GATES</i> . for the COURTYARD <i>from</i> bronze, <i>and mounted them on</i> the south.	1595
<i>they</i> also made. pails, shovels, <i>firepans and wood-stands</i> . <i>they</i> also made. stands <i>for the</i> basins, <i>cast of bronze</i> .	1596
the pails, shovels. and all its ITEMS , were polished bronze.	1597
on the banks of the jordan. <i>they</i> cast them in clay, near Jericho.	
<i>group missing</i> HIS TABLE <i>and BOWEL</i> . for the wheat <i>to be</i> presence, <i>was made from gold</i> .	1598
the LAMPSTANDS with its LAMPS . are pure gold, to light HIS ROOM . <i>its LAMPS</i> and <i>their</i> shields. and the SNUFFER and PITCHER , are pure gold.	1599
<i>Levi's took out HIS CHEST</i> <i>Solomon petitions YAVA</i> <i>Peace Offering</i> <i>YAVA SPAKE to Solomon</i> <i>YAVA WILL REMOVE HIS HOUSE</i> <i>after</i> Solomon, summoned the Levites. <i>and our Tribes Leaders,</i> <i>that are</i> descendants from Israel. <i>then our righteous Levites,</i> <i>were with</i> Solomon in Jerusalem. to bring the CHEST , <i>with</i> the COMMANDMENTS FROM YAVA .	1600
as everyone from ISRAEL , assembled <i>by Jerusalem</i> . <i>for</i> the <i>before our</i> CELEBRATION , <i>for our first</i> day. then <i>our Elder Leaders</i> , for ISRAEL went <i>with Solomon</i> .	1601

to the TENT , and the Levites, prepared the ITEMS .	
<i>then</i> the oldest- PRIESTS carried, the CHEST <i>out with poles</i> . and they brought the CHEST , <i>into</i> the HOUSE'S MEETING-ROOM . <i>then</i> all the ITEMS , WHAT was in HIS ROOM . the Levites brought THEM , <i>into</i> HIS MEETING ROOM .	1602
Solomon was with the Tribes, <i>Leaders like</i> a congregation. as ISRAEL assembled, <i>they knelt to worship</i> HIM . when the Levites, came from HIS COURTYARD . HIS CLOUD HOVERED , OVER HIS HOUSE .	1603
<i>Solomon petitions</i> YAVA <i>Peace Offering</i> then Solomon shouted. we have built YOU , a HOUSE FOREVER . then <i>he</i> turned. and thanked all, the assembled <i>Leaders</i> .	1604
he <i>then</i> shouted we are BLESSED . BY YAVA <i>our</i> CREATOR , WHO SPAKE to <i>our</i> forefather.	1605
then Solomon stood. and spread out his hands, toward HEAVEN .	
and he spake to YAVA . <i>our</i> CREATOR of ISRAEL , YOU ARE OUR KEEPER OF OUR PROMISE . BLESSING His Servants . who <i>will</i> live before YOU , with all their heart to YOU .	1606
YAVA <i>our</i> CREATOR . to YOUR SERVANT my father, YOU HAVE PROMISED him SAYING . FROM YOURS YOU WILL NOT CEASE . A SON TO SIT , AS RULER FOR ISRAEL .	1607
IF YOUR SONS . LIVE BEFORE ME , AS YOU HAVE LIVED <i>BEFORE ME</i> .	1608
<i>please</i> accept. YOUR SERVANT'S petitions, as YOU LISTEN to <i>their woes</i> .	
<i>and</i> to listen to <i>their</i> prayers. from YOUR SERVANT'S <i>who will</i> pray, toward YOUR HOUSE . <i>then from</i> HEAVEN YOU WILL ACT . and JUDGE <i>for</i> YOUR SERVANTS , <i>and</i> condemn the wicked.	1609
<i>like</i> when YOUR PEOPLE . are defeated <i>by their</i> enemy, for sinning against YOU . if they return to YOU . and confess <i>by their</i> praying, and make <i>their</i> petitions to YOU .	1610
forgive <i>their</i> sins. and bring them back, to the Land YOU GIVE <i>to theirs</i> . <i>for they are</i> to fear YOU . all the <i>their</i> days, as they live on <i>their</i> Land.	
concerning the foreigner. who <i>are</i> not Israelis, when <i>they seek</i> YOU . hear <i>them</i> in HEAVEN . and JUDGE according, to the foreigners calling to YOU .	1612
in order that every. race <i>on</i> earth, knows YOUR NAME . <i>for everyone is</i> to fear YOU . as <i>do</i> His People , <i>who</i> call YOU by YOUR NAME .	1613
when Solomon. had finished praying, and petitioning YAVA . <i>then</i> he <i>shouted</i> to all. the assembled <i>for</i> ISRAEL , with a loud voice.	1614
YAVA <i>our</i> CREATOR . <i>will</i> be with us <i>like</i> our forefathers, <i>and</i> not leave FROM us. <i>by</i> our hearts <i>we are</i> to live. BY ALL HIS COMMANDS , HE COMMANDED our forefathers.	1615
so all the races. <i>on</i> the earth know, YAVA IS <i>their</i> CREATOR <i>too</i> . then <i>for</i> everyone. <i>he had them</i> SACRIFICE to OFFER , before YAVA .	1616
and Solomon <i>had them</i> OFFER . a PEACE OFFERINGS <i>for them</i> , <i>as they stood</i> by the GATE . as the PEACE OFFERING . <i>was on</i> the large ALTAR , HIS FIRE CONSUMED <i>it</i> .	1617
and everyone seeing. the FIRE come down, knelt down to HIM .	1618

and with their faces to the land.
they gave praise,
to **YAVA** for **HIS LOVE** for them.

so *with* Solomon *they* observed. 1619
the **CELEBRATION** at that time, 545
as a great congregation.

before **YAVA** our **CREATOR**.
they CELEBRATED HIS STATUTE,
for 8 days. [lost STATUTE from the sinai](#) STATUTE3 C

[YAVA SPAKE to Solomon](#) [YAVA WILL REMOVE HIS HOUSE](#)
after Solomon. 1620
finished building,
the **HOUSE** for **YAVA**.
Solomon **APPEARED**.
before YAVA,
a 2nd time.

and **YAVA SAID** to him. 1621
I HEARD YOUR WORDS,
YOU SAID BEFORE ME.
BY THE HOUSE YOU BUILT.
FOR MY NAME FOREVER,
I WILL HEAR THEIR WORDS TO ME. 3v

AND JUST AS I PROMISED, 4v 1622
YOUR FATHER DAVID.
SAYING HIS SONS,
WILL RULE ISRAEL.

BUT IF YOUR SONS,
TURN AWAY FROM ME.
AND DO NOT KEEP, 598 1456 2893
MY COMMANDMENTS AND STATUTES. 4v

I SET BEFORE YOU AND THEM. 3v 1623
AND THEN GO AND WORSHIP,
FALSE CREATORS.

I WILL CAST-OFF ISRAEL. PROPHECY19
FROM THE LAND I GIVE THEM,
AND THE HOUSE FOR MY NAME.

AND AS CAST-OUTS, ISRAELIS. 598 1456 2891 2893 1624
WILL BECOME A TAUNT,
AMONG THE RACES.

AND MY HOUSE WILL BECOME.
A HEAP OF RUINS,
AND TRAVELERS WILL BE APPALLED.

[Solomon builds King's house](#) [Solomon's throne](#)

across from IT Solomon. 1625
had built his house,
within 3 years.

then he finished *the inside*.
items *for* his house,
were made from our trees.

the length of *his area*. 1626
was 100 cubits,
and its depth 100.

with a grand courtyard.
all around *it*,
to be the same as **YAVA'S**.

[Solomon's throne](#)

then Solomon made. 1627
a great throne,
and overlaid it with gold.
there *were* 6.
steps to *his* throne,
having a round floor.

and *by the* arms for his seat. 1628
were 2 lions,
sitting beside *them*.

and overlaid them with gold.
and their eyes were gems,
and their teeth were ivory.

[Solomon's wisdom and sheba](#) [kings gave gold](#)

Solomon's wisdom. 1629
surpassed the wisdom,
of everyone *east us*.

and around egypt.
his knowledge was *known*,
to all their kingdoms.

for he knew-when of the *green*. 1630
and even of *the* animals,
birds, and fish.

and *their kings and their advisors*.
came to hear,
the wisdom of Solomon.

when the queen. 1631
for sheban heard, [map below](#)
about Solomon.

she came to test him.
with difficult questions,
so she went to Jerusalem.

with many camels. 1632
carrying spices,
and gold and gems.

as she came to Solomon.
she spake with him about,
everything on her mind.

and Solomon answered. 1633
all her questions,
and nothing was hidden from *her*.

after sheba.
heard all,
the *answers* from Solomon.

she said to Solomon. 1634
it was a true report,
about your wisdom.

but i did not believe the reports.
until i came,
and my ears have heard *them*.

and she gifted Solomon.
2 10s,
talents of gold.
and a very great.
amount of spices,
and precious gems.

then she went.
to her own land,
together with her servants.
by returning to her ship.
to sail home,
to the farthest-end of the desert.

16351636



kings gave gold
King Solomon's.
knew-when was greater,
than every man.
and everyone *of* the rulers.
were coming to Solomon,
to hear his wisdom.

now the gold.
given to Solomon,
were talents of gold.
from all the kings.
around egypt,
and the arabs *in the desert.*

then King Solomon.
became richer,
than all the kings.
for many kings.
sought-out Solomon,
to hear his wisdom.

and they *had* brought *to Solomon.*
gifts *of* talents,
of silver and gold.
or garments, spices.
horses, and mules,
over the years.

1637163816391640

Solomon marries a foreign woman 2 Nations
after King.
Solomon married,
a foreign woman.
the Tribes were concerned.
for **YAVA'S HAD COMMANDED,**
THE DESCENDANTS FROM ISRAEL.

*Solomon's 1st wife is unknown &
she birthed Rehoboam & Jeroboam*

1641

YOU WILL NOT MARRY WITH FOREIGNERS.
NEITHER WILL THEY LIVE WITH YOU,
FOR THEY WILL TURN YOUR HEART FROM ME.
AND GO AFTER.
THEIR FALSE CREATORS,
but Solomon loved *her.*

and it happened when.
Solomon was elderly,
his wife turned.
his heart *to* go.
to a false creator,
and he made an offering to it.

then his heart.
by not wholly devoted,
to **YAVA** *our* **CREATOR.**
for Solomon did.
what was evil,
in **YAVA'S SIGHT.**

7601642164316441657

now **YAVA.**
WAS ANGRY with Solomon,
by his heart turned *from* **HIM.**
then **YAVA TOLD.**
SOLOMON BECAUSE YOU,
HAVE DONE THIS.

I WILL TEAR MY NATION.
INTO 2 NATIONS,
AND WILL GIVE THEM TO YOUR SONS.
BUT I WILL NOT DO IT IN YOUR DAYS.
FOR THE SAKE OF YOUR FATHER,
BUT I WILL TEAR IT IN YOUR SON'S.

PROMISE11

16451646

king for ammon - sihon
King for lebanon - Hiram
king for hamath - zoban
kings for aram - zare / hadad, ben-hadad, sen-hadad, hazeal, rezin
kings for Edom - Achis, han

hadad from edom becomes leader in damascus
then arose.
hadad *who was from* edom,
and he was the *son from* han.

for *this* happened.
when David,
fought edom.

Joab *his* commander.
had gone *into* *edom,*
and killed many.
as a child hadad.
fled to egypt,
with his father's guards.

16471648

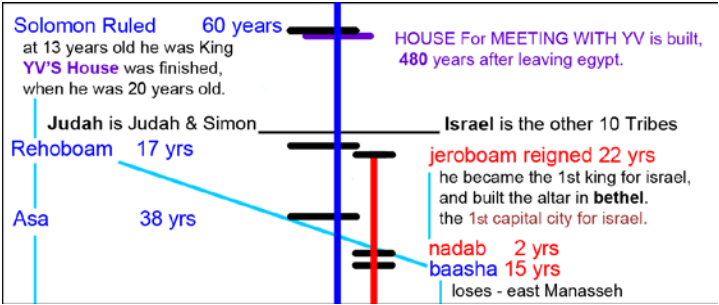
and the king for egypt. 1649
gave them a house,
and gave them land.
then hadad.
was greatly favored,
by _____ his king.
then *for him to marry.* 1650
he gave *him his* sister,
to be his only wife.
and she birthed his son.
whom *she* weaned,
in *the king's* palace.

when hadad. 1651
heard in egypt,
Joab was dead.
hadad said to _____.
send me away,
that i may go to my own land.

then _____ said to him. 1652
what *do* you lacked *from* me,
to go to your own land?
and he answered nothing.
nevertheless please,
let me go *home*.

and he gathered men. 1653
to become leader,
of a raiding force.
then they went to damascus.
and stayed there,
and *he* ruled from damascus.

as an enemy to **ISRAEL**. 1654
in days for Solomon,
he was king *for* aram.
then Jeroboam.
also fought *with him*,
and against Rehoboam.



Rehoboam Jeroboam

how Jeroboam became king of Israel
now Jeroboam, 1655
wanted *to be* a captain.
but Solomon appointed,
him to be his overseer of his laborers.
when Jeroboam,
departed *from* Jerusalem.
our **PROPHET** Ahija,
found him on the road.

now Ahija, 1656
had clothed himself.
with a old cloak,
and they were alone in a field.
Ahija removed,
his old cloak.
and cut it into 10,
and 2 pieces. 4v

and he said to Jeroboam. 3v 1657
take for yourself,
10 pieces.

for **THIS WAS COMMANDED**. 1645
BY YAVA our CREATOR,
NOW I WILL SEPARATE.

THE NATION FOR SOLOMON'S. 1658
AND GIVE YOU A NATION,
WITH 10 TRIBES.

BECAUSE SOLOMON.
HAS SACRIFICED TO WORSHIP, 603
ASHERAH THEIR GODDESS.

AND HE WILL MAKE YOU THEIR KING. 1659
ALL YOUR DAYS,
AS HE PROMISED DAVID.
FOR HE HAS CHOSEN YOU.
AND YOU ARE TO OBEY,
HIS STATUTES AND COMMANDMENTS.

IF YOU OBEY HIM. 1660
AND LIVE BY HIS COMMANDS,
THEN HE WILL BE WITH YOU.

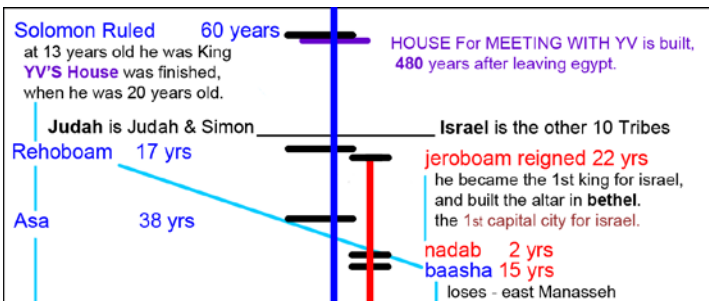
group missing
then Ahija TOLD. 1661
Solomon *and he* sought,
to kill Jeroboam.
but Jeroboam arose.
and fled to egypt,
until *his* death.

summary of Solomon review of Solomon
now the rest, 1662
of the acts of Solomon.
are written in the book,
the chronicles of Solomon.
and the days *for* Solomon,
ruling *from* Jerusalem.
his days were 6,
10 years. 4v

Solomon died. 3v 1663
and with his forefathers *he* was buried,
by Bethlehem *by* David.
and his son Rehoboam.
ruled in his place,
over ISRAEL.
review of Solomon

the *days* for of Solomon. 1664
from 1st to last,
are written to record *them*.
after him Nathan.
HIS PROPHET *died*,
then **HIS PROPHET** was Ahija.

Solomon was *our* King. 1665
for 6 10s,
years in Jerusalem.
Solomon died.
and his son Rehoboam,
was *our* King in his place.



review of Rehoboam Asa is King 1666
Rehoboam was 4.
10s and 1,
years old.
when he became.
King for ISRAEL,
then the *King for JUDAH*.

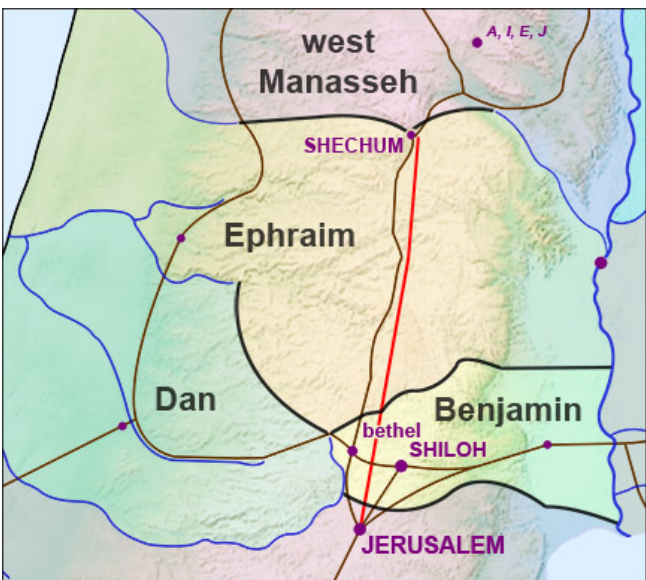
and he reigned 10. 1667
and 7 years,
in Jerusalem *for Israelis*.
the *days* for Rehoboam.
from 1st to last,
are written in *our* chronicles.

but there was arguments. 1668
between Rehoboam,
and Jeroboam continually.
Rehoboam died.
and with his forefathers *he* was buried,
by the city *for* David's.

and his son Asa. 1669
became *our* king,
and *he* ruled for **JUDAH**.
group missing

Rehoboam's sons 1670
after Rehoboam.
received a wife,
Mahal *from* Jerimoth.
and she birthed 3.
sons Jeush,
Asa, and Baasha.

and Rehoboam appointed. 1671
Asa as leader,
among his brothers.
then Rehoboam.
sought-out *for them to marry*,
with *their brothers* daughters.



at shechem talked to Rehoboam Rehoboam fails his laborers 1672
then *Ephraim's* laborers.
assembly *and* came,
to speak *with* Rehoboam.
they said your father.
made our *work*,
hard *and dangerous*.

the workers came. 1673
to talk to Rehoboam,
your father made.
our work heavy.
now please,
reduce *our* labor.

and he said to them return to me. 1674
in 3 days,
so the workers departed.
then Rehoboam.
consulted with the advisors,
who served his father.

saying how. 1675
do you counsel me,
to answer *my* workers?
and they told him if.
you will be kind to *your* workers,
and speak *for their* good.

but he disliked *their* counsel. 1676
and consulted with *his* advisors,
who grew up with him.
his advisors told *him*.
you will say to *your* workers,
your work *will be to do* more.

the workers came. 1677
to Rehoboam on the 3rd,
day as told.

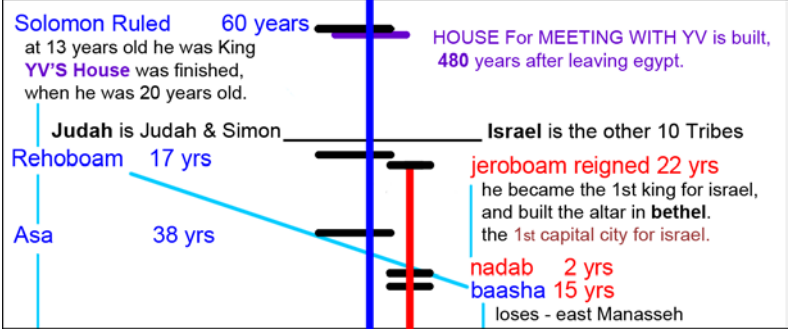
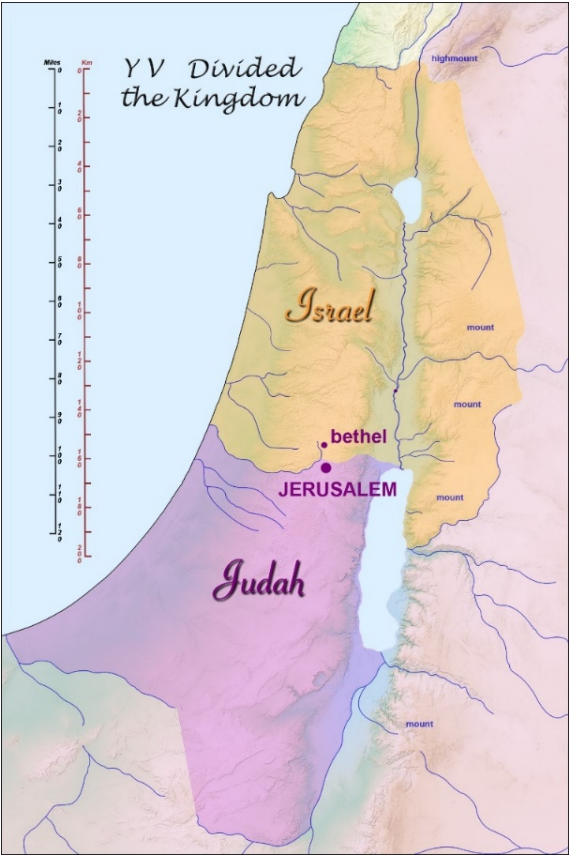
and Rehoboam spake to them.
the advice of *his* advisors,
and added to their work.

so Rehoboam. 1678
did not listen to *his* workers,
and it was a turning of events.
for YAVA TO ESTABLISH. 1645
HIS WORDS through,
Ahija *HIS PROPHET.*

and when *the* Tribes. 1679
knew the king,
was not listening to them.
their Leaders told.
Rehoboam we will separate *from you,*
and do as we have *to.*

now every. 1680
male *for ISRAEL,*
will decide *on their* own.
and the Israelis who lived.
in Judah *and Simon,*
Rehoboam *was their* King.

then *he* sent. 1681
hador *to* the workers,
and they stoned him to death.
so **ISRAEL.**
been *to* rebel,
against *Rehoboam.*



jeroboam becomes king

Rehoboam fails his laborers *jeroboam is king* *made an ox-calf idol*

then the Leaders gathered. 1682
from the 10 Tribes,
to appoint them a king.
and it came about.
Ephraim's heard,
Jeroboam had returned.

so they sent *for Jeroboam.* 1683
and called *the other,*
Leaders together.
to make him *their* King.
over all,
their Tribes for **ISRAEL.**

after Rehoboam. 1684
assembled *from JUDAH,*
he chose men.
to be his warriors to fight.
against **ISRAEL,**
to restore *it* to Rehoboam.

but **WORDS FROM** our **CREATOR.** 1685
CAME to Ahija,
SPEAK TO REHOBAM.
AND TO ALL HIS CAPTAINS.
FROM JUDAH AND SIMEN,
AND SAY THIS.

WAS SAID BY YAVA. 1686
YOU WILL NOT FIGHT AGAINST,
YOUR BROTHERS FOR ISRAEL.
so they *obeyed.*
THE WORDS FROM YAVA,
and returned *to their homes.*

then Jeroboam. 1687
built a *house,*
in the hills *for* Ephraim. *map below*
then jeroboam said.
in his heart *his* people,
will return to Rehoboam.

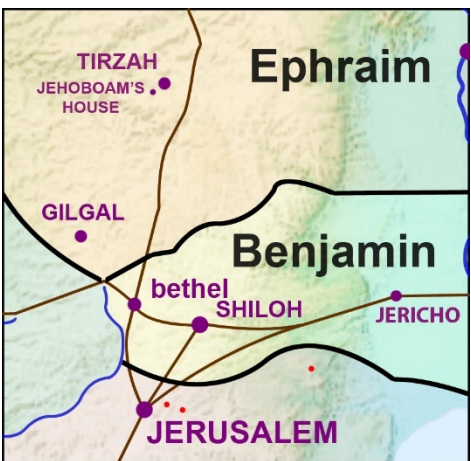
if *my* people. 1688
go to **ATONE,**
with Sin Offerings.
to YAVA in Jerusalem.
then *their* hearts,
will *be for the* King for **JUDAH.**

so jeroboam's *advisors.* 1689
had him make 1,
golden ox-calf.

and he declared to his people.
you *are not* to go to Jerusalem,
but to HIS IDOL in ISRAEL.

for he brought you from egypt. 1690
and he set *it up* in bethel,
in a temple with priests.
and it became *their* sin.
for *his* people went,
and *sacrifice* before *it.*

and he made *other.* 1691
idols and altars,
on *the* highest hills.
and made *his* priests.
to live among,
all *their* Tribes.



Levites went to JUDAH a Prophet TELLS jeroboam one will kill his priests on his altar that Prophet dies

then the Levites. 1692
who were in **ISRAEL**,
went to **JUDAH**.
for jeroboam and his sons.
stopped them from **SERVING**,
as **PRIESTS** to **YAVA**.

for he made-up priests. 1693
and his own temple,
with an *egyptians'* ox-calf.
group missing

and people from *his* Tribes. 1694
who's hearts were *trusting*,
YAVA our **CREATOR**.
followed them to **JUDAH**.
for **ATONEMENT FROM YAVA**,
and they strengthened *us* in **JUDAH**.

and jeroboam commanded. 1695
a feast on *their* 1st,
like the **CELEBRATION** in **JUDAH**.
and as he went to *his* altar.
in bethel to sacrifice,
to the ox-calf he had made.

a Prophet TELLS jeroboam one will kill his priests on his altar that Prophet dies
a **PROPHET** from **JUDAH**, 1696
with **WORDS FROM YAVA**.
came to jeroboam,
as *he* was standing by *his* altar.
he heralded **HIS PROPHECY**,
against *his* altar.
so *he* shouted to *jeroboam*,
about *his* altar.

A SON WILL BE BORN, 1697
FROM THE SONS FROM DAVID.
AND ON YOURS HE WILL SACRIFICE,
YOUR PRIESTS AND THEIR BONES.
AND ON THE SAME DAYS,
YAVA HAS PROPHESED.
BEHOLD YOUR ALTAR,
WILL BE BROKEN APART.

when jeroboam, 1698
heard the **PROPHECIES**.
jeroboam reached-out,
his hand to speak to him.
and as his arm reached-out,
it stiffened so he could-not.
draw it back to himself,
and *he became frightened*.

then he said to *our* **PROPHET**, 1699
please ask.
YAVA our **CREATOR**,
that my arm be healthy.
so *our* **PROPHET**,
asked **YAVA**.
and the king's arm,
was restored as it was before.

then the king, 1700
said to *our* **PROPHET**.
come home with me,
and i will give you a reward.
but *our* **PROPHET** said,
i *will* not go with you.
nor eat bread,
or drink water *with you*.

for **YAVA HAS COMMANDED** me, 1701
YOU WILL EAT NO BREAD.
NOR RETURN,
BY THE ROAD YOU GO.

so he went,
another way.
and did not return by the road,
he came-on to bethel.

now a levite, 1702
was living in bethel.
and his sons told him,
all *they* *heard*.

that day in bethel,
and the **WORDS** he **PROPHESED**.
and what the **PROPHET**,
done *for his* *arm*.

and their father said to them,
which road.
did he go?
and they told their father.
then he said to his sons,
saddle the donkey for me.
so they saddled the donkey for him,
and he rode away on it.

so he went after *him*,
and found him sitting.
under an oak,
and he said to him are you the *PROPHET*.
who came from **Judah**,
and he said, i am.
then he said,
come home with me.

and he said, i cannot,
nor will i eat bread.
or drink water with you,
in this Nation.

for **YAVA HAS COMMAND** me,
YOU WILL EAT NO BREAD.
AND NOT RETURN BY GOING,
THE WAY YOU CAME.

and *the* levite said to him,
i also am a prophet like you.
and an angel spake to me,
by the words from YAVA.
bring him back with you,
to your house that he may eat.
and drink water,
but he lied to him.

so he went back with him,
and ate and drank.
then **WORDS FROM YAVA,**
CAME *from* the levite.

and he **CRIED-OUT** *to* the *PROPHET*,
SAYING THIS.
BECAUSE YOU HAVE DISOBEYED,
MY COMMAND TO *YOU*.

BY RETURNING AND EATING,
/ DECLARE TO YOU.
YOUR BODY WILL NOT *BE LAID,*
BY THE GRAVES OF YOUR FOREFATHERS.

after he *finished*,
they saddled a donkey for him.
and when he had departed,
a lion met him.

on the road *it* killed him,
and his body was on the road.
with the donkey beside it,
the lion also.

and those *who* passed-by,
came and told.
the *people* in bethel,
of the body and lion.

when the levite,
heard *it* he said.
this is the *PROPHET*,
who disobeyed **YAVA**.

then he said to his sons,
saddle the donkey for me.
and he went and found,
his body on the road.

so the levite,
picked up *his* body.
and laid it on the donkey,
and brought it back.
and he came to bethel,
the levite buried him.
by laying his body,
in his own grave.

after he buried him,
he spake to his sons.
when i die,
bury me in *his* coffin.

for **THESE THING**,
will surely happen.
which he **PROPHESED**,
BY THE WORDS *FROM YAVA*.

after this.
jeroboam did not turn,
from his evil ways.

group missing

kings for aram - zare / hadad, ben-hadad,
sen-hadad, hazeal, rezin
kings for egypt - shis, neco
kings for assyria - pul, tig

egypt came-up to JUDAH *jeroboam's son Abijah will die*

in Rehoboam's 9th.
year because,
he was faithful to **YAVA**.
for shis *the* king.
for egypt came-up,
against **JUDAH**.

and **YAVA SAW** *them*.
and sent them away,
then **WORDS FROM YAVA.**
CAME to Ahija.
THEIR WARRIORS HAVE CALLED TO ME,
SO I WILL NOT DESTROY THEM.

and the surroundings *aces*.
angry *waned*,
and it was good *for* **JUDAH**.

group missing

jeroboam's son Abijah will die *PROPHESED the fall of e-manasseh*

at that time Abja.
a son from jeroboam,
became sick.

1703

1704

1705

1706

1707

1708

1709

1710

1711

1712

1713

1714

1715

1716

1717

1718

1718

1719

1720

1721

 $3v$
 $4v$

1722

1723

1724

PROPHECY21 A

1725

1726

PROPHECY21 B

PROPHECY22 A

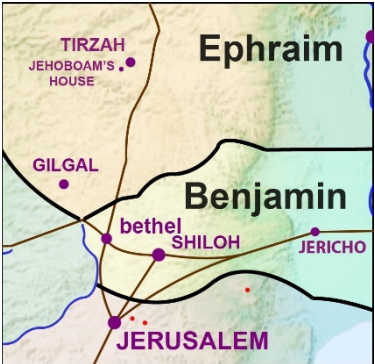
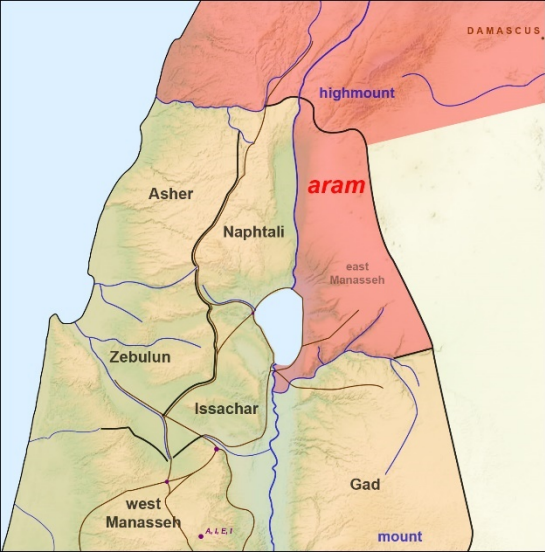
1728

1729

PROPHECY23 A

1731

SAVE THEIR LIVES. EVEN THE BRAVEST, AMONG THE WARRIORS. WILL FLEE THAT DAY, DECLARES YAVA.	
from our LORD YAVA, an ANGEL APPEARED. standing by a wall, with a plumb line. then YAVA ASKED me, what do you see? i answered YOUR ANGEL, with a plumb line.	1732
our LORD SAID, I AM ABOUT TO PUT. A PLUMB LINE, IN THE MIDST OF ISRAEL. I WILL RISE UP ONE, AGAINST NADAB. FOR JEROBOAM'S ARE TO DIE, BY _____ SWORD.	1733 PROPHECY24 A
then zi, a priest in bethel. was sent to jeroboam, their king for ISRAEL. to say to him Amos, has PROPHESED against us. and the tribes for ISRAEL, and the land for emanasseh.	1734
for Amos PROPHESED, jeroboam's will die. and emanasseh will certainly, go into exile. <i>group missing</i>	1735
returning zi, said to Amos. go-away you seer, run away. to the Land for JUDAH, and do your PROPHESYING. but no longer, PROPHESY in bethel.	1736
then Amos replied, i was not a PROPHET. for i was a farmer, and a grower of figs. but YAVA PICKED me, and HE COMMANDED me. GO PROPHESY, FOR HIS PEOPLE IN ISRAEL.	1737
you and they are to hear, my WORDS FROM YAVA. now you are saying, i am not to PROPHESY. nor speak against, jeroboam's son. or the land for emanasseh, and people into exile.	1738
now THIS, WAS SAID BY YAVA, THEY WILL FALL BY THE SWORD, AND LEAVE THEIR LAND. AND YOU YOURSELF WILL DIE, IN ANOTHER LAND. FOR YOU WILL CERTAINLY GO, WITH THEIR PEOPLE INTO EXILE.	1739 PROPHECY24 B
that ANGEL FROM YAVA, APPEARED to me and behold. there was a basket, of summer fruit. and he asked me, what do you see? i said a basket, of summer fruit.	1740
YAVA HAS PROPHESED to me, THEIR END IS COMING. FOR HIS PEOPLE IN ISRAEL, I WILL SPARE THEM NO LONGER. <i>for they are following their gods,</i> LIKE THEIR ALTARS IN EMANASSEH. THEIR LAND WILL BE DESOLATE, AND LAID WASTE.	1741 1st PROPHECY25 A 2209
NOW HEAR THIS, YOU WHO TAKE FROM THE NEEDY. TO DO AWAY, WITH THE WEAKEST IN YOUR NATION. SAYING WE SELL TO THEM, BY MAKING IT SMALLER. AND THE MONEY BIGGER, WITH DISHONEST SCALES.	1742
SO AS TO BUY, FROM THE HELPLESS AND NEEDY. I WILL NEVER FORGET, ANY OF THEIR DEEDS. IT WILL COME ABOUT, IN THE DAYS DECLARED. our LORD YAVA, DAYS ARE COMING.	1743 2nd PROPHECY26 A
WHEN I WILL SEND, A FAMINE ON YOUR LAND. A FAMINE FOR BREAD, AND A THIRST FOR WATER. AND YOUR PEOPLE WILL HUNGER, FROM THE RIVER TO SEA. THEY WILL GO TO AND FRO, BUT THEY WILL NOT FIND GREENS.	1744



Asa battled jeroboam at bethel jeroboam died

it was in the 10 and 8. 1745
years for jeroboam,
Asa was king.

and he reigned 3. 1746
10s and 8,
years in Jerusalem.

and there was a battle. 1746
between Asa,
and jeroboam for ISRAEL.

and Asa began. 1747
the battle with his army,
of valiant warriors.

while jeroboam. 1747
drew up in battle,
formation against with his.

Asa stood.
on hill and shouted,
listen to me you with jeroboam.

do you remember. 1748
YAVA GAVE us,
our Land by a PROMISE?

598 1622

yet jeroboam is from David.
he has worthless advisors,
gathered about him.

even now. 1749
you want to battle with us,
to keep ISRAEL'S.

Tribes from YAVA.
although you being,
a great multitude.

you have golden ox-calf. 1750
which you jeroboam,
made for YAVA.

and he has driven out.
the Levites for YAVA,
and chose his own priests.

as for us, YAVA is our CREATOR. 1751
and we will not abandon HIM,
nor the sons from Levi.

then our PRIESTS.
blew their horns,
to battle against them.

now we did succeed. 1752
but jeroboam set-up,
an ambush from our rear.

for when JUDAH.
started, behold,
we were attacked from both.

front and rear. 1753
so we cried-out to YAVA,
then JUDAH'S.

went to battle.
and YAVA let us chase,
after jeroboam's.

many were killed. 1754
thus ISRAEL,
was weakened at that time.

for jeroboam was not captured. 1723
but he did not recover his strength,
then YAVA KILLED him.

Ephraim wManasseh Israelis went to JUDAH summary of jeroboam

then the righteous gathered. 1755
from ephraim and wmanasseh,
and they too departed from ISRAEL.

and everyone in JUDAH.
rejoiced because,
they had come to JUDAH.

summary of jeroboam

now the rest. 1756
of the actions by jeroboam,
and how he ruled.

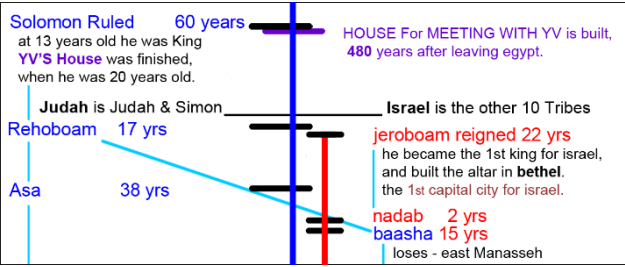
they are written down.
in the book of chronicles,
and the kings for ISRAEL.

jeroboam was king. 1757
for 2 10s,
and 2 years.

and he died from _____.

then nadab his son,
ruled from tirzah.

above map



summary of Rehoboam

now Rehoboam. 1758
a son from Solomon,
ruled **JUDAH**.
and Rehoboam was 4.
10s and 1,
years old.

when he was king. 1759
and he reigned 10,
and 7 years.
now the rest.
of the actions by Rehoboam,
and all that he did.

they are written down. 1760
in the book of chronicles,
and the Kings for **JUDAH**.
and there were battles.
between Rehoboam,
and jeroboam continually.

then Rehoboam died. 1761
and was buried with his forefathers,
by the city of Bethlehem.
and Asa his son.
became king,
and ruled in his place.

summary of nadab baasha son from Solomon he fought with Asa baasha killed nadab

now nadab, 1762
a son from jeroboam.
became king,
over Israel.
in the years for Asa,
our King for **JUDAH**.
he ruled **ISRAEL**,
for 2 years.

and he did evilness, 1763
in **YAVA'S SIGHT**.
like his father sinned,
and **ISRAEL** sin too.

then baasha, 1669
with the men from Ephraim.
conspired against,
nadab and they killed him.

then there was conflict, 1764
between Asa.
and nadab all,
the days of his life.

group missing

now the rest. 3v 1765
of the actions by nadab,
and all that he did.

they are written down.
in the book of chronicles,
with the Kings for **JUDAH**.

then nadab died. 1766
and they buried him in a field,
just as **YAVA PROPHESED**. 1733

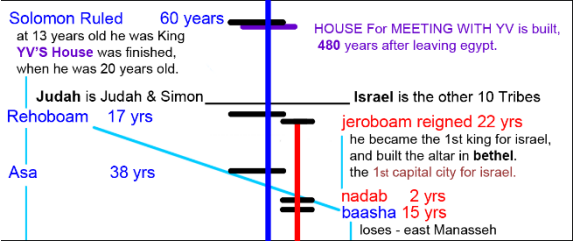
in the 10 and 2.
year for Asa,
who ruled as King.

and he ruled for 3. 1767
10s and 8,
years in Jerusalem.

and Asa was righteous.
in **YAVA'S SIGHT**,
like David his forefather.

he also killed. 1768
the queers in **JUDAH**,
and removed idols.

for Asa was willingly.
devoted to **YAVA**,
all his days.



baasha killed nadab nadab ruled for 2+ years

king nadab. 1769
and 3 tribes,
were blocking to **JUDAH**.
then baasha killed him.
in his 3rd year,
and ruled in his place.

as soon as he was king. 1770
he killed all,
the descendants of jeroboam.
according to **YAVA**.
WHAT HE SPAKE, 1733
THRU HIS SERVANT Ahija.

now the rest. 1771
of the actions by baasha,
and all that he did.

they are written down.
in the book of chronicles,
and the king's for **ISRAEL**.

and he did evil.
in **YAVA'S SIGHT**,
and lived the way.
jeroboam sinned.
for he made **ISRAEL**,
worship that idol.

king for moab - sihon
king for ammon - balak
king for amelek - nash
King for lebanon - Hiram
king for hamath - zoban
kings for Edom - Achis, han
king for hamath - zoban
kings for aram - zare / hadad, ben-hadad.

Asa sent silver to ben-hadad baasha lost e-manasseh

then there,
was conflict between.
Asa and baasha,
the king for **ISRAEL**.
group missing

4v

1773

and baasha went.
to be against **JUDAH**,
by blocking the roads.
in order to stop.
anyone from leaving,
or coming in from **JUDAH**.

3v

1774

then Asa.
took silver,
and gold from his treasury.
and gave it to his guards.
and sent them to ben-hadad,
the son from hadad.

1775

the king for aram.
who ruled from damascus,
asked for a treaty.
between you and me.
now i have sent to you,
silver and gold.

1776

to break your treaty.
with baasha for **ISRAEL**,
so that he is drawn-away from me.
and ben-hadad agreed.
with King Asa,
then his army was against.

1777

the Lands for **ISRAEL**.
and took **E-MANASSEH**,
but not the Land for **Naphtali**.
when baasha.
lost he ceased,
from blocking the roads.

1778

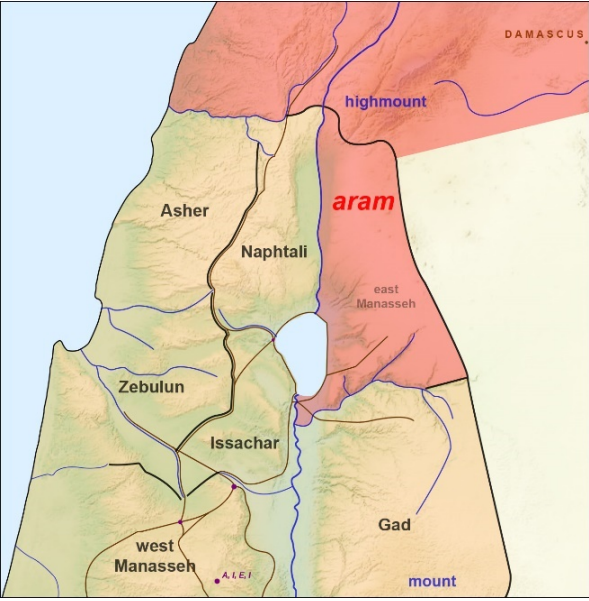
it was then King.
Asa bringing,
his men from **JUDAH**.
to carry away.
the rocks and trees,
baasha had set-up.

1779

then Han our **PROPHET**.
came to Asa,
and **TOLD** him because.
YOU HAVE RELIED ON ARAM.
AND DID NOT RELY ON ME,
HE ESCAPED FROM YOUR HAND.

1780

groups missing



after emanasseh was sent away YAVA'S PROPHESY against baasha

our evil-ones declared.
from within their heart,
there is no our CREATOR.
before their eyes.
for in their eyes are found,
evil and hatred for us.

1781

the words from their mouths.
are wickedness and deceit,
they now cease to be wise.
or to do good.
for they plan wickedness,
upon their bed.

1782

they did not despise their evilness.
and set themselves on a path,
that is not righteous.
by their evilness they have fallen.
for they were driven away,
and we did not rise-up to help them.

1783

group missing

to those who know **YOU**.
continue **YOUR KINDNESS**,
and **YOUR BLESSINGS** to His People.

1784

YAVA'S PROPHECY against baasha

WORDS FROM YAVA.
CAME to Hans,
against baasha.
SAYING I EXALTED YOU.
AND MADE YOU KING,
OVER ISRAEL.

1785

BUT YOU HAVE LIVED THE WAY. 1786

**JEROBOAM MADE,
ISRAEL SIN.**

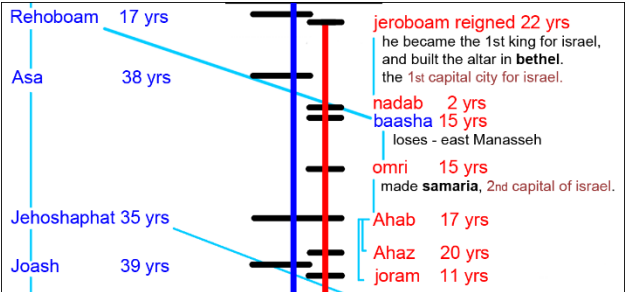
**AND HAVE PROVOKED ME TO ANGER.
FOR THEIR SINS I WILL REMOVE,
BAASHA’S DESCENDANTS.**

PROPHECY27 A

LIKE I MADE HIM. 1787

**DO TO THE DESCENDANTS FROM JEROBOAM,
AND THE DESCENDANTS FROM NADAB.**

group missing



summary of baasha omri is king Ahab his son killed him to be King summary of omri, he bought the hill - later it becomes samaria

now the rest. 1788
of the actions by baasha,
and what he did.

are written down.
in the book of chronicles,
with the Kings for ISRAEL. 3v

and baasha died, 4v 1789
and was buried by tirzah.
and omri his son,
became their king. 4v
in the 2 10s. 3v

and 3 year,
for King Asa.

after omri. 1790
was king for ISRAEL,
he ruled from tirzah.

and his son Ahab.
commander of his army,
conspired against him.

now his father was at tirzah. 1791
drinking by himself,
in a room in his house.

when Ahab.
went in with his sword,
he stabbed him to death.

and he went to his men. 1792
and said i Ahab,
have killed my father.

then his men.
made Ahab,
king for ISRAEL.

in the 2 10s. 1793
and 7th year for Asa,
and he became their king.

like the sins of baasha.
omri his son,
also sinned.

and ISRAEL was sinning too. 1794
provoking YAVA,
our CREATOR of ISRAEL.

by living like the way.
jeroboam had sinned,
and ISRAEL was sinning too.

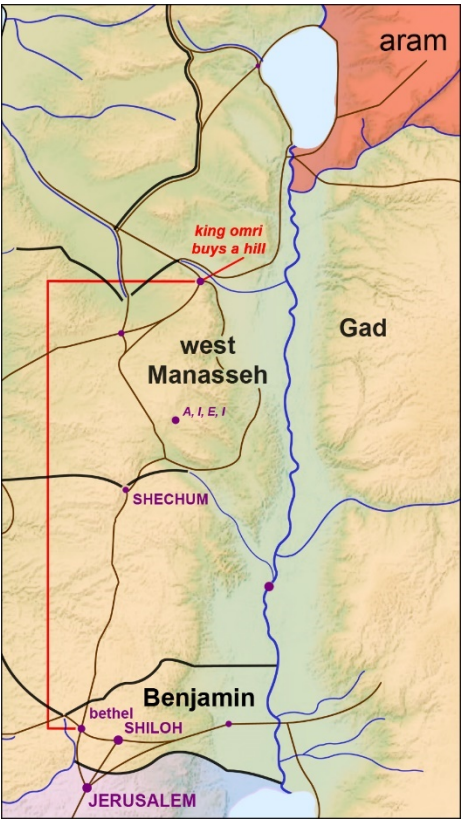
now the rest. 1795
of the actions by omri,
and his conspiracy he done.

they are written down.
in the book of chronicles,
with the kings for Israel.

omri was king. 1796
in the 3 10s,
year of Asa.
and ruled 10.
and 5 years,
years in tirzah.

but he bought the hill. 1797
from semer for 10,
talents of silver.

and he built on that hill.
a walled-city he named,
samaria for their capital.



summary of Asa review for Jehoshaphat his son

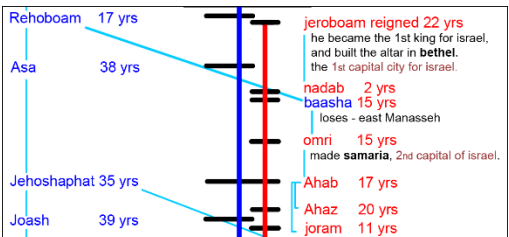
now the rest. 1798
of the actions by Asa,
and all that he did.

they are written *down*.
in the book of chronicles,
with the Kings for **JUDAH**.

Asa *had* a disease. 1799
in his feet *and it was bad*,
from his disease *he died*.
and Asa was buried.
in the 3 10s,
and 8 of his reign.

group missing
Asa died. 1800
and by his forefathers *he* was buried,
by the city *for* David's.

for Asa did good *for us*. 1801
and was righteous in the **SIGHT**,
of **YAVA** our **CREATOR**.
our Lands *were* undisturbed.
and there was no wars,
because he was *for* **YAVA**.



review for Jehoshaphat his son
and Jehoshaphat his son. 1802
was **ANOINTED** *our* King,
over **JUDAH**.

YAVA was with Jehoshaphat.
because he lived,
like his fathers. 1803

Jehoshaphat was 3,
10s and 5.
years when,
he was **ANOINTED** *our* King.
as Jehoshaphat *gathered*,
wealth he built.
fortresses and storehouses,
in the cities *in for* **JUDAH**. 1804

and he ruled *from* Jerusalem. 1804
3 10s,
and 5 years.

and he lived *like* his forefathers.
and did not depart,
from doing right.

Jehoshaphat sent out his officials with scribes to teach

when **JUDAH**, 1805
was in his control everyone.
they also brought,
tribute to Jehoshaphat.

and he took pride,
in *living by* **HIS COMMANDS**.
and *he* removed *from everywhere*,
the places *for their* goddess.

then in the 3rd. 1806
year of his rule,
he sent his officials.

Zecha, and Ne.
to teach **HIS COMMANDS**,
in the cities *for* **JUDAH**.

and with them were Levi's. 1807
Neth, Zeb,
and Asahel, our scribes.
and they taught *from* the scrolls.
the **COMMANDS FROM YAVA**,
throughout **JUDAH**.

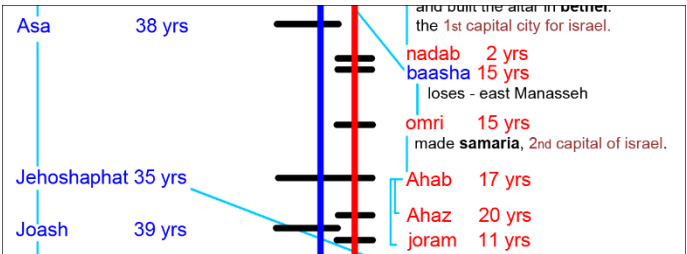
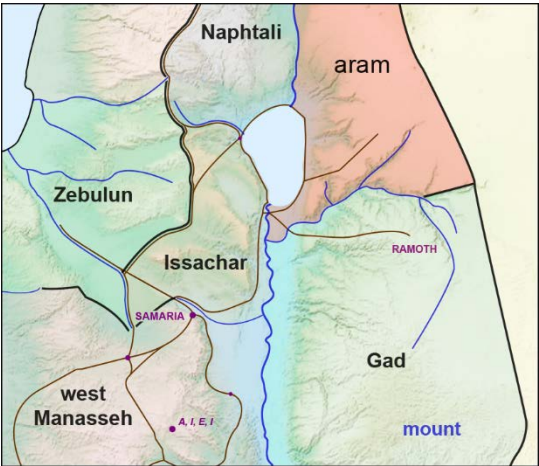
in the 2 10s. 1808
and 7 year,
for King Asa.

Ahab ruled.
10 and 7,
years from samaria.

aram's army. 1809
were gathering for war,
and were heading for Gad.
and Israel's spies.
returned with news,
that they were coming by foot.

now *Ahab's*. 1810
were camped against *them*,
by ramoth *in Gad*.

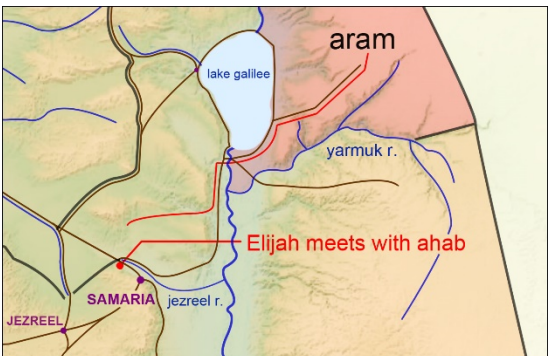
then Ahab.
and all *his force*,
scattered from ramoth.



aram's 1st force was defeated by Ahab's men and army

then ben-hadad. 1811

king for aram,
gathered his army.
and *by* horses he went.
and approached samaria,
to battle against it.



but first he sent. 1812
messengers to Ahab,
the King for ISRAEL.

and said this,
ben-hadad *wants*,
your silver and gold.

and King *Ahab*. 1813
sent his answer,
it *will be* according to your words.

then messengers.
returned *to him* and said,
this was *also*.

said *by* ben-hadad; 1814
about this,
time tomorrow.

i will send my *warriors* to you.
and they will search your house,
and the homes of your people.

whatever is desirable. 1815
they will take *with* their hands,
and take *them* away *with them*.

then *Ahab*.
called all,
his men *in samaria*.

and *he* said *to his men*. 1816
listen how,
he is looking for trouble.

for he sent *his messenger* to me.
for my silver and gold,
and i did not refuse him.

now he is to send. 1817
for his warriors to take,
whatever from your homes.

and all the men.
said to *Ahab*,
do not listen *to ben-hadad*.

so he *sent his* messenger. 1818
to tell ben-hadad,
the 1st i will do.

but *the* 2nd thing.
i cannot do,
so i refuse your request.

and *his* messenger departed. 1819
and *he returned* bringing him,
his requests again.

and *again* ben-hadad.
sent to him saying,
my creator is greater.

so i will do more. 1820
and samaria will suffer,
for your people will be mine.

then *Ahab*.
answered *by* saying,
do not boast of his creator.

and it happened when. 1821
ben-hadad heard,
this message.

he was drinking with *his captains*.
in a temporary tent,
and he said to his guards.

station *yourselves*. 1822
so they setup a *force*,
to be against samaria.

our **PROPHET**.
approached Ahab,
and said **THIS**.

WAS PROPHESED BY YAVA. 1823
YOU HAVE NOT SEEN ALL,
HIS MEN FOR HIS ARMY?

YET I WILL GIVE THEM.
INTO YOUR HAND SOON,
AND YOU WILL KNOW I AM WITH YOU.

then he said **THIS**. 1824
WAS PROPHESED BY YAVA,
GATHER YOURS FROM SAMARIA.

AND SEND-OUT FOR THE TRIBES.
THEN AS YOU BEGIN THE BATTLE,
YAVA WILL ANSWER FOR YOU.

then he sent-out. 1825
for warriors in w-manasseh,
and *from* there they *were* coming *to him*.

but he went-out at noon.
while ben-hadad,
was in *his* temporary tent.

as his group of men. 1826
went-out 1st,
and as his men were coming.

ben-hadad's *guard*.
told him men,
have come out from samaria.

<i>and</i> he commanded, if. they have come out for peace, take them alive. or if. they have come out for war, <i>kill them with your swords.</i>	1827
<i>but their men came-out.</i> <i>but Ahab's was winning,</i> so the arameans fled. <i>then as an army they</i> pursued them. and ben-hadad escaped, on a horse with horseriders.	1828
and Ahab <i>with an army.</i> killed the arameans, <i>and</i> many died. <i>then Elijah our</i> PROPHET . came to <i>our</i> king, and SAID to him NOW .	1829
STRENGTHEN YOURSELF. AND OBSERVE AND SEE, WHAT YOU HAVE TO DO. FOR AT THE <i>END</i> OF THE YEAR. THE KING FOR ARAM, WILL COME-UP AGAINST YOU.	1830
Elijah <i>2nd battle Ahab let ben-hadad live YAVA PROPHESED of his sons</i> now the <i>priests</i> . for aram said to him, their god <i>is the</i> CREATOR of hills. therefore they were stronger. but rather let us fight, against them in <i>their plains</i> . <i>and you will</i> remove <i>their</i> king. <i>and</i> replace <i>him</i> by putting, <i>your son on his throne.</i> <i>now</i> gather <i>larger</i> . <i>then</i> the army you had, then <i>you</i> will war <i>with them</i> .	1831
 and <i>battle</i> them in the their plain. and surely we will be stronger, and he listened to their voices. so it happened. at the <i>end</i> of the year, ben-hadad <i>came</i> .	1832
 <i>and</i> the arameans went. into <i>their plain</i> to war, against ISRAEL . <i>but</i> the <i>warriors</i> for ISRAEL . were gathered <i>with</i> supplies, and went to meet them.	1833
 the <i>warriors</i> for ISRAEL . camped before them, <i>but</i> they <i>stayed in</i> the hills. <i>and Elijah our</i> PROPHET . came and SPAKE , to Ahab <i>and his captains</i> .	1834
 and said THIS . WAS SAID BY YAVA, BECAUSE THE ARAMEANS. HAVE MOCKED ME SAYING. YOUR CREATOR IS FOR THE HILLS, AND IS NOT A CREATOR IS FOR THE PLAINS.	1835
 THEREFORE I WILL GIVE. HIS ARMY INTO YOUR HANDS, AND YOU WILL KNOW, I AM FOR YOU. and it happened that day. the battle was joined, <i>and as the battle was fought.</i>	1836
 the men for ISRAEL . killed the arameans, <i>by the 100's that</i> day. <i>and</i> the rest fled. <i>but</i> ben-hadad fled, <i>by</i> going into <i>the forestry</i> .	1837
 <i>then</i> his guards said to him. behold we have heard, <i>Ahab is</i> forgiving. please <i>lets us</i> go. perhaps he will <i>forgive you,</i> <i>and you will</i> save our lives.	1838
 so <i>they</i> told <i>him</i> your servant. ben-hadad says, please let me live. and <i>Ahab</i> replied. <i>if</i> he <i>is</i> alive, <i>then</i> he is my brother.	1839
 now <i>a</i> guard. quickly said, your brother <i>is alive</i> . <i>and</i> Ahab commanded <i>them</i> . go, <i>and</i> bring him <i>to me,</i> <i>and</i> ben-hadad came to him.	1840
 and <i>ben-hadad</i> said to him. the land <i>that</i> my father, took will <i>be</i> returned <i>to you</i> . <i>Ahab said.</i> <i>now</i> i will let you go, with this promise <i>from you</i> .	1841
 now <i>Elijah</i> . <i>their</i> PROPHET said, <i>to a male passing-by.</i> BY WORDS FROM YAVA. please strike me, but the male refused him.	1842
 then he found,	1843
	1844

another and said.
please strike me,
and *that* male wounded him.
and Elijah waited,
for the king by the road.
and disguised himself with a bandage,
to cover his eyes.

and as the king passed by, 1845
he cried-out saying.
your servant went-out,
into the midst of the battle.
and behold a male,
brought me *here*.
now i am lost,
and my sons have died.

and *Ahab* said, 1846
to *1 of his* guards.
this male,
take him home.

if for any,
reason he *dies*.
then your life,
will be *like* his *sons*.

as he was *about to leave*, 1847
Elijah said to him.
so will your judgment *for* yours be,
for you yourself have decided *it*.
then hastily,
he took the bandage.
away from his eyes,
and Ahab recognized him.

and he said, **THIS,** 1848
WAS PROPHESED BY YAVA.
YOU LET BEN-HADAD GO,
WHOM I HAD COMMANDED YOU.
KILL HIM TO KILL-OFF HIS,
THEREFORE YOUR SONS.
LIVES WILL BE AS I WANTED, PROPHECY27 B 1786
GO AND LIVE.

so Ahab, 1849
was *sad* and troubled.
as *he* went to samaria,
and as went into his house.
group missing
Elijah's warning to ISRAEL *Elijah PROPHESED to ahab no rain* *lives with a widow*
our tribes are rebelling. 1850
for our people are making,
useless idols.
for our leaders have counseled.
to be against **YAVA,**
and against **HIS ANOINTED.**

saying let us throw. 1851
THEIR shackles away,
and **THEIR** bonds *to be free*.
BUT YAVA HAS PROPHESED.
I WILL ESTABLISH YOUR KING, PROPHECY14 C
ABOVE MY MOUNTAIN.

Yah *Will Mock* them. 1852
and *Speak* to them *In His Anger,*
and terrify them *By His Fierceness.*
He Will Surely Tell them
the **PROPHECY FROM YAVA,**
that **HE SAID YOU ARE MY SON.**

AND HE WILL ASK FROM YAVA. 1853
AND HE WILL GIVE YOUR DESCENDANTS,
FROM OUR TRIBES AS HIS INHERITANCE.
group missing

and *to our* ends *He Will Break* them. 1854
with a rod of iron,
He Will Shatter them like a pot.
you are to act wisely.
and take warning,
you rulers on earth.

worship **YAVA.** 1855
and rejoice with trembling,
as *you* honor our **Son.**
for **BLESSED IS** everyone.
who take refuge in **Yah,**
_____.

Elijah PROPHESED to ahab no rain *lives with a widow*
group missing

now Elijah, 1856
said to ahab.
as **YAVA LIVES,**
AND BEFORE HIM I HAVE STOOD. HISLIGHT

THERE WILL BE NEITHER DEW, 1857
NOR RAIN.
IN THE COMING YEARS,
EXCEPT BY HIS WORDS.
then **WORDS FROM YAVA,**
CAME to him **SAYING.**
GO FROM HERE,
AND TRAVEL EASTWARD. 4V

AND HIDE YOURSELF. 3V 1858
BY THE BROOK RITH,
EAST OF THE JORDAN.

AND YOU WILL DRINK FROM THE BROOK.
AND I HAVE COMMANDED RAVENS,
TO PROVIDE FOR YOU THERE.

so he did **ACCORDING.** 1859
to the **WORDS FROM YAVA,**
and lived by the brook.
and the ravens brought him.
bread and meat,
in the morning and *by* evening.

then the brook dried up. 1860
because there,

glass to keep.
my livestock alive,
 and *i* do not have to kill *them*.

as adi was on a road, Elijah met him. and he recognized him and said, is <i>it truly</i> you Elijah?	
and he said to him, it is i, go tell. our king behold, Elijah <i>is coming to you</i> . <i>but</i> he replied why, are <i>you</i> giving <i>his</i> servant. into the hand of ahab, to <i>be</i> put to death?	1878
<i>for</i> there is no tribe, or wilderness. where <i>our</i> king, has not sent to search for you. and when they said, you <i>are</i> not <i>there</i> . he made the people, Vow they could not find you.	1879
and now you are saying, go say. to our king now, Elijah <i>will met with you</i> . <i>and</i> if i leave you, <i>and</i> an Angel FROM YAVA . takes you wherever, <i>and</i> i do not know <i>where</i> .	1880
so when i met, and tell ahab. and he cannot find you, he will kill me with a <i>sword</i> . <i>then</i> Elijah said <i>to him</i> , as YAVA LIVES . i will surely show, myself to him today.	1881
so adi went, to met ahab. and told ahab, <i>he will</i> meet Elijah. when ahab, saw Elijah. ahab said to him, you <i>are the</i> troubler for ISRAEL .	1882
and Elijah told <i>him</i> , i have not troubled ISRAEL . <i>for now</i> you <i>are like</i> your father, worshipping a goddess. <i>group missing</i>	1883
now send-out, <i>to</i> gather many. <i>witnesses from</i> ISRAEL , <i>to the river jordan</i> . <i>and you</i> with <i>your</i> 8 priests, <i>for</i> ra and asherim. so ahab sent-out, <i>messengers for witnesses</i> .	1884
<i>from</i> the tribes for ISRAEL , <i>and they</i> came <i>with his</i> priests. <i>to met</i> together, <i>at the jordan river</i> . <i>then</i> Elijah, met <i>them there</i> . <i>and</i> to all the people, <i>he</i> asked how.	1885
long <i>will</i> you <i>debate</i> , between <i>creators</i> ? IS YAVA <i>our</i> CREATOR , <i>to follow for your salvation</i> ? <i>or is</i> ra, <i>to be followed for your salvation</i> ? but <i>the king</i> and people, did not answer him.	1886
then Elijah, said to the people. i alone remain, as <i>your</i> PROPHET FOR YAVA . but ra's seers, are <i>just for</i> mankind. now get <i>for</i> us, 2 rams.	1887
and let them choose 1, <i>then their</i> ram <i>is to be</i> prepared. and placed on <i>their altar</i> , but use no fire. and i will prepare the other, and place it on <i>rocks</i> . <i>as your Sin Offering</i> , and use no fire.	1888
then they <i>are to</i> call on, the name of their creator. and i will call on the NAME , YAVA <i>our</i> CREATOR . who answers by fire, HE IS <i>our</i> CREATOR . <i>and</i> the people answered, that is a good idea.	1889
<i>then</i> Elijah said, to the priests for ra. choose 1, ram for yourselves. and <i>you</i> prepare it 1st, for <i>there</i> are many <i>of you</i> . <i>then</i> call <i>for</i> your creator, but use no fire.	1890
then they chose, <i>and that</i> ram was given <i>to</i> them. <i>then they</i> prepared <i>their offering</i> , and called on ra.	1891

from <i>late</i> morning, until noon. <i>they</i> called-out <i>to</i> ra; answer us <i>today</i> .	
but there was no fire, <i>for</i> ra <i>did not</i> answer <i>them</i> . as they <i>were</i> calling-out about, the altar they <i>had</i> made. at noon Elijah, mocked them <i>by</i> saying. call out <i>to</i> <i>ra</i> , with louder voices.	1892
for ra <i>your</i> creator, either is busy. or perhaps he is asleep, and needs to be awaken. so they cried-out louder, <i>and</i> according to their custom. with swords and knives, <i>then</i> after <i>the</i> noon.	1893
then Elijah told, the <i>king</i> <i>and</i> <i>his</i> people. come nearer to me, <i>and</i> <i>they</i> came nearer to him. <i>then</i> Elijah, picked-up 10. and 2 rocks, <i>for</i> <i>the</i> number of Tribes.	1894
so with the rocks, he made an altar. and he made a trench, around the altar. after he <i>was</i> <i>done</i> , the ram's muscles. <i>were</i> placed on the rocks, <i>as</i> <i>their</i> <i>Sin</i> <i>Offering</i> .	1895
and he filled 2, pot with water. and pour <i>it</i> on the SIN , OFFERING on the rocks. and the water flowed, <i>from</i> around the altar. and <i>the</i> <i>water</i> filled, the trench <i>he</i> <i>made</i> .	1896
<i>then</i> Elijah, <i>backed away</i> . and shouted YAVA , <i>our</i> CREATOR of ISRAEL. today let it be known, you are <i>our</i> CREATOR in ISRAEL. and i have done THIS , ACCORDING TO YOUR WORDS .	1897
answer me YAVA , <i>for</i> <i>Yah's</i> People . <i>to</i> know YOU are <i>our</i> CREATOR , and YOU ARE RETURNING their hearts <i>to</i> YOU . then FIRE , FROM YAVA DESCENDED . and CONSUMED <i>their</i> SIN , OFFERING <i>on</i> the rocks.	1898
and after <i>His</i> People , saw THIS . they said YAVA , IS <i>our</i> CREATOR . then Elijah, said to them seize. the priests for ra, <i>and</i> let not one of them escape.	1899
after they gabbed them, Elijah brought them. down to the jordan, and killed them there. Elijah PROPHESIED , to Ahab NOW . COMING IS THE SOUND , OF A THUNDERING RAINING . <i>words from Elijah</i> <i>words from King Ahab</i>	1900
<i>our</i> CREATOR heard. my prayer <i>for</i> HE LISTENED , to the words from my mouth. <i>now</i> <i>their</i> seers <i>are</i> against me. <i>and</i> <i>like</i> violent men, <i>they</i> wanted <i>to</i> kill <i>me</i> .	1901
they <i>did</i> not <i>seek</i> <i>our</i> CREATOR . yet <i>our</i> CREATOR helps <i>me</i> , for <i>my</i> Lord Is <i>my</i> <i>Savior</i> . He Will Repay <i>their</i> evilness. <i>and</i> destroy them By His Truth , <i>and</i> i will <i>be</i> thankful to YAVA . <i>words from King Ahab</i>	1902
be gracious to me YAVA , according to YOUR KINDNESS . <i>and</i> according to YOUR COMPASSION , blot-out my rebellion <i>to</i> YOU . wash me from my guilt, and FORGIVE my sins. for i know my rebellion <i>to</i> YOU , <i>is</i> forever before YOU .	1903
do not remove, YOUR HOLY WORDS <i>for</i> me. <i>and</i> do not send me away, FROM HIS PRESENCE . YOU <i>have</i> renewed <i>in</i> me, the joy of YOUR SALVATION . and supported me WITH YOUR HELP , <i>to</i> <i>have</i> a willing heart.	1904
<i>that</i> i teach transgressors, <i>and</i> sinners <i>to</i> repent.	1905

for their **SALVATION** by my tongue,
as i tell them of **YOUR PROMISE** for us.

for **Yah**,
i will open my lips.
so that my mouth declares,
i praise **Him** forever.

Elijah flees

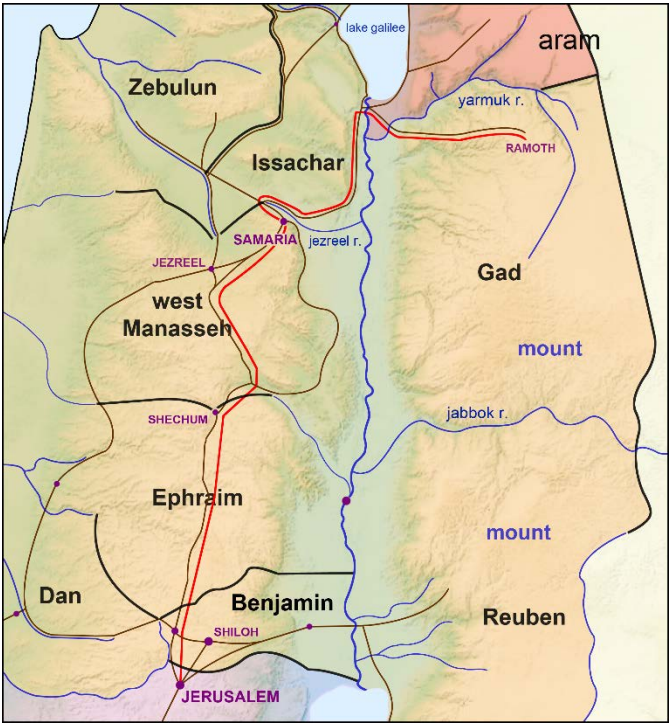
then a runner told.
their *seers* of everything,
Elijah had done.
and how he had killed.
all the priests,
for *ra* with their sword.

then their *seers*.
sent a messenger,
to Elijah saying.
so for our creator.
we will *end* your life,
like their *death* tomorrow.

and he was afraid and ran.
to *save* his life,
and fled to the *wilderness*.
when he was there.
he *found* a cave,
to hide-out there.

and after **WORDS**.
FROM YAVA CAME to him,
WHAT ARE YOU DOING?

Elijah answered.
i departed for their *seers*,
are looking for me to kill me.



Ahab and Jehoshaphat war for GAD and E-MANASSEH and won Ahab dies

then 3 years,
passed without.
war between,
aram and **ISRAEL**.

in the 3 *10s*,
year for Jehoshaphat.
the King for **JUDAH**,
came to **ISRAEL**.

and King *Ahab*,
said to *Jehoshaphat*.
you know that **GAD**,
and **E-MANASSEH** belongs to us.

and we are still doing nothing,
to take it out of the hand.
of the king for aram,
for he was to return **E-MANASSEH** to me.

so he asked Jehoshaphat,
will you go to battle with me.
to return **GAD**,
and **E-MANASSEH** to **ISRAEL**?

and Jehoshaphat replied,
i am *willing* for i *agree* with you.
and my warriors *will be* with your warriors,
my horse-riders *will be* with your horse-riders.

then Jehoshaphat said,
to the King for **ISRAEL**.
let us ask first,
for **WORDS FROM YAVA**.

then Ahab,
gathered diviners.
together and asked them,
will i war with *aram*.

for **GAD** and **E-MANASSEH**,
or will i *not* *battle*?
and they said YAVA,
will give *them* to our king.

but Jehoshaphat asked *him*,
is there not.
a **PROPHET** for **YAVA**,
here we ask *thru* him?

and Ahab said,
Jehoshaphat there is.
1 male,
by whom we ask **YAVA**.

but he will not **PROPHECY**,
good concerning us.
but Jehoshaphat said,
do not say *that*.

then Ahab summoned,
for his messenger and commanded *him*.
to quickly bring,
Elijah to us *here*.

now Ahab,
and Jehoshaphat were sitting.
dressed in their robes,
by a gate for samaria.

<i>then</i> all the diviners, were prophesying before them. when zedekiah, made horns. from branches for himself, and <i>was</i> saying this. says YAVA, you will gore the arameans.		1917
<i>and</i> saying <i>you will</i> retake, GAD <i>and</i> E-MANASSEH . for YAVA will give <i>them</i> , into the hand of <i>our</i> kings.	4v group missing	1918
then the messenger. who went to summon, Elijah spake to him. saying now. the words of the diviners, are favorable to <i>our</i> kings.	3v	1919
please let your words. be like the words of 1 of them, and speak favorably <i>to him</i> . but Elijah told <i>him</i> . WHAT YAVA, SAYS to me, i will SPEAK .		1920
when he came. to the Kings <i>at the gate</i> , Ahab said to him. will we war <i>for</i> GAD . <i>and</i> E-MANASSEH <i>with the arameans</i> , or will we not?		1921
and he replied go. and YAVA will give <i>them</i> , into the hands of <i>our</i> kings. then Ahab. said, how, many times.		1922
must i re-ask you. to speak to me only, the TRUTH FROM YAVA ? so he told <i>them</i> . i saw ISRAEL, scattered on the hills.		1923
like rams with no header. and YAVA SAID <i>to me</i> , LET THEM RETURN <i>HOME</i> . then Ahab. said to Jehoshaphat, did i not tell you?		1924
he would not PROPHECY . good concerning, me and you. <i>then</i> Elijah said. now hear, THE WORDS FROM YAVA .	3v	1925
i saw YAVA , SITTING ON HIS THRONE . <i>with Angels standing</i> by HIM , on HIS RIGHT and LEFT . and YAVA ASKED , WHO WILL TRICK AHAB? TO WAR AND DIE , FOR GAD AND E-MANASSEH .	4v	1926
then satan, came and stood. before YAVA , and said i will trick him. and HE ASKED HOW? and he said, i will send-out. deceiving words, <i>from</i> the mouths of his diviners.		1927
then YAVA SAID , YOU ARE TO TRICK AHAB . AND ALSO PREVAIL , GO AND DO SO . now behold, <i>satan</i> has put. deceiving words, in the mouths your diviners.		1928
then Ahab said, take Elijah. and return him to <i>his home</i> , <i>and guard him there</i> . <i>and make it like a</i> prison, <i>by</i> feeding him little. <i>with</i> bread and water, until i return.	4v	1929
and Ahab said. Jehoshaphat, i will <i>be in</i> disguise, and go into the battle. <i>for we will wear the other's</i> . robe <i>to</i> disguise, ourselves <i>in</i> battle.	3v	1930
the king for aram. had commanded <i>his</i> captains, saying do not fight. with <i>his</i> weaker <i>men</i> . or great, but <i>only</i> with Ahab.		1931
it happened when. <i>2 of his</i> captains, saw Jehoshaphat. that they said surely. he is the king for ISRAEL , and they turned aside.		1932
to fight against him. <i>but</i> Jehoshaphat cried-out,		1933

i am not Ahab.

and when the captains.
knew he was not Ahab,
they turned away from him. 3v

now a male, 4v 1934
shot his arrow.
and struck Ahab,
in a joint of the armor.
so he said,
to the driver of his chariot.
take me out of the fight,
for i am wounded. 4v

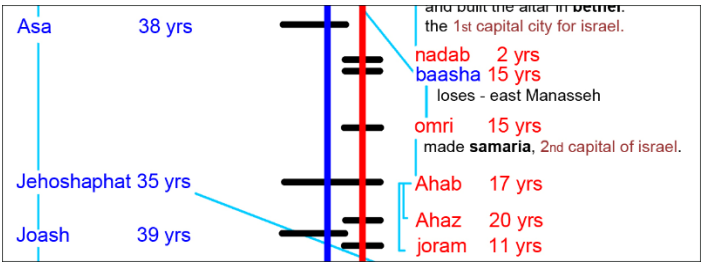
as the battle raged. 3v 1935
Ahab stood-up,
in his chariot *to watch*.
and died *by* evening.
and the blood from *his* wound,
had flowed into *his* chariot.

and close to sunset. 1936
a cry was heralded,
throughout *our* armies.
saying every.
male to his home,
and everyone to his Nation.

for their king died. 1937
and was brought to samaria,
and they buried *him by* samaria.
and they washed the chariot.
by the well *in* samaria,
and the dogs licked *it* up.

now the rest. 1938
of the actions by Ahab,
and the cities he built.
they are written *down*.
in the book of chronicles,
with the kings for **ISRAEL**.

so Ahab died. 1939
and Ahaz his son,
became *their* king.
then Jehoshaphat.
returned unharmed,
to his house in Jerusalem.



review for King Ahaz then king joram

Ahaz was 2. 1940
10s and 2,
years when.
he was **ANOINTED** king.
and he reigned 2,
10s in samaria.

the *Tribes from ISRAEL*. 1941
made Ahaz youngest,
son *their* king.
then Ahab's.
son joram,
was king for **ISRAEL**.

but he did evil. 1942
in **YAVA'S SIGHT**,
unlike *his* father.
group missing

words FROM Hosea YAVA will PUNISH joram's and of Yah

WORDS FROM YAVA, 1943
came thru Hosea.
in the days for Ahaz,
the king *for* **ISRAEL**.
and **YAVA SAID** to him,
I WILL PUNISH JORAM'S.
FOR THE BLOODSHED BY JEZREEL,
AND PUT AN ENDING TO HIS. PROPHECY27 C 1786 1848

I WILL HAVE COMPASSION FOR THE TRIBES, 1944
AND / WILL NOT DELIVER THEM.
BY BOW SWORD,
OR HORSERIDERS.
THE DESCENDANTS FROM ISRAEL,
WILL BE LIKE THE SAND BY THE SEA.
THAT CANNOT BE KNOWN,
OR BE NUMBERED.

AND IT WILL COME ABOUT, 1945
WHEN IT IS SAID TO THEM. PROPHECY28
YOU ARE NOT HIS PEOPLE,
FOR A LIVING GOD.
THEN THE TRIBES FOR JUDAH,
AND THE TRIBES FOR ISRAEL.
WILL BE GATHERED TOGETHER,
FOR GREAT WILL BE HIS DAYS.

Elijah TOLD to meet Ahaz

then **YAVA COMMANDED**, 1946
Eljah TO GO.
AND MEET WITH AHAZ,
AT THE BEGINNING OF THE RIVER.
ON THE ROAD BY THE FIELD,
SAY TO HIM BE CALM.
AND HAVE NO FEAR,
AND DO NOT BE FAINTHEARTED.

BECAUSE OF THE 2 THEM, 1947
ON ACCOUNT OF THEIR WANTING.
AND THE ANGER OF SEN-HADAD,
AND HIS SON HAZEAL.
SAYING LET US GO,
AGAINST SAMARIA.
AND SET UP MY SON,

AS KING IN *THEIR* LAND.

SAY TO *AHAZ*,
OUR LORD YAVA.
WILL NOT LET *THIS HAPPEN*,
COME TO PASS.
FOR THE ARAMEANS HAVE DAMASCUS,
FOR THE SONS FROM SEN-HADAD.

_____,
_____.
Hosea words from Prophecy to Israel praising Yah

listen to *my* **WORDS**,
FROM YAVA Israelis.
for **YAVA IS AGAINST**,
the races in *our* Land.

because there,
is no faithfulness.
or kindness,
or knowledge of *our* **CREATOR**.

instead deception,
stealing and adultery.
their works *are* evilness,
so bloodshed follows *them*.
NOW His People ARE LOST.
FOR THEY LACK KNOWLEDGE OF HIM.
BECAUSE THEY HAVE REJECTED,
TEACHING YOU KNOWLEDGE OF HIM.

HE ALSO rejects them,
for being your priests.
for you have forgotten the **STATUES**,
and **COMMANDMENTS FROM YOUR CREATOR**.

they sin against **HIM**,
and your **Glory** *is* shamed.
for they direct their desires,
toward their evilness.

so **HE WILL PUNISH** them *for* their way.
and repay them *for* their deeds.
for they wait *for* the goddess,
but not *to* increase their *own*.

because they have stopped,
listening to **ME**.
His People *now* consult,
their wooden gods.

for a goddess *for* their harlotry,
1952
they have led *you* astray.
waiting *for* their goddess,
to be evil *to* our **CREATOR**.

they offer *them* sacrifices,
on the tops of *your* hills.
now your daughters *too*,
wait *for their* goddess.

your people without,
understanding are betrayed.
throughout **ISRAEL**,
they wait *for their* goddess.

group missing
praising Yah

sing to **YAVA**,
you Righteous Ones.
praising **Yah**,
is fitting for His Faithful.

thank **YAVA**,
on a lyre *with* song.
and praises to **Yah**,
on a harp's strings.

for the **WORDS FROM YAVA**,
are all **HIS CREATION**.
and HE LOVES the Righteous,
and truths we *speak from HIM*.
BY WORDS FROM YAVA,
our Heavens **WERE MADE**.
and HE GATHERED the waters,
and the seas together.

let everyone *on* earth,
fear **YAVA**.
and let the races stand-up,
in awe of **Yah**.
YAVA CANCELS *their teachings*,
and their advice *for their* kingdoms.
and REFUSES *their* plans,
for their peoples *afterlife*.

THE PLAN BY YAVA,
STANDS FOREVER.
THE PLAN FROM HIS HEART,
IS FOR generation to generation.
BLESSED IS *our* **NATION**,
our **CREATOR IS YAVA**.
the people whom **HE HAS CHOSEN**,
for Yah's INHERITANCE.

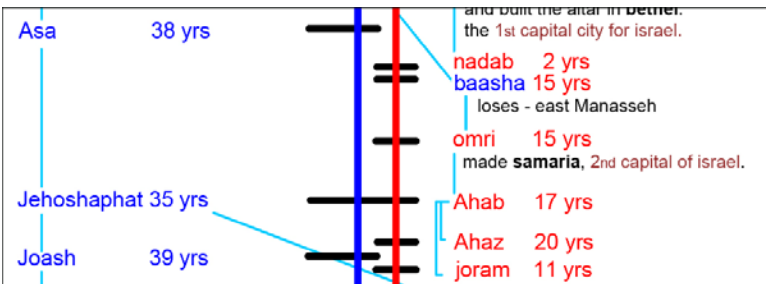
our kings were not saved,
by *their* mighty army.
our warriors were not delivered,
by *their* great strength.

the **EYES OF YAVA**,
are on those who fear **HIM**.
and on who hopes for **HIS KINDNESS**,
to **REDEEM** them from *the* abyss.

we wait on **YAVA**,
for HE IS our **HELP** and **SHIELD**.
for our heart rejoices,
and trust in **His Name**.

let **YOUR KINDNESS YAVA**, be on us,
for our hope **IS FROM YOU YAVA**.

_____,
_____.



Jehoshaphat's age and when he ruled

now Jehoshaphat, the son from Asa. became *our* King, over **JUDAH**. 1960

in the 1st year, for King Ahab. Jehoshaphat was 3, 10s and 5. years old, and he reigned 3. 10s and 5, years in Jerusalem. 1961

and he lived *like*, Asa his father. *and* acted righteously, in **YAVA'S SIGHT**. 4v

now the rest. 3v 1962
of the actions *by* Jehoshaphat, and how he warred. they are written *down*. in the book of chronicles, *with* the Kings for **JUDAH**.

and *when* Jehoshaphat. died and was buried, *by* the city *for* David's. and Joash his son. became King, 1963

group missing
and Ahaz from Ahab. became King, over **ISRAEL**. 1964

in the 3 10s. year for Jehoshaphat, King for **JUDAH**. 1965
and he reigned 2. and 10s years, over **ISRAEL**.

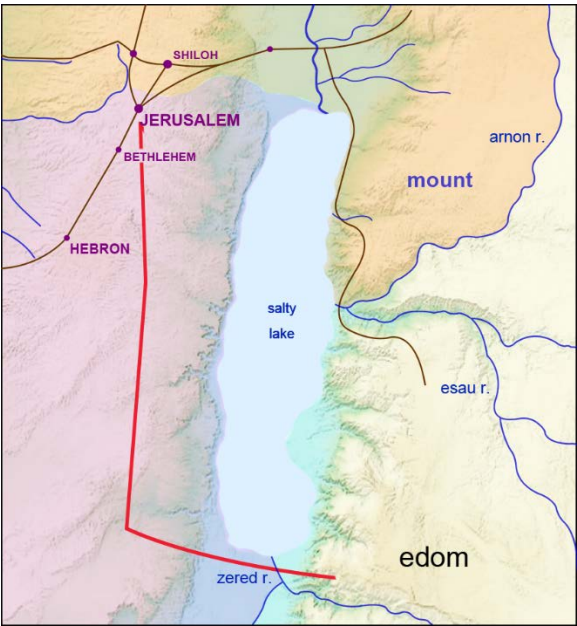
and he did *no* evil. in **YAVA'S SIGHT**, *for* he lived *not like* his father. 1966

group missing
review for Jehoshaphat and Joash

then Jehoshaphat died. *and by* his fathers *he* was buried, *by* the city of *for* David's. and Joash his son *was made our* King *for* **JUDAH** *by* his father. 1967

and Joash was 3, 10s and 2. years when, he *was ANOINTED* king. and Joash reigned, 3 10s. and 9, years in Jerusalem. 1968

- king for moab - sihon
- king for ammon - balak
- king for amelek - nash
- King for lebanon - Hiram
- king for hamath - zoban
- kings for Edom - Achis, han



in King Joash's days edom revolted

in Joash's days. edom revolted, *to not be* under **JUDAH**. then Joash. crossed over, the zered *river*. 1969

it came about. *that* edom's *were* surrounding them, *so his* force fled. so edom *has* revolted. against **JUDAH**, to this day. 1970

Joash repairs HIS HOUSE AND review of Joash and Amaz his son became King

Joash did. what was right, in **YAVA'S SIGHT**. now Joash. decided to restore, the **HOUSE FOR YAVA**. 1971

so he gathered. 1972

the **PRIESTS** and Levites,
and said to them, go.
to *our* cities **for JUDAH**.
and collect money,
to repair **HIS HOUSE**.

and all the Elders. 1973

and our people were rejoicing,
until they had finished.
then Joash.
gave *the order*,
to *the overseers* for the work.

and they appoint. 1974

who was a mason or carpenter,
for restoring **HIS HOUSE**.
and also workers.
in bronze to repair,
the ALTARS and their ITEMS.

so the workmen. 1975

labored *to* repair,
as their work progressed.
they restored **EVERYTHING**.
according to the plans,
from King David.

now Joash. 1976

was old in age,
he died *in his sleep*.
and we buried him *by his forefathers*.
by the city for David's,
to be among *our* Kings.

because he *was righteous*. 1977

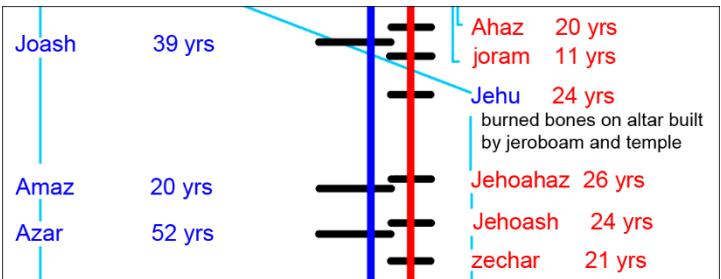
and what he did **for JUDAH**,
and to **YAVA'S HOUSE**.
then Amaz his son.
became *our* King,
he was Joash's youngest.

Joash died. 1978

and was buried with his forefathers,
by the city of Bethlehem.
and Amaz his son.
became King,
for 2 10s.

Amaz was 3. 1979

10s and 2,
years old.
when he was Kinged.
and he ruled 2,
10s year.



review for Amaz

and Amaz was 2. 1980

10s and 5,
years when.
he was **ANOINTED** *our* king.
and he reigned 2,
10s in Jerusalem.

group missing

he did right. 1981

with a good heart,
in **YAVA'S SIGHT**.

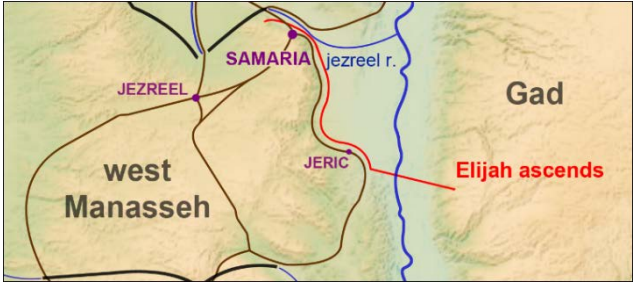
then Amaz. 1982

a son from Joash,
our King **for JUDAH**.
ruled for 2.
10s years,
and he lived in Jerusalem.

the days *for* Amaz. 1983

from 1st to last,
are in the Kings **for JUDAH**?

group missing



Elisha

Elijah ascends to HEAVEN Elisha helps purify their well water

this happened, 1984

when **YAVA**.
was about to **TAKE UP**,
Elijah to **HEAVEN**.

as Elijah walked,
with Elisha from samaria.
Elijah said,
to Elisha, stay *by me*. 4v

then Elijah said to him. 3v 1985

YAVA IS SENDING us,
across the jordan.
now men.
had come *for water*,
and stood at a distance.

while the 2 of them. 1986

stood *by the bank*,
of the jordan *river*.
Elijah took.
his cloak and folded it,
and *then* struck the water *with it*.

and <i>the water</i> DIVIDED . so the 2 of them crossed, on dry land. now after. they crossed over, that Elijah said.	1987
Elisha, ask. what i <i>can</i> do for you, before i am TAKEN . and Elisha asked <i>him</i> . let a portion <i>of</i> your <i>power</i> be with me. and he replied, you have asked. <i>for</i> a hard <i>request from me</i> . yet if you see me, when i am taken. YAVA WILL be <i>with</i> you. if HE IS not, HE WILL not be <i>with you</i> .	1988
then it happened. as they were walking and talking, a chariot <i>with</i> horses. separated the 2 of them. <i>then</i> Elijah <i>got-in</i> , and went up to HEAVEN .	1990
as Elisha watched. <i>he</i> said, my lord, <i>has ascended into</i> HEAVEN . he then picked-up. the cloak that fell from him, and returned <i>to the jordan</i> .	1991
as <i>he</i> stood by the bank. he took the cloak, and struck the water. the waters were divided. here and there, and Elisha crossed-over.	1992
when the men. <i>only</i> saw him, they said <i>he is</i> Elisha. and they went to meet him. and bowed themselves, to the land before him.	1993
<i>then</i> they returned <i>with</i> him. and he stayed at jeric, <i>for many days</i> .	1994
then the men. from jeric said, to Elisha behold.	
jeri is pleasant. as my lord sees, but the water is bad. and he said bring me. a new jar, and put salt in it.	1995
so they brought <i>it</i> to him. and he went to a <i>well</i> , and threw <i>the</i> salt in it. and said THIS . WAS SAID BY YAVA , I PURIFIED YOUR WATERS .	1996
so <i>their</i> wells <i>were</i> purified. BY WORDS FROM YAVA , <i>thru</i> Elisha HIS PROPHET . and he went from jeric. and returned to samaria, <i>to Elijah's home</i> .	1997
<i>woman's husband died Elisha tells her to fill pots with oil</i>	
now a woman. said to Elisha, my husband is dead. and you know my husband. feared YAVA , and the lender <i>is</i> coming.	1998
and Elisha asked her. tell me what, <i>foods</i> you have in <i>your</i> home. and she answered nothing. in the house except, a jar of oil.	1999
then he said go. borrow pots, for yourself from your neighbors. <i>then</i> go into <i>your home</i> . and shut the door, as you and your son.	2000
pour <i>the oil</i> . into these pots, and set <i>them</i> aside. so she went <i>inside</i> . and shut the door, and her son brought.	2001
<i>the pots</i> to her as she poured. <i>the oil to fill them</i> , and it happened when. a pot was full. she told her son, to bring her another.	2002
and he replied there. is no more, and the oil stopped. then she went. and told Elisha, and he told <i>her to</i> go.	2003
sell the oil. and pay your debt, and live on the rest.	2004

<i>a couple built a room for Elisha Elisha says she will give birth he dies Elisha asks YAVA that he lives</i>	
<i>1 day.</i> when Elisha, was walking to jezreel.	
there was a woman. <i>who</i> persuaded him to eat <i>with them</i> , as often as he passed by. <i>then</i> she said to her husband. <i>he</i> is a PROPHET for YAVA , <i>and they</i> pass-by us a lot.	2005
please let us make. a walled room <i>for them</i> , and make beds for them. <i>with</i> a table and chairs. and when they come <i>by</i> us, <i>that</i> they can sleep there.	2006
<i>1 day.</i> they came there, and turned in to rest. then he told. Geha his attendant, <i>to</i> summon <i>them here to me</i> .	2007
and <i>he</i> went <i>to get</i> them. <i>and</i> as they stood before him, Elisha said to them. now you have been kind <i>to</i> us. what can i do for you? would you <i>like to</i> speak to <i>our</i> king?	2008
and <i>he</i> answered we <i>only</i> . <i>want</i> to live among, our own people. <i>later</i> he said. <i>to Geha</i> what, then <i>can i</i> do for them?	2009
and Geha answered. truly they have no son, and her husband is older. then he said <i>to</i> them. <i>by</i> this season, next year.	2010
you will embrace a son. and she said my lord, do not lie <i>to me</i> . <i>yet</i> the woman conceived. and birth a son, as Elisha had told them.	2011
the boy <i>had</i> grown, <i>and</i> the day came. he went to his father, <i>working with his</i> servants. <i>then</i> he said to his father, my head, my head. and he said <i>to a</i> servant, carry him to his mother.	2012
after he picked him <i>up</i> , <i>he</i> brought him to his mother. <i>and</i> he sat on her lap, until noon. <i>then he</i> died, and she went and laid him. on the bed for the PROPHET , and shut <i>the door</i> .	2013
<i>then she</i> went to her husband, and said send me. <i>with</i> 1 of the gathers, <i>on</i> 2 donkeys. that i can ride <i>to Elisha</i> , and return <i>fast</i> . and he said <i>her</i> why, and she replied, <i>for him to live</i> .	2014
as they rode <i>on the</i> donkeys, <i>she</i> said to her servant. do not slow, unless i tell you. so as she <i>was</i> coming <i>to Elisha</i> , <i>he</i> saw her at a distance. <i>and</i> he told Geha, look there.	2015
please run, <i>and</i> meet <i>with</i> _____. and ask her is it well with you, and she answered it is well. <i>but</i> when she came <i>to him</i> , she <i>knelt on</i> her <i>knees</i> . and Geha came, to push her away.	2016
but <i>Elisha</i> said, her heart is troubled. and YAVA HAS HIDDEN it from me, <i>for HE HAS NOT TOLD</i> me. she asked, did i ask <i>you</i> , for a son FROM <i>our</i> LORD . did i not say, do not deceive me.	2017
then he said, to Geha go. and take my staff, and go <i>to our room</i> . and lay my staff, on the boy's body. and shout <i>to YAVA</i> , <i>let the boy</i> live.	2018
then Geha, laid the staff. on the boy's body, <i>and shouted to HEAVEN</i> .	2019

but there was no response,
as he was returning *he* meet *them*.
and told him the boy,
has not awaken.

when Elisha, 2020
came into the room.
the boy was dead,
and laying on his bed.
as he entered *he* shut,
the door behind him.
he talked to **YAVA**,
for their son to live.

after the boy, 2021
opened his eyes.
and he called *for* _____,
for her to hold their son.
group missing

Ahaz send to ask a diviner Elisah is SENT Ahaz dies Elisha sends FIRE
when Ahaz. 2022
was very old,
and Elisah was out walking.

Ahaz fell.
through the roof,
and became ill.
so he sent messengers. 2023
commanding them go,
and ask from a diviner.

if i will recover.
from this sickness,
or will i die. 3v

YAVA SAID, 4v 2024
to Elisah **ARISE.**
GO AND MEET,
THE MESSENGERS FROM AHAZ.
AND SAY TO THEM THERE,
IS A *PROPHET* IN ISRAEL.
BUT HE SENT YOU TO ASK,
FROM A LYING MALE.

THEREFORE THIS, 2025
WAS PROPHESED BY ME.
ON THE BED WHERE YOU *ARE*,
YOU WILL SURELY DIE.
Elisah *met with them*,
after *they* returned to him.
and Ahaz asked,
why have you returned?

and they said a male, 2026
meet us and said.
return to *our* king,
and say to him, **THIS.**
WAS PROPHESED BY YAVA,
THERE IS A *PROPHET*.
IN ISRAEL *BUT YOU DID NOT SEND FOR HIM,*
THEREFORE YOU WILL NOT LIVE.

and he asked them how, 2027
was the male *dressed*.
who meet you and **SPAKE,**
THESE WORDS to you.
and they answered a bald,
male *in* ram-hides.
girdled with a *rope*,
and he said it is Elisah. 4v

then *he* sent to him. 3v 2028
a captain *with* 2,
with his 2 he went to him.
and he was on the side of a hill.
he called to *Elisah*,
your king has summoned you.

and Elisah answered. 2029
the captain *with* 2,
i am a ***PROPHET*** for **YAVA.**
let ***HIS FIRE COME.***
DOWN FROM HEAVEN,
and kill you and your 2.

then ***HIS FIRE CAME.*** 2030
DOWN FROM HEAVEN,
and kill him and his 2.
he again sent.
a captain with 2,
and he went to Elisah.

when he came. 2031
he bowed on his knee,
before Elisah.
and begged him saying.
PROPHET for **YAVA**,
please spear.

the lives of these. 2032
2 guards,
and they be forgiven in your sight.
YAVA COMMANDED.
Elijah **TO GO WITH HIM,**
AND DO NOT BE AFRAID OF HIM.

and *he* went with him to their king. 2033
then he said to him,
THIS IS FROM YAVA.
BECAUSE YOU HAVE SENT.
MESSENGERS TO ASK,
FROM A *LYING* MALE.

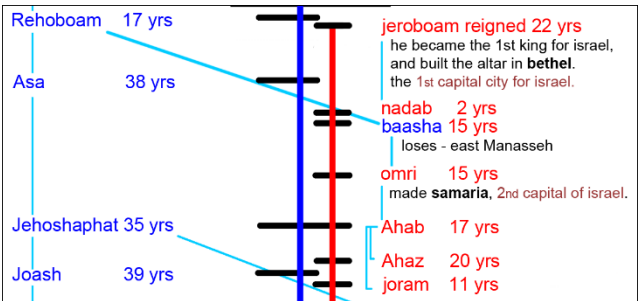
AND NOT ASKED FOR MY WORDS. 2034
THE BED WHERE YOU *ARE*,
YOU WILL SURELY DIE.
Ahaz died.
ACCORDING TO YAVA,
AS Elijah **HAD PROPHESED.**

and because he had no son. 2035
Ahab's youngest,
became *their* king.

in the *midst of the 4th.*
year for Joash,
our King for **JUDAH**.

now the rest.
of the actions of Ahaz,
and what he did.

they are written *down*.
in the book of chronicles,
and the kings for **ISRAEL**.



joram became king for ISRAEL joram built for ra's and asherim in samaria

then joram,
a son from Ahab.
became king,
over **ISRAEL**.

in the ____ year,
for Joash *our* King.
and he ruled 10,
and 1 years.

and he did evil.
in **YAVA'S SIGHT**,
although not like his father.

joram *is his youngest*.
and did evil,
in **YAVA'S SIGHT**.

joram built for ra's and asherim in samaria

for he *had* married jezebel,
a daughter from a priest.
and *they* served ra's,
and worshiped *asherim*.

therefore he made,
altars for asherim.
and built *them* in samaria,
rejecting YAVA.

joram wants Naboth's land jezebel had him killed YAVA'S PROPHECY to kill his wife and him

now it happened.
that Naboth had a vineyard,
beside *samaria*.

and joram spake.
to Naboth saying,
give me your land.

so i *can* have a vegetable garden.
because *yours* is close,
beside my place.

and i will give you better.
land for your vineyard,
or give you silver.

but Naboth said.
YAVA FORBIDS me,
giving you *my* inheritance.

so joram.
went into his house,
sad and disappointed.

and he lay on his bed.
and turned away,
his food *and did* not eat.

jezebel his wife.
came *in* and asked him,
why are you not eating?

he answered because.
when i spake,
to Naboth *he refused*.

to give me *his* land.
for silver *to* please *him*,
or give *him* *land*.

but he said i will not.
give you my *land*,
because it is my inheritance.

and jezebel said.
do you *not* know,
you are king *for* **ISRAEL**?

rise eat.
and let your heart be joyful,
for i will get you *his* *land*.

so she wrote a letter.
in joram's name,
and sealed *it* with his seal.

and sent *the* letter.
to *an official* living,
by Naboth's *land*.

now in the letter.
it said *to* proclaim,
you will hold a feast.

and *you are* to seat Naboth.
at the head of the *table*,
and with worthless men.

let them testify against him.
saying *he* cursed,
our lord and king.

then take him out.
and stone him to death,
for me your king.

so who lived by him.
did as jezebel *wanted*,
and they testify against him.

then he sent word of *him*.
just as it was written,
in your letter *to me*.

<i>and i</i> proclaimed a feast. and seated Naboth, at the head of the <i>table</i> .	
and sat <i>beside</i> him. worthless men, <i>who</i> testified against him. <i>and</i> the people <i>were against him</i> . so they took him outside, and stoned him to death.	2051
jezebel <i>opened it</i> . <i>and it</i> said Naboth, has been stoned <i>to death</i> . <i>then</i> jezebel said. to joram arise, take possession.	2052
of the <i>land</i> of Naboth. which he refused, to give you for money. when <i>he</i> heard. that Naboth was dead, joram went.	2053
to the vineyard of Naboth. to take possession of it, _____.	2054
then WORDS FROM YAVA . came to Elijah, SAYING GO .	
MEET JORAM . FOR HE IS IN THE VINEYARD OF NABOTH, AND YOU WILL SPEAK TO HIM SAYING . THIS IS FROM YAVA . NABOTH WAS MURDERED, FOR YOU TO TAKE POSSESSION . THEN YOU WILL SAY TO HIM . I PROPHECY THIS OF YOU, IN THE PLACE WHERE . THE DOGS LICKED . THE BLOOD OF NABOTH, SO THEY WILL LICK UP YOUR BLOOD .	2055
	2056
	PROPHECY29
as <i>he met</i> joram. <i>he</i> said to Elijah, have you found me my enemy? and he answered i have found <i>you</i> . because your <i>wife</i> , did evil.	2057
YAVA WILL KILL-OFF . EVERY MALE, IN SAMARIA AND ISRAEL <i>for you</i> . because of <i>your evilness</i> . you have ANGERED YAVA , <i>with</i> your <i>many</i> sins.	2058
YAVA HAS PROPHESED . THE DOGS WILL LICK-UP, <i>yours and jezebel's blood</i> . <small>group missing</small>	2059
there was no, <i>king</i> like joram. who done evil, in YAVA'S SIGHT . because jezebel, his wife <i>together</i> . acted evilly, <i>and they</i> worshiped <i>ra's</i> .	2060
<i>a aram captain</i> <i>Elisha heals his leprosy</i> <i>Elisha told joram of the enemy's ambush</i> <i>sen-hadad sent a warriors to take Elisha</i>	
now naman, a captain for the army. for sen-hadad for aram, was a great male. <i>and</i> his king respected <i>him</i> , because <i>naman</i> . had given <i>him</i> victories, <i>but</i> the male had leprosy.	2061
now the arameans, had gone-out raiding. and had taken captive, a woman from NEPHTALI . and she <i>became</i> a servant, <i>to naman's wife</i> . and she said to _____, if <i>your</i> husband.	2062
<i>went to our</i> PROPHET , who is <i>by samaria</i> . he would cure his leprosy, <i>and his wife told him</i> . and naman went, to his king <i>and</i> said. this was said, <i>by my wife's</i> servant.	2063
<i>and their</i> king said, <i>i will</i> send <i>you</i> now. and i will send a letter, to king <i>joram</i> . <i>and</i> he departed taking <i>with him</i> , silver and gold. and he brought the letter, to king <i>joram</i> .	2064
<i>at the gate he gave,</i> <i>the letter to a guard.</i> <i>to give it to our king,</i> <i>it was his request from their king.</i> <i>and he had the letter read to him,</i> saying i have sent. naman, my servant to you, <i>for you to</i> heal his leprosy.	2065
and <i>this</i> happened, when joram.	2066

heard the letter,
he tore his robe.
and said, am i *his* creator,
that this king.
is sending *him to me* to heal,
a male *with* leprosy.

and to his advisors he said,
consider and reason.
why *is* he seeking,
an argument against me.

but Elisha sent to *him*,
saying send *him* to me.
and *you* will know there,
is a **PROPHET** in ISRAEL.

so naman *followed*,
his attendant with his horse-riders.
and *then* stood at the doorway,
of the home for Elisha.

and Elisha shouted *to him*,
go and wash.
in the jordan *river*,
and your skin will be restored.

but naman was disappointed,
and as *he* traveled *on the* road.
he said i thought,
he *would* have come out to me.

and stand *by me* and call-out,
to YAVA their CREATOR.
and wave his hand,
and heal *my* leprosy.

1 of his men,
rode-up and said *to him*.
if their PROPHET,
told you *to do* greatness.
would you not have done *it*,
so how greater *is it*.
when he says to you,
wash and be restored.

so he went and washed,
in the jordan *river*.
according to *his WORDS*,
his skin was restored.

when he returned,
to Elisha's home.
he stood *at the door*,
he said now.

i know there **IS**,
a **CREATOR** of everyone.
please take,
silver as a gift from me.

but *Elisah* said,
i will take nothing.
but he asked him *again*,
and *again* he refused *him*.

then naman promised,
your servant will no longer.
offer sacrifices,
to other gods.

and in this matter,
let **YAVA PARDON** *me*.
when my king,
goes into our temple.

to worships there,
and i bow myself.
let YAVA PARDON me,
this matter.

and *Elisha* said to him,
go in peace.
so he departed from him,
and was *not a* far distance.

Geha *his* attendant,
thought his lord.
by not receiving silver,
he will take some from him.

so Geha,
pursued naman.
and *then* naman saw *him*,
running towards him.

when *he* meet him,
he asked *what* is *it*.
and he said my lord,
has sent me *to ask you*.

just now,
men *came to him*.
please give them,
pieces of silver.

and naman said,
please take.
10 *silver*,
and give *it to the* men.

so he took *it* from *his* hand,
but did not give *it to* anyone.
then he went in and stood,
before Elisha.

and Elisha asked him,
where have you been?
Geha said,
i went-out walking.

then he said to him,
my mind went *with you*.
and *you* meet *with naman*,
to receive silver.

therefore *his* leprosy,
will *be* given to you forever.
so he went-out from his presence,
with leprosy *on his arms*.

then Elisha,
picked _____,
to be his next attendant,

2067

2068

2069

2070

2071

2072

2073

2074

2075

2076

2077

2078

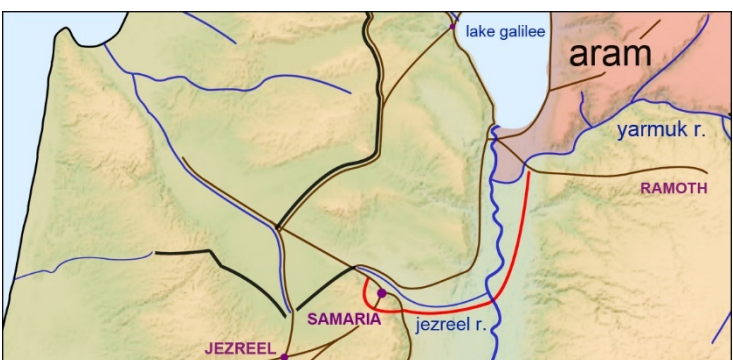
2079

<i>and he lived with Elisha.</i>	
<i>Elisha told joram of the enemy's ambush</i>	
after sen-hadad. was battling <i>with</i> ISRAEL, he counseled with his captains. saying here. <i>by the road is the</i> place, we will <i>ambush joram</i> .	2080
and Elisha sent. <i>his attendant</i> to <i>joram</i> , telling <i>him</i> to beware. you do not pass-by. this place, for the arameans are there.	2081
so king <i>joram</i> . sent to <i>that</i> place, <i>to learn that they were there</i> . now <i>sen-hadad</i> . was enraged <i>that joram</i> , <i>for he did not pass-by anymore</i> .	2082
so he asked his captains. tell me which of you, is for the king for ISRAEL? and naman his captain. answered not <i>from us</i> , my lord <i>and</i> king.	2083
<i>it was</i> Elisha <i>their</i> Prophet. who told, the king for ISRAEL. so he said go. and find where he is, that i send <i>you</i> to bring him <i>to me</i> .	2084
<i>then he</i> told him <i>where</i> . and he sent <i>him with</i> horse-riders, and they came <i>at</i> night. and as <i>they were</i> surrounding <i>his</i> home. when <i>his</i> attendant, went-out <i>to pee</i> .	2085
<i>he</i> saw <i>the</i> riders. <i>and he asked Elisah</i> , what will we do? Elisha answered. do not fear, for <i>Angels</i> are with us.	2086
then Elisha. asked YAVA , to OPEN his eyes. and YAVA OPENED . <i>his</i> attendant's eyes, and he saw <i>the Angels</i> .	2087
<i>then</i> Elisha. asked YAVA , <i>to</i> cause <i>them</i> blindness. so YAVA . CAUSED them <i>to</i> have BLINDNESS , according to the <i>his</i> words.	2088
then Elisha said to them. <i>he</i> is not here, nor <i>are you in</i> <i>his</i> city. follow me and i will bring you. to the male you seek, and he brought them to samaria.	2089
and it happened when. they came into samaria, that Elisha asked. YAVA to OPEN . the eyes of these, <i>men</i> to see.	2090
<i>and</i> YAVA OPENED . their eyes and they saw, and knew they were in samaria. then when. joram saw them, <i>he</i> asked Elisha.	2091
<i>am i</i> to kill them. and he answered no, <i>they</i> have <i>been</i> taken as captives. set food. and water before them, that they may eat and drink.	2092
and after they had eaten. send them away, <i>from</i> the Land for ISRAEL. this happened. after <i>he returned</i> , <i>to</i> sen-hadad <i>their</i> king.	2093
gathered his army. <i>and went into</i> ISRAEL, and surrounded samaria. and as joram was walking. a woman cried-out to him, saying help <i>us</i> .	2094
<i>but</i> he said if. YAVA does not help <i>us</i> , how <i>can</i> i help you? and it came about. after the king, he tore his robe.	2095
after he <i>wanted</i> . the head of Elisha, <i>and it will</i> not remain on him by night. so <i>he sent</i> <i>his</i> messenger. <i>to</i> Elisha asking, <i>does</i> YAVA SEE.	2096
this distress?	2097

[map below](#)

or am i to wait FROM YAVA,
even longer?

group missing



YAVA TELLS Elisha what will happen to hazeal's army

then Elisha said to him. 2098
listen to the WORDS,
SAID to me FROM YAVA.
TOMORROW ABOUT.
THIS TIME,
AT THE GATE FOR SAMARIA.

THERE WILL BE MEN. 2099
AT THE ENTRANCE GATE,
AND THEY SAID TO EACH.
OTHER WHY.
DO WE SIT HERE,
UNTIL WE DIE.

IF WE ENTER. 2100
AND THE CITY HAS A FAMINE,
WE WILL DIE IN THERE.
THEREFORE COME.
LET US GO APPROACH THEM,
AT THE CAMP FOR THE ARAMEANS.

IF THEY SPARE US. 2101
WE WILL LIVE AS CAPTIVES,
OR THEY WILL KILL US.

in the evening they went.
to the camp for the arameans,
but there was no-body.

and they had departed from their tents. 2102
and the camp was just as it was,
like a running for their life.

so these men.
entered a tent,
and ate and drank.

then they said. 2103
to each other,
we are not doing right.
for this day.
is for good news,
and we should not keep silent.

so they went and called-out. 2104
at the gatekeeper's tower,
and they told them saying.

we went to the camp.
for the arameans and we saw,
no one was there.

and a gatekeeper went. 2105
and told the king's,
guards this.

they went to the king. 3v
and woke him up from sleeping,
and they told him the news.

then he told his advisors, 4v 2106
i will now tell you.
what the arameans,
have done to us.

they know we are hungry,
therefore they have gone.
from the camp to hide,
themselves in our fields.

saying when, 2107
they come out of their fortress.
we will capture them alive,
and get into their fortress.
but 1 of his advisors,
said please.
send men,
to know the truth.

and he sent his guards, 2108
to the aramean's camp.
saying go,
and look around.

then they also,
went to the jordan.
and saw on the road,
it had discarded equipment.

then his guards, 2109
returned and told.
the king everything,
they had saw and found.

then their people,
went-out and plundered.
the camp of the arameans,
according to HIS PROPHECY.

king for ammon - sihon
King for lebanon - Hiram
king for hamath - zoban
kings for aram - zare / hadad, ben-hadad,
sen-hadad, hazeal, rezin
kings for Edom - Achis, han

Elisha goes to damascus hazeal will become king for aram

and YAVA TOLD. 2110
Elisha GO,
TO THE WILDERNESS TO DAMASCUS.
AND BEFORE YOU ARRIVE.
YOU WILL PROPHECY TO HAZAEL,
HE WILL BE KING OF ARAM.

then as Elisha. 2111
came into damascus,

sen-hadad was sick.
and *his guard* told him.
Elisah was *seen*,
coming here.

then their king told. 2112
hazeal *his son*,
take a gift.

and meet *with* Elisah.
for him to ask **YAVA**,
will i recover from *my* sickness?

so hazeal. 2113
went to meet him,
with a gift in his hand.

and as he stood before him.
he said to him, sen-hadad,
our king for aram.

has sent me his son. 2114
to you *to* ask **YAVA**,
will i recover from *my* sickness?

Elisha said to him.
go say to him,
you will surely recover.

but **YAVA HAS SHOWN** me. 2115
HE WILL CERTAINLY DIE,
BY WHAT YOU WILL DO.

then hazeal asked *him*.
what *am i to* do,
will *it by* a great deed?

and Elisha answered. 2116
HE ONLY TOLD me,
you will be king *for* aram.

then hazeal.
departed from Elisha,
and returned to his father.

who asked him. 2117
what did,
Elisha say to you?

and he answered *him by* saying.
you would surely recover,
and you will also die.

on the *next* day. 2118
he took a cloth,
and dipped it in water.

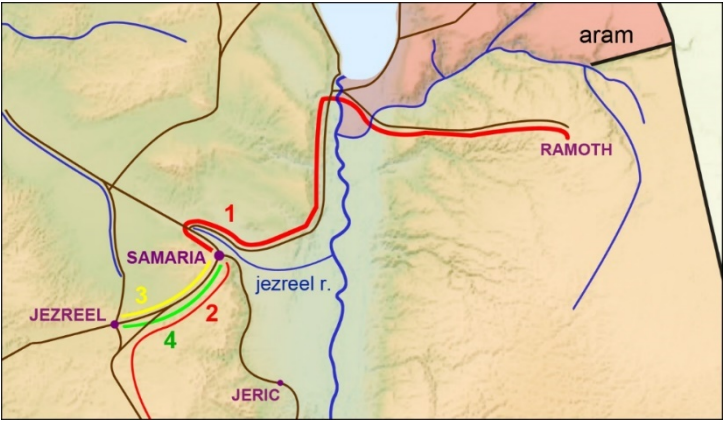
and covered his face.
so that his *father* died,
for him to become king.

joram is wounded in a battle with hazeal Elisha is TOLD to ANOINT Jehu King of ISRAEL and he killed joram and his wife jezebel Jehu rides to jezreel to kill joram's sons Jehu kills ra's priests in bethel Jehu removes joram's

the joram *for* ISRAEL. 2119
wage war,
against hazeal.

the king *for* aram.
by ramoth in **Gad**,
in the battle with the arameans.

they wounded joram. 2120
so he returned,
to heal in samaria.



Jehu becomes King

Elisha is TOLD to ANOINT Jehu King of ISRAEL and he killed joram and his wife jezebel

YAVA COMMANDED.
TO ANOINT JEHU,
but Elisha was sick.

JEHU FROM DAVID'S. 2121
/ WILL ANOINT KING,
TO RULE ISRAEL.

AND _____ YOUR ATTENDANT. 2122
WILL ANOINT HIM AS MY PROPHET,
AND BY THE SWORD OF JEHU.

HE IS TO STRIKE THEM DEAD.
THE PRIESTS WHO KNELT,
AND WORSHIPS RA'S

then Elisha *their* **PROPHET**. 2123
called *his attendant*,
and said to him *ride*.

and take this.
flask of oil,
and go to ramoth.

when you arrive. 2124
search *for* Jehu,
a son from Jehoshaphat.

and go and greet him.
among *the* captains,
and bring him to a room.

then take. 2125
the flask of oil,
and pour it on his head.

and say **THIS**.
WAS COMMANDED BY YAVA,
I HAVE ANOINTED YOU KING.

then open. 2126
the door and flee,
and do not wait.

so _____.		
the attendant from Elisha, went to ramoth.		
when he came.		2127
to the captains for their army, as <i>they</i> were sitting he said.		
i have WORDS for a captain. and Jehu asked, for which <i>one</i> of us?		
and he said for Jehu.		2128
and he arose and went, into <i>another room</i> .		
and he poured the oil. on his head and said, YAVA COMMANDED.		
I HAVE ANOINTED YOU KING. OVER <i>HIS PEOPLE</i>, IN THE <i>NATION</i> ISRAEL.		2129
AND YOU WILL KILL-OFF THOSE. FOR JORAM YOUR KING, TO AVENGE MY SERVANTS.	PROPHECY27 D 1786 1848 1942	
FOR EVERYONE FOR JORAM. <i>IS TO DIE, TO BE REMOVED,</i> AND EVERYONE OF HIS PRIESTS. TO MAKE JORAM'S. LIKE THE DESCENDANTS FROM JEROBOAM, TO HIS SON NADAB.	1786	2130
AND THE DOGS WILL LICK-UP. <i>THE BLOOD FROM JEZEBEL</i>, IN THE STREET FOR SAMARIA.	PROPHECY30 2146	2131
then he opened. the door of <i>that room</i> , and went <i>home</i> .	3v	
as Jehu came-out, a captain asked him. why did this, fellow come to you.	4v	2132
and <i>he</i> answered them, <i>i</i> know, the male was <i>joking</i> . and <i>bika</i> said, tell us <i>anyway</i> .		
he said to me, <i>THIS</i>, WAS COMMANDED BY YAVA. I HAVE ANOINTED YOU KING, OVER ISRAEL.		2133
then they hurried, and each blew <i>their</i> horns. saying Jehu, is <i>now our</i> King.		
so Jehu, <i>with his captains</i> . conspired against, joram <i>and to kill-off his</i> .		2134
now joram, <i>had been</i> battling <i>for</i> ramoth. against hazeal, king for aram.		
but king joram, had returned to samaria. to heal from a wound, <i>an</i> aramean caused.		2135
then Jehu, rode in a chariot. and went to samaria, for joram was there.		
now the watchman, was standing <i>in</i> the tower. <i>and</i> he saw <i>a</i> company, coming and <i>he</i> announced <i>it</i> .	map above	2136
and joram said, get a horse-rider. and send him to meet them, and let him ask is it peace.		
then a horse-rider, went to meet them. and said this, <i>is</i> asked <i>by our</i> king.		2137
is it peace <i>with aram</i> , and Jehu said. whose peace? get behind us.		
and the watchman reported, the messenger came to them. but he <i>is</i> not returning, <i>and is riding behind them</i> .		2138
then joram, commanded get. ready <i>my horse</i> , and my chariot ready.		
and <i>joram</i> went-out, to meet Jehu. and met him <i>by</i> the land, Naboth was <i>killed</i> .		2139
<i>this</i> happened, when joram. saw Jehu, he asked is it peace?		
Jehu answered, what peace? as long as <i>there</i> , is harlotries and her idols.		2140
so joram turned, around <i>to</i> flee. and Jehu drew, his bow and shot.		
joram between, his arms <i>with an</i> arrow. <i>and it</i> went <i>into</i> his heart,		2141

and he said *to his men*.
take *their* lives,
so they struck them *to* kill them.

Jehu kills ra's priests in bethel Jehu removes joram's

then Jehu. 2155
gathered all,
the people and said to them.

joram served.
ra's lesser,
then *i* will serve his.

now summon *to me*. 2156
the priests for ra,
and all *their attendants*.

for i *will* have sacrifices for ra's.
so whoever is missing,
will not live.

but Jehu did it deceitfully. 2157
in order that he *could* kill,
the *priests* for ra's.

for Jehu commanded.
he is holding an assembly,
for ra's *at bethel*.

then Jehu. 2158
sent *that decree*,
throughout ISRAEL.

and many *priests*.
and *their attendants* came,
to the temple for ra.

and the *courtyard* for ra. 2159
was filled from *the entrance*,
and to all the *sides*.

then they *began*.
to offer *their* sacrifices,
as Jehu's *warriors*.

stationed themselves. 2160
outside *the courtyard*,
for he had said *to his* men.

who permits any.
to escape *from* your hand,
will give up your life.

then Jehu. 2161
commanded *his* men,
go in *and* kill them.

for not one is to come out.
and they killed them with *their* swords,
in the courtyard for ra.

then they brought-out. 2162
the *altars* and burned,
their *bodies and bones on them*. 1696

they also broke.
apart the *altars*, 1696
and the temple for ra.

then Jehu. 2163
killed-off *the worshippers*,
for ra's in ISRAEL.

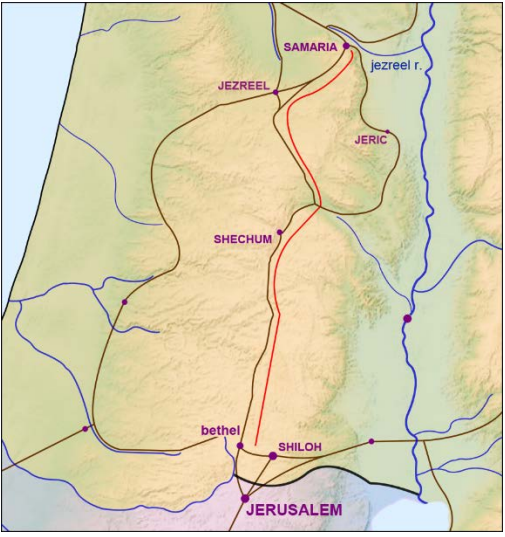
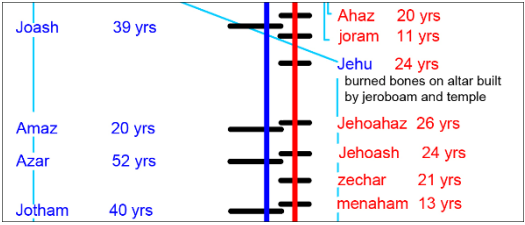
then **YAVA TOLD**.
Jehu **BECAUSE YOU**,
HAVE BEEN OBEDIENT.

IN EXECUTING WHAT. 2164
IS RIGHT IN MY EYES,
AND DONE TO JORAM'S.

ACCORDING TO MY WILL.
YOUR SONS WILL SIT,
AS RULERS OF ISRAEL.

and Jehu was careful. 2165
to live *by* the **COMMANDS**,
FROM YAVA our **CREATOR**.

he obeyed **HIS STATUTES**.
COMMANDMENTS and **LAWS**,
the rest of his life.



Jehu removes joram's

for he made a promise. 2166
between himself and his people,
that they should be **YAVA'S** people.

then the people went.
to the temples *for* ra,
and tore *them* down.

and they broke in pieces. 2167
his altars and images,
and killed the priests.

and many of *his* people.
in their Lands rejoiced,
and samaria was quiet.

the boy Elisha asked YAVA to live sends her away because of a drought
summery for Jehu Jehoahaz's son Jehoash became their King

Elisha spake.
to woman *and her* son,
who **YAVA HAD RESTORED**.
saying arise.
and go with your household-goods,
and journey wherever.

for **YAVA HAS CALLED**.
for a drought in *our* Land,
for 2 years.
so _____ and her son.
did what,
Elisha said.

and she *gathered* her household-goods.
and journeyed *to* _____,
for 2 years.
and it happened at the end.
of 2 years,
_____ returned.

2168

2169

2170

and she went to *samaria*.
to seek *from* Jehu,
for her home and land.
now the King.
talked with _____,
his recorder for Elisha.

2171

tell me all.
the great things,
Elisha has done.
as he was telling Jehu.
how he had restored,
to life who was dead.

2172

behold _____.
whose son,
he had restored to life.
came to the King.
for her house and Land,
and *his recorder* said.

2173

my Lord and King.
this is the woman,
and this is her son.
when the King.
asked the woman,
she told him *her stories*.

2174

then Jehu.
appointed *his* recorder,
to restore all that *is* hers.
and everything *that was* produce.
from the Land *that* day,
when she departed.

2175

review Jehu son Jehoahaz

after Jehu.
died his son ,
Jehoahaz ruled.

2176

group missing

summery for Jehu
now the rest.
of the actions *by* Jehu,
and all that he did.
they *are* written *down*.
in the book of chronicles,
with the kings for **ISRAEL**.

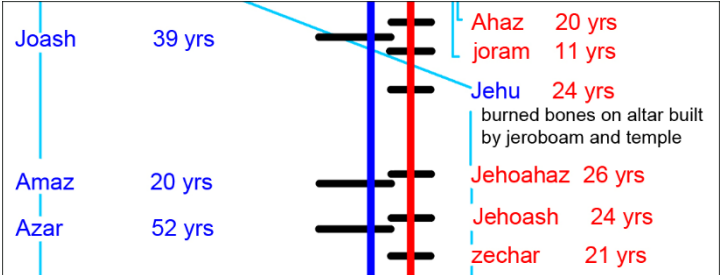
3v

2177

Jehu died,
and *was* buried *by* samaria.
and Jehoahaz his son,
became king.
Jehu ruled,
ISRAEL from samaria.
for 2 10s,
and 4 years.

4v

2178



Jehoahaz's son Jehoash became their King

Jehoash was *10*,
and 7 years.
when he became,
the King *for* **ISRAEL**.
Jehoash ruled.
as King for 2,
10s and 6.

no proof of years he ruled

2179

in the *10s* and 7th,
year for Amaz,
our King for **JUDAH**.
he ruled 2.
10s years,
in samaria *for* **ISRAEL**.

2180

and Jehoash did right.
in **YAVA'S SIGHT**,
all his days.
but some people.
again sacrificed,
on the higher hills.

2181

Jehoash removed ra's altars and asherhim's pillars

then Jehoash,
made *an* agreement.
between him and the Tribes,
they will be **YAVA'S SERVANTS**.
in all the Tribes,
Lands *they* went.
to the *places* for ra,
and tore *them* down.

2182

his altars *with* her images,
they broke in pieces.

2183

and killed mattan,
the highest-priest for ra.

and all **His People**,
in their nation rejoiced.
but he did not kill their people,
as **YAVA** had **COMMANDED**.

King Amaz repaired YAVA’S HOUSE

King Amaz. 2184
said to **HIS PRIESTS**,
all silver.
you collect will be given.
for the **HOUSE** for **YAVA**,
to be fixed or repaired.

all the silver. 2185
will be from any man,
who brings it for **HIS HOUSE**.
and you as **PRIESTS** assign it.
to repair the damages,
wherever the damage is.

Jeda the **HIGHEST-PRIEST**. 2186
took a box,
with a hole in its lid.
and put it beside.
the **GATE** to the **COURTYARD**,
on the right side.

and the Levites guarded it. 2187
as they put in their silver,
as they pasted **HIS GATE**.
and the silver they had given.
was weighed-out to the Levites,
who did the work and had oversight for it.

for they paid their carpenters. 2188
and builders who worked,
on the **HOUSE** for **YAVA**.

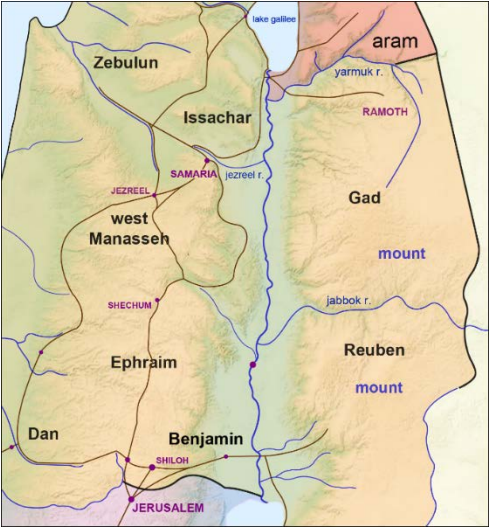
group missing

Jehoash paid off aram for GAD Jehoash was killed zechar his son became their king

then hazeal, 2189
the king for aram.
was to war against,
GAD to capture it.
but as hazeal set-up,
to go into GAD’S.
Jehoash the King,
for **ISRAEL** took.

silver from his treasures, 2190
and sent it to hazeal.
the king for aram,
then he returned to damascus.

group missing



Elisha dies Jehoahaz lost GAD Jehoash his son retakes GAD

Elisha became. 2191
sick with an illness,
from which he died.
Jehoash their King.
went to him and asked,
about aram.

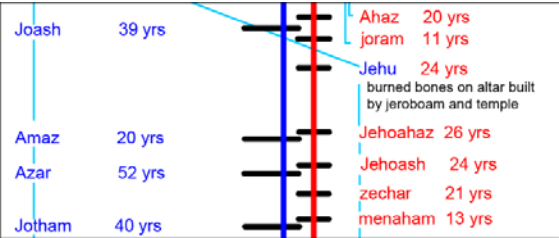
and Elisha said. 2192
take my bow,
and arrows and shoot.
so he opened the window.
then Jehoash took,
his bow and arrows.

and he shot 1. 2193
arrow and stopped,
and Elisha was angry.
and said you should have shot.
5 or 6,
then you would have ended aram.

now hazeal. 2194
fought with **ISRAEL**,
all his days.
then Elisha died.
and they buried him by samaria,
in the spring of the year.

when hazeal. 2195
the king for aram,
died, hadad.
his son became.
king in his place,
and he ruled from damascus.

then Jehoash. 2196
retook **GAD**,
from the hand of hadad.
and the cities which.
had been taken by war,
from Jehoahaz his father.



Jehoash became King for ISRAEL Amaz became King for JUDAH

in the 2nd for Jehoash.
a son from Jehoahaz,
their King for ISRAEL.
for ra’s altars.
were not destroyed,
so people sacrificed on them.

Amaz’s the youngest.
son from Azar,
our King for JUDAH.
became our King.
at 10 and 5,
years old.

and he ruled 5.
10s and 2,
years in Jerusalem.
and he did good.
in YAVA’S SIGHT,
but not like David his forefather.

Jehoash was stabbed his son zechar became king Jehoash summery
group missing

now it happened.
as soon as his Kingdom,
was firmly in his hands.
then his advisors conspired,
to kill Jehoash.
and shomer his advisor,
stabbed him to kill him.
he was buried with his fathers,
by the city of samaria.
and zechar his son,
became king.

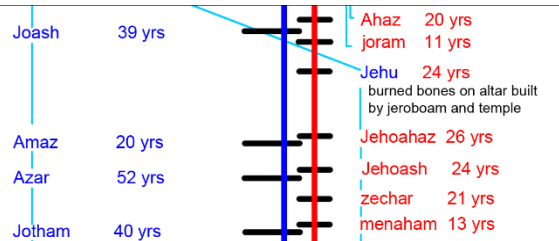
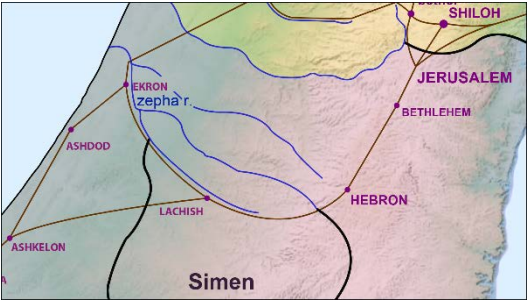
the rest of the actions.
by king Jehoash,
and all he did.
they are written down.
in the book of chronicles,
with the Kings for ISRAEL.

Amaz is killed by mankind his son Azar became King

now the rest,
of the actions by Amaz.
are in the book of chronicles,
with the Kings for JUDAH.
mankind conspired,
against him in Jerusalem.
and as he was in lachish they sent,
theirs after him to lachish.

and they killed him there,
and he was brought by a horse.
and buried him with his forefathers,
by the city of Bethlehem.
and all the Levites,
in JUDAH took.
Azar who was 10,
and 6 years.

and they ANOINTED him King,
in the place of his father.
and he restored order,
in JUDAH and Jerusalem.
group missing



Ezekiel’s PROPHEESIES repent many times Ezekiel’s many words of Yah Yah will
not UNDER-GO DECAY Ezekiel’s warns Israelis to flee to egypt

in the 4 10’s,
year for Azar.
of the 4th fivecount,
on the 5th day.
i Ezekiel was by the river,
and the Heavens OPENED.
and i WAS GIVEN A VISION,
FROM our CREATOR YAVA.

HE COMMANDED me Ezekiel,
I AM SENDING YOU,
TO THE TRIBES IN ISRAEL,
FOR THEY ARE AN EVIL NATION.
FOR THEY HAVE REBELLED AGAINST ME,
FROM THEIR BEGINNING OF THEIR KINGS.
THEY HAVE CAUSED THEM TO BE AGAINST ME,
EVEN TO TODAY.

YOU WILL TELL THEM THIS,
WAS PROPHESED BY YAVA.
IF THEY LISTEN TO ME,
OR NOT.
THEY WILL KNOW MY PROPHET,
HAS BEEN AMONG THEM.
AND YOU ARE NOT TO FEAR THEM,
NOR THEIR WORDS.

NOW LISTEN TO <i>ME</i> , <i>BY</i> YOUR MOUTH <i>YOU WILL HERALD</i> . WHAT I AM GIVING TO YOU, AND A SCROLL <i>APPEARED</i> . THEN <i>IT</i> ROLLED-OUT, AND BEFORE ME WAS WRITTEN. ON <i>ITS</i> INSIDE WERE WORDS, OF MOURNING’S AND WOES.	2209
then HE SAID to me, WHAT <i>IS ON THE</i> SCROLL. GO HERALD, TO THE TRIBES IN ISRAEL. YET THE TRIBES IN ISRAEL, WILL NOT LISTEN TO YOU. <i>FOR</i> THEY <i>HAVE NOT BEEN</i> LISTENING TO ME, <i>FOR</i> EVERYONE IS REBELLING. <i>BUT</i> NEVER BE AFRAID OF THEM, OR BE TERRIFIED <i>BY</i> THEM. AS YOU HERALD THIS, <i>IS FROM YOUR</i> LORD YAVA. HE PROPHESES TO <i>OUR</i> EVIL-ONES, YOU WILL SURELY DIE. <i>FOR</i> YOUR WICKEDNESS AND BLOODSHED, YOU SOUGHT-OUT BY YOUR HANDS. <i>THEN</i> HERALD MY WARNING, TO THE WICKED-ONES FROM <i>THEIR OWN-WAY</i> . AND <i>THEY ARE TO</i> REPENT FROM <i>THEIR OWN-WAY</i> , TO SAVE <i>THEIR</i> SOUL. <i>FOR EVEN THE</i> REPENTED, CAN NOT SAVE THEMSELVES. <i>FOR</i> THE DAYS OF <i>THEIR</i> SINS, ARE JUST <i>LIKE</i> THE WICKED.	2210
 <i>BUT</i> NEVER BE AFRAID OF THEM, OR BE TERRIFIED <i>BY</i> THEM. AS YOU HERALD THIS, <i>IS FROM YOUR</i> LORD YAVA. HE PROPHESES TO <i>OUR</i> EVIL-ONES, YOU WILL SURELY DIE. <i>FOR</i> YOUR WICKEDNESS AND BLOODSHED, YOU SOUGHT-OUT BY YOUR HANDS.	2211
 <i>THEN</i> HERALD MY WARNING, TO THE WICKED-ONES FROM <i>THEIR OWN-WAY</i> . AND <i>THEY ARE TO</i> REPENT FROM <i>THEIR OWN-WAY</i> , TO SAVE <i>THEIR</i> SOUL. <i>FOR EVEN THE</i> REPENTED, CAN NOT SAVE THEMSELVES. <i>FOR</i> THE DAYS OF <i>THEIR</i> SINS, ARE JUST <i>LIKE</i> THE WICKED.	2213
 YET WHEN <i>YAH</i> , <i>CALLS</i> TO THE RIGHTEOUS. THEY WILL LIVE WITH <i>HIM</i> , <i>FOR THEIR</i> SINS WILL BE <i>FORGIVEN</i> .	2214
BUT WHEN I TELL, THE WICKED TO REPENT. AND LIVE <i>BY MY</i> COMMANDS, <i>LIKE THE</i> RIGHTEOUS <i>THEY WILL LIVE WITH HIM</i> .	2215
BUT <i>MANKIND IN</i> ISRAEL, WILL SAY FROM YAVA. <i>THIS</i> IS NOT RIGHT, <i>BUT</i> OUR WAY <i>IS</i> RIGHT. THEREFORE I WILL JUDGE YOURS, EACH ACCORDINGLY. <i>FOR I</i> DECLARE AS YOUR LORD, REPENT AND <i>FROM YOUR OWN</i> WAY.	2216
WORDS FROM YAVA, CAME to me SAYING. HERALD TO ISRAEL, LISTEN TO <i>MY</i> PROPHECY. <i>I</i> AM BRINGING AN ARMY TO YOU, TO DESTROY YOUR ALTARS. AND I WILL MAKE <i>THEM</i> KILL YOU, BEFORE YOUR gods.	2217
 <i>FOR</i> ALL YOUR CITIES, WILL BECOME DESOLATE. <i>FOR YOU TO BE</i> BROUGHT TO <i>YOUR</i> ENDING, AND BE REMOVED <i>FOR NOW</i> . YET I WILL LEAVE A REMNANT, WHO <i>HAVE</i> FLED <i>THEIR</i> SWORDS. TO BE AMONG THE KINGDOMS, WHERE <i>I</i> SCATTERED <i>THEM</i> .	2218
THEN THOSE OF YOU, WHO <i>LIVED</i> WILL REMEMBER ME. AMONG <i>THAT</i> KINGDOM, <i>THEY WERE</i> TAKEN AS CAPTIVES. THEN THEY WILL REMEMBER, I AM <i>THEIR LORD</i> YAVA. AND I <i>DID</i> NOT SAID IN VAIN, I WOULD <i>NOT CAST THEM AWAY FROM ME</i> .	2219
 then YAVA TOLD me, <i>MANKIND’S</i> SEERS. ARE GIVING EVIL, ADVICE IN YOUR CITIES. <i>BY</i> SAYING <i>IT</i> IS NOT THE TIME, TO BUILD-UP <i>FOR WAR</i> . THEREFORE PROPHECY, AGAINST THEM <i>MY</i> PROPHECY.	2220
SAY THIS, WAS PROPHESED BY YAVA. <i>THE</i> MULTIPLIED OF YOUR DEAD, WILL FILL YOUR STREETS. YOU WILL FEAR <i>THEIR</i> ARMY, <i>THAT I</i> BRING UPON YOU. <i>FOR</i> STRANGERS WILL EXECUTE, MY JUDGMENT AGAINST YOU.	2221
YOU WILL DIE BY <i>THEIR</i> SWORDS, <i>FOR I</i> HAVE JUDGED ISRAEL. <i>THEN</i> YOU WILL KNOW I YAVA, <i>PROPHESED THIS FOR YOU</i> . FOR YOU <i>DO</i> NOT LIVE <i>BY MY</i> STATUTES, NOR MY COMMANDMENTS. BUT LIVED <i>BY</i> CUSTOMS, <i>IN</i> KINGDOMS AROUND YOU.	2222
after i HERALDED, to pelat and bina. the king’s guards, in the towers for their capital. and to everyone entering, and leaving samaria. _____, _____.	2223
WORDS FROM YAVA, CAME to me SAYING. PROPHECY TO ISRAELIS, I AM BRINGING A <i>KINGDOM</i> . <i>WITH</i> SWORDS TO YOUR LAND,	2224

AND TO THE RACES <i>IN YOUR LAND</i> . NOW TAKE A MALE, AND MAKE HIM A WATCHER.	
AS HE SEES <i>THEIR ARMY</i> , COMING TO YOUR LAND. HE IS TO BLOW <i>HIS HORN</i> , TO WARN <i>HIS PEOPLE</i> .	2224
AND WHO HEARS <i>ITS SOUND</i> , AND DOES NOT <i>FLEE</i> . AS <i>THEIR ARMY</i> COMES, THEY WILL BE TAKEN AWAY.	to egypt; Ezar1 2244
Ezekiel's many words of Yah YAVA my LORD.	2225
turn to me and be gracious, for i am lonely and afflicted. look at my enemies. for they are many who hate me, with a violent hatred.	
guard my life from them. do not let me be ashamed, for i take refuge in YOU. let my integrity and uprightness. keep me alive, as i WAIT for Yah.	2226
to REDEEM Israelis. from all their troubles, _____.	2227
group missing	
YAVA IS my SALVATION. Yah IS my defense, whom will i fear. for mankind came to me. like adversaries and enemies, and they stumbled and fell. like false witnesses. they have risen against me, and shouted out their hatred for me. like war they raised against me. and encamp against me, but my heart did not fear them.	2228
i have asked from YAVA. that i live by HIS HOUSE, all my days. HE LIFTED me UP on a hill. and now my life, is above my enemies.	2229
hear me YAVA. when i cry-out to YOU, and be gracious and ANSWER me. for i am to seek His Face. and His Face i will seek, so do not hide His Face from me.	2230
YOU have been my support. for YOU did not abandon me, nor forsake me of my SALVATION. but YAVA WILL TAKE me UP. BYTEACHING me His Way, and LEAD me to His Path.	2231
unless i had believed. i would see His Goodness, in the Land of our living. as we wait for Yah. let us take courage, waiting for Yah.	2232
for our CREATOR IS gracious to us. and WILL CAUSE His Face, TO BE SEEN among us. that His LIFE WILL BE known to us. for YOUR SALVATION for us is for Him to be among us, and every kingdom.	2233
let the races praise Him. for He WILL JUDGE, for their people with high-morals. for He Will Guide His People. and we will praise Yah, and will praise YAVA.	2234
group missing	
mankind are our adversaries, of our soul to be in HEAVEN. let them be ashamed in death, and be covered with dishonor.	2235
more and more, my tongue speaks. of His Righteousness and our SALVATION, every day. He WILL COME WITH MIGHT, and His Might as our King. for YAVA PROPHESED, of His Righteousness ALONE.	2236
worship YAVA. and be fearful before HIM, everyone on earth. then sing to Yah. by praising His Name, and proclaiming our SALVATION.	2237
from day to day. tell of His Glory, among our Tribes. for Yah WILL BE OUR GREATEST. and He is to be praised and feared, for He IS above everyone.	2238
thank YAVA, and praise Yah. with all your heart, in the gathering of the Righteous. for YAVA WILL REMEMBER,	2239
	2240

HIS PROMISES to us FOREVER . for HE HAS MADE HIM KNOWN , to His People in HIS NATION .	
AND WILL SEND Him to His People , to Command us FOREVER . great and awesome, is Yah's Name . and the Tasks By His Hands , will be for Truth and Justice . for everyone to believe Him , and He WILL BE EXULTED FOREVER .	2241
<i>Yah's Body will not UNDER-GO DECAY</i>	
for YOU WILL NOT ABANDON , our souls to <i>the</i> abyss. NOR WILL YOUR HOLY ONE , UNDER-GO DECAY . YOU MADE HIM KNOWN to us, HIS WAY IS for our life. _____, _____.	2242 <i>PROPHECY31 A</i>
everyone on earth, will give thanks to YOU . when they hear, my words of YOUR PROPHECY . <i>then</i> they will <i>praise</i> YAVA , for GREAT IS Yah . Yah IS EXALTED , He Has Regard for the lowest.	2243 <i>74</i>
<i>Ezekiel's warns Israelis to flee to egypt</i> who goes to egypt. without <i>obeying</i> ME , to take refuge. <i>but for their safety, they are to flee.</i> <i>by</i> seeking shelter, in the shadow of egypt. therefore <i>their</i> safety. by <i>fleeing</i> will be their shame, <i>for in</i> egypt <i>they will be</i> disliked. <i>group missing</i>	2244 <i>PROPHECY32</i> <i>2224</i> 2245
everyone will be ashamed. because their <i>shaming</i> , cannot profit them. nor for help. or <i>for their</i> profit, but for shame and reproach.	2246
in <i>the</i> DAYS FOR our LORD . HE WILL HIRE A KINGDOM , <i>from</i> near the euphrates. THEY WILL COME HERE . with bows and swords, and <i>battle</i> for our land.	2247 <i>PROPHECY25 E</i>
 <i>for</i> woes <i>are for</i> those. who go down, to egypt for help. <i>to</i> rely on <i>their</i> horses. and trust in <i>their</i> chariots, because they are many.	2248 <i>2224 2244</i>
 now the egyptians. are men and not gods, and their retracting-males are mankind. and who <i>they</i> help will <i>be rejected</i> . and all of them will come, to the <i>same</i> end.	2249 <i>no-thingness</i>
YAVA WILL PROTECT THEM . AND JERUSALEM WILL BE DELIVERED , AS THEY ARE PASS-UP FOR HE WILL RESCUE THEM . <i>for our people</i> to return to HIM . whom have rebelled, <i>from the</i> descendants from Israel.	2250 <i>PROPHECY33</i>
 for in that day everyone. will cast away, their silver idols. and their gold idols. which their hands, have made as a sin.	2251
<i>Micah Prophesied against ISRAEL assyrians and PROPHECY</i> WORDS FROM YAVA . CAME to Micah, in the days for Azar. <i>and to the kings in</i> samaria. <i>our</i> LORD YAVA , IS A WITNESS AGAINST YOU .	2252
BEHOLD YAVA . WILL CAST YOU OUT , AND EVERYONE IN ISRAEL . WHAT IS YOUR EVILNESS? DOES NOT SAMARIA , HAVE THEIR HIGH PLACES?	2253 <i>PROPHECY25 F</i>
FOR HE WILL MAKE SAMARIA . A DESOLATE RUIN , LIKE THE OPEN LAND . AND HER IDOLS WILL BE SMASHED . AND BE BURNED WITH FIRE , TO MAKE YOU DESOLATE . YET HE WILL SURELY ASSEMBLE . THE CAPTIVES TO BE GATHERED , WITH THE REMNANT FROM ISRAEL . HE WILL PLACE THEM TOGETHER . LIKE A FLOCK IN A PASTURE , FOR THEIR KING TO WALK WITH THEM .	2254 2255 <i>PROPHECY15 C</i>
<i>then</i> i told. <i>the</i> leaders for <i>the</i> tribes, for the nation ISRAEL. is it not for you to know HIS COMMANDMENTS . yet you hate HIS PROPHECY , to love <i>your</i> evilness.	2256

you will cry out to YAVA . but HE WILL not answer you, instead HE WILL hide <i>from you</i> .	2257
HIS WORDS from you at that time. because you practiced, <i>your</i> evil practice.	598
concerning <i>your</i> seers. who lead, His People astray.	2258 776
when they <i>prophecy</i> . <i>they smile with</i> their teeth, <i>and</i> cry-out <i>we will have</i> peace.	
<i>your</i> seers will be ashamed. and <i>your</i> diviners will be embarrassed, <i>for</i> they will cover <i>their</i> mouths.	2259
because there will be. no answer, from ra <i>or his daughter</i> .	
with justice and courage. <i>i</i> make known <i>to you</i> . <i>your</i> evil acts. <i>that your</i> leaders and rulers. hate and twist, everything of <i>Yah</i> .	2260
YAVA SAID <i>to me</i> . PLEAD MY CASE , FOR THEM TO HEAR YOUR VOICE . AND FOR THEM TO LISTEN TO THE MY COMPLAINT . BECAUSE I HAVE A DISPUTE , AGAINST HIS PEOPLE .	2261
CAN I JUSTIFY . FALSE SCALES , AND UNTRUE WEIGHTS? FOR MEN IN YOUR CITIES . SPEAK LIES , WITH THEIR DECEITFUL MOUTHS .	2262
EVEN LIKE A SICKNESS . I WILL STRIKING YOU DOWN , BECAUSE OF THEIR EVILNESS . FOR I WILL GIVE YOU UP FOR DESTRUCTION . AND YOUR LANDS WILL BE DESERTED , FOR THE REBELLION BY HIS PEOPLE .	2263
NOW THE ASSYRIAN . WILL ENTER OUR LAND , AND BURN YOUR CITIES . THEN YOUR CAPTIVES . FROM ISRAEL WILL BE AMONG , MANY RACES .	2264 PROPHECY25 G
FOR THEY WILL EXECUTE MY VENGEANCE . WITH ANGER AND WRATH , FOR YOUR TRIBES NOT OBEYING ME .	2265
group missing	
BY THE WORDS FROM YAVA , <i>i</i> call-out <i>in your</i> cities. <i>for them</i> to fear HIS NAME , <i>for HE HAS APPOINTED</i> <i>their</i> ending.	2266
NOW GATHER YOUR TROOPS , FOR THEY WILL BATTLE AGAINST YOU . FOR WITH THEIR SWORDS THEY WILL KILL YOU , FOR HE HAS JUDGED ISRAEL .	
group missing	
THEY WILL ALSO DESTROY , THE CITIES IN YOUR LANDS . AND TEAR DOWN , EVERY FORTRESS .	2267
FOR HE WILL KILL OFF , MANKIND IN YOUR LANDS . AND HAVE NO MORE , CARVED IDOLS .	2268
ON YOUR PILLARS AMONG YOU , SO THAT YOU WILL NO LONGER . BOW DOWN , TO THE WORK OF YOUR HANDS .	
yet HE HAS COMMANDED man, as what is good <i>for them</i> . and what does, YAVA REQUIRE from you. <i>you are</i> to DO HIS JUSTICE , <i>and to be</i> friendly <i>and</i> kind. and to walk humbly, <i>before</i> your CREATOR .	2269 GUIDANCE13
<i>but your</i> righteous people, <i>have</i> vanished in <i>your</i> Land. <i>for</i> among <i>your</i> tribes, everyone lies.	2270
concerning <i>their</i> evilness, <i>they</i> do it well. <i>as they</i> ask <i>from your</i> judges, <i>with</i> bribes of <i>silver</i> .	
do not trust, <i>their</i> neighbor <i>with</i> confidence. <i>for their</i> friends lie, to hide their <i>evilness</i> . <i>now their</i> sons treat, <i>their</i> father <i>like</i> fools. <i>and their</i> daughter rises up, against their mothers.	2271
later <i>your</i> survivors, will return to jerusalem. and HE WILL SEND <i>their</i> Shepherd , <i>with</i> strength FROM YAVA .	2272 PROPHECY15 D
By <i>Honoring</i> HIS NAME , YAVA <i>our</i> CREATOR . Yah WILL be <i>our</i> greatest, to the end of earth. <i>and By His Hand they Will Be</i> <i>Guided</i> , against their foes. and all of their enemies,	2273

He Will Cast them Out.

group missing



Prophecies of shipping and assyria and more Prophecies

<p>A VISION CONCERNING.</p> <p>TYRE'S SHIPPING,</p> <p>ON THE SEA WILL BE DESTROYED.</p> <p>FOR HE HAS PLANNED THIS.</p> <p>AGAINST TYRE'S,</p> <p>MERCHANTS AND TRADERS.</p> <p>HE WILL REACH-OUT WITH HIS HAND.</p> <p>OVER THE SEA,</p> <p>AND MAKE IT RAGE.</p> <p>FOR WITHOUT A HOMEPORT.</p> <p>HIS WILL BE REPORTED,</p> <p>FROM THE ISLAND CYPRUS.</p> <p>THEN REPORTED TO TARSHISH.</p> <p>AND MERCHANTS ON THE COASTLAND,</p> <p>ABOUT THEIR LOSSES.</p> <p>FOR THEIR GOODS USE TOO.</p> <p>BE CARRIED TO THEIR CITIES,</p> <p>AND DISTANT PLACES.</p> <p>WHEN IT IS REPORTED.</p> <p>EGYPTIANS WILL BE IN DISTRESS,</p> <p>BY THE REPORT OF TYRE.</p> <p>UPON ITS RIVERS.</p> <p>ARE GRAINS FROM THE NILE,</p> <p>HARVESTED BY ITS RIVERS.</p> <p>NOW THE MONEYS FROM THEIR MARKETS.</p> <p>THEIR KINGDOMS NOW HAVE LOSSES,</p> <p>FOR THE SEA WAS THEIR STRENGTH.</p> <p>ARE NOW SILENCING THE MERCHANTS.</p> <p>ALONG YOUR COASTLAND,</p> <p>AND ACROSS THE SEA.</p> <p>a VISION FROM YAVA.</p> <p>CONCERNING DAMASCUS,</p> <p>IT IS ABOUT TO BE CONQUERED.</p> <p>AND THE CITIES FOR ARAMEANS.</p> <p>WILL BE FOR FLOCKS TO LIE IN,</p> <p>WITH NO ONE TO FRIGHTEN THEM.</p> <p>THEN THE FORTIFIED CITIES.</p> <p>WILL DISAPPEAR FROM ISRAEL,</p> <p>AND SO WILL THE DESCENDANTS FROM ISRAEL.</p> <p>THEY WILL COME THAT DAY.</p> <p>LIKE THE REAPER GATHERING,</p> <p>THE STANDING WHEAT.</p> <p>SEND to the kingdom,</p> <p>of the migrating birds.</p> <p>where they rest,</p> <p>beyond the Nile.</p> <p>from where they send,</p> <p>their ships by sea.</p> <p>even in their boats,</p> <p>on the rivers they go.</p> <p>with messengers to their kingdom,</p> <p>who are tall and darker.</p> <p>a race feared,</p> <p>far and wide.</p> <p>_____,</p> <p>a powerful kingdom.</p> <p>whose land,</p> <p>is divided for living.</p> <p>and to every race,</p> <p>living on earth.</p> <p>soon HIS STANDARD,</p> <p>WILL WALK on our hills.</p> <p>_____,</p> <p>_____.</p> <p>and as soon as our horns,</p> <p>are blown for you to hear.</p> <p>in THOSE DAYS,</p> <p>their cities will be abandoned.</p> <p>and the descendants from Israel,</p> <p>and their Land will be a desolate.</p> <p>for most have rejected,</p> <p>YAVA IS FOR their SALVATION.</p> <p>and our people do not remember,</p> <p>Yah IS their Savior.</p> <p>YAVA IS ANGRY,</p> <p>and is against mankind.</p> <p>HE WILL set them apart,</p> <p>and has appointed them to die.</p> <p>they mislead a person,</p> <p>by words to deceive them.</p> <p>so they are tricking the righteous,</p> <p>with meaningless arguments.</p> <p>His Name will be honored,</p> <p>as our Highest Male.</p> <p>and will stand in awe,</p> <p>of their KING FROM Israel.</p> <p>and those who rebelled,</p> <p>will know the truth.</p> <p>and those unbelievers,</p> <p>will accept His Teachings.</p> <p>sing to YAVA,</p> <p>new songs.</p>	<p>PROPHECY34</p> <p>2274</p> <p>2275</p> <p>2276</p> <p>2277</p> <p>2278</p> <p>2279</p> <p>2280</p> <p>2281</p> <p>2282</p> <p>2283</p> <p>2284</p> <p>2285</p> <p>2286</p> <p>2287</p>
--	---

with praises to Yah,
to the end of earth.

let your psalms give,
respect to YAVA.
and declare Yah,
is to be praised everywhere.

listen to me my people,
my words are for everyone.
so pay attention,
you races from afar.

YAVA CALLED me,
to PROPHECY to my people.
AND MADE my WORDS,
like a sharp sword.

for YAVA TOLD me,
i am HIS SERVANT for ISRAEL.
and SHOWN HIS LIGHT to me,
in VISIONS in the night.

and i am declaring to all,
i have not lived in vain.
surely YAVA IS with me.
and my REWARD is to be with my King.

now i am saying,
as HIS SERVANT i was to CALL them.
to repent in order,
Israelis return to HIM.

HE ALSO MADE me,
like a light for everyone.
for HIS SALVATION to REACH-OUT to them,
to the end of earth.

for THIS WAS PROMISED,
BY YAVA A SAVIOR.
FROM Abraham's seed,
and He Is our Highest Male.

for THIS WAS PROPHESED,
AT A FAVORABLE TIME.
HIS DAYS FOR our SALVATION,
AS PROMISED TO OUR PEOPLE.

so shout for joy,
and rejoice everyone.
for YAVA IS for His People,
and will have compassion for His oppressed.

group missing

Prophecy of women clothing Prophecy of mankind's salvation vs. Yah many words from many righteous

YAVA PROPHESED,
THEIR WOMEN WILL BE PAINTED.
AND WALK WITH HEADS,
HELD HIGH.

WITH THEIR SEDUCTIVE EYES,
THEY GO ALONG.
WITH CHOPPING STEPS,
TO TINKLE THEIR CHARMS.

in that DAY our LORD,
WILL REMOVE their beauty.
with anklets and headbands,
with crescent charms.

and dangling earrings,
with veils as headdress.
and finger rings,
and nose rings.

instead of wearing,
a garment with a rope.
and nicely-set hair,
like their foremother's wore.

now their clothing,
is a wearing of rag-clothing.
as a marking for captivity,
instead their beautifying.

your males will die,
by their sword and arrows.
like their mighty warriors,
die in battle.

group missing

Prophecy of mankind's salvation vs Yah

NOW GO.
WRITE ON A TABLET,
AND BEFORE THEM PROPHECY.
THEN ON A SCROLL.
FOR A TIME TO COME,
AS A WITNESS FOREVER.

THEIR COVENANT WITH DEATH.
YAH WILL CANCEL,
AND THEIR AFTERLIFE WILL BE IN THE ABYSS.
FOR THEY ARE SAYING TO MY PROPHETS.
YOU MUST NOT SPEAK,
NOR PROPHECY TO US.

BUT WHAT IS RIGHT FOR US.
SPEAK TO US PLEASANT,
WORDS LIKE OUR SEERS.
LET US HEAR NO MORE.
ABOUT YOUR HIGHEST,
MALE FROM ABRAHAM.

therefore THIS.
Will Be Said By our Highest,
MALE FROM ABRAHAM.

you are putting your trust in yours.
so since you have rejected Me,
and HIS PROPHESES and WORDS of Me.

exactly like this.
for your guiltiness is a breaching,
about to fail.

like a bulge in a wall.
whose collapse,
comes suddenly.

for our Savior IS our Highest.
Male from Abraham,
we trust and believe in.

but they are not willing to. for they <i>have</i> said never <i>for us</i> , <i>will be destruction and captivity</i> .	
for we will flee on horses. and ride on swifter, <i>then</i> those who pursue us. <i>yet 100 of you will flee</i> . <i>like</i> one flees, by the threat of 5.	2303
for you <i>were not</i> to defile yourself. <i>by their</i> carved images, overlaid with silver. as <i>Yah's</i> you <i>are to</i> destroy them. <i>the</i> unclean things, were COMMANDED to be removed.	2304
BY YAVA'S WILL . HE WILL BLESS everyone, who waits for Yah . <i>then</i> Israelis in jerusalem. will no longer <i>wait</i> , HE WILL surely have COMPASSION for them.	2305
<i>Yah Will Teach</i> . <i>and will</i> no longer <i>be</i> hidden, for they will see their Teacher . and their ears will hear Him . these are <i>your</i> lessens, <i>to live by His Truths</i> .	2306
for By His Righteousness He will judge . and Decide by His Fairness , for the afflicted <i>on</i> earth. for He Will strike <i>at mankind</i> . <i>like</i> a sword from His Mouth , Will Be Words from His Tongue.	2307
for my SALVATION i trust. YAVA and Yah , for HE WILL BECOME my SALVATION . for in HIS DAYS they will say. we thank YAVA , and He Will Call on HIS NAME .	2308
for a SALVATION for the races. will <i>be learned</i> By His Righteousness , and ALL His MIRACLES . for Yah WILL BE CALLED . BY A NEW NAME , ASSIGNED BY YAVA .	2309
<i>many words from many righteous</i> when we call. our CREATOR <i>in</i> our righteousness, HE RELIEVES us from our distress. <i>but our</i> descendants for mankind. when will your honor <i>for HIM</i> , <i>not</i> become a reproach <i>to you</i> .	2310
for you love what is worthless. by seeking a deception, _____.	2311
<i>group missing</i>	
yet you know YAVA . HAS SET <i>us</i> APART for HIMSELF , <i>for we became HIS NATION</i> . YAVA WILL HEAR <i>us</i> . when we call to HIM , <i>for</i> we have not sinned.	2312
<i>if we do not obey HIM</i> . we OFFER TO HIM <i>for our</i> righteousness, <i>for</i> we trust YAVA . yet many <i>of you</i> are saying. WILL HE see our goodness, and SHOW His Face <i>to us</i> .	2313
yet <i>we have</i> gladness in our hearts. more than when, the harvest <i>is</i> plentiful. <i>and</i> we sleep in peace. for YAVA MAKES , us live in safety.	2314
YAVA my LORD . do not reject me in YOUR ANGER , nor discipline me by YOUR WRATH . <i>help</i> me YAVA . for my bones are trembling, and my heart is disturbed.	2315
when <i>will YOU</i> return YAVA . <i>and</i> rescue me <i>to</i> save me, because of YOUR LOVE <i>for me</i> . is there no mention of YOU . in death, in <i>the</i> abyss, yet we will give YOU thanks.	2316
i am weary with my sighing. <i>for</i> every night, <i>on</i> my bed i cry-out <i>to YOU</i> . because of my enemies. my eyes <i>are</i> reddened, <i>and</i> with grief i have aged.	2317
YAVA HEARD <i>my</i> voice. <i>and HE HAS HEARD</i> my petitions, <i>and RECEIVES</i> my prayers. <i>and</i> my enemies will be ashamed. and greatly dismayed, <i>to be</i> suddenly ashamed.	2318
hear me <i>our</i> CREATOR , <i>and DELIVER</i> our lives. from <i>the words</i> by <i>our</i> enemy, <i>and</i> the secret of <i>our</i> evil-doers. <i>like mankind</i> who have sharpened, their tongue like a sword. they aim <i>their</i> speech, <i>like</i> arrows from a hiding.	2319

<i>for they do not fear YOU. and hold fast to their evilness. then they talk to us as they lay, their secret traps for us.</i> <i>for they say who can see, their disguised injustices. for the inward thoughts, of mankind are mysterious to us.</i>	2320
<i>but our CREATOR WILL STRIKE them, and suddenly they will be wounded. HE WILL MAKE them fall, for their own tongue will be against them.</i> <i>we will declare our CREATOR, WHAT HE HAS DONE for us. His Righteous-Ones will be glad, for taking refuge in Him.</i> <hr/>	2321
<i>my LORD. how long will YOU LOOK on, before YOU rescue me.</i> <i>their mouths are against us. saying ha-ha. our eyes have seen her.</i> <i>for their destruction let them fail. and i will rejoice in YAVA, and exult in His SALVATION.</i> <i>for like accusers rising up. they ask me of things, i do not know.</i>	2322
<i>they repay me with their evilness. yet my goodness for them, I had hope for them in my heart.</i> <i>and when they were sick. my clothing was old-cloths, and fasted and petitioned for them.</i>	2323
<i>how long, YAVA WILL YOU forget us? how long, WILL YOU HIDE His Face from us?</i> <i>how long, will we have sorrow in our hearts? how long, will our enemy be exalted?</i>	2324
<i>consider us and answer us, YAVA our CREATOR. SHOW Him to our eyes, lest we live like them in the abyss.</i> <i>for our enemies are saying, we will overcome His People. for our enemies rejoice, when we are disheartened.</i>	2325
<i>but we trust in YOUR KINDNESS, and will rejoice By His SALVATION.</i> <i>we praise YAVA, because He Will REWARD us.</i> <i>group missing</i>	2326
<i>i praise my CREATOR. and praise Yah, while i have my body.</i> <i>do not trust. the people for mankind, they are without SALVATION.</i> <i>when my soul. departs from my body, i will RETURN to HEAVEN.</i> <i>but their thoughts are we will vanish. that very day, to be reborn again.</i>	2327
<i>the foolish say. there is no our CREATOR, by committing harlotry.</i> <i>yet HE LOOKS DOWN on them too. to see if, any of them will understand Him.</i>	2328
<i>or seeks our CREATOR. but they turned away from HIM, together they corrupt YOURS.</i> <i>there is not one of them. who does good for us, not even one.</i>	2329
<i>the workers of evilness. do not know of our CREATOR, for they do not call upon YAVA.</i> <i>they will be in fear and terror. for our CREATOR WILL BE WITH HIS RIGHTEOUS, and He Will Put them to shame.</i>	2330
<i>for YAVA IS His REFUGE. and He Is our SALVATION for Israelis, as He COMES to Jerusalem.</i> <i>when YAVA SENDS Him. Abraham will rejoice, and Israelis will be glad.</i>	2331
<i>YAVA, YOU we trust, do not let us be ashamed. do not let our enemies, exult over us.</i> <i>none of us are to fail, who wait for Him are to be unashamed. those who betrayed us, have no shame.</i>	2332
<i>TEACH us His Path, and LEAD us BY YOUR TRUTHS. for YOU ARE the CREATOR OF our SALVATION, for we are to WAIT for Him daily.</i> <i>remember YAVA, YOUR COMPASSION and KINDNESSES. do not remember our youth, or our wickedness.</i>	2333
	2334
	2335

but **ACCORDING TO YOUR KINDNESSES**,2336

remember us for *our* goodness.
for we *are to be* good and upright,
as **YOU INSTRUCT** *our* sinners.

then **He Will Lead us By His Justice**,
and **He Teaches us His Way**.
All His Life,
IS FOR YOUR KINDNESS AND TRUTHS.

Yah Keeps,2337

HIS PROMISES and **COMMANDMENTS**.

_____ ,
_____ .

group missing

for **His Name**, **YAVA**,2338

FORGIVES our *sin*.
people who fear **YAVA**,
HE WILL TEACH them **HIS WAY**.

for us who fear **HIM**,
we look to **YAVA**.
and **HE WILL LEAD** our feet,
out of *their* net.

YAVA my **LORD**,2339

why stand afar?
why **DO YOU HIDE** *from us*,
in *our* times of trouble.

the pride of evil-ones,
pursue *our* oppressed.
let them be caught by *their* plans,
which they devised *for them*.

for the evil-ones boast,2340

of their hearts desire.
and their greedy males,
curse and mock **YOU**.

by *our* evil-ones haughtiness,
they do not seek **YOU**.
whatever their thoughts are,
there is not a **CREATOR** *for them*.

yet their way prospers,2341

and **YOUR JUDGMENTS** are afar *from them*.
YOU are out of their sight,
so as our adversaries, *they* mock us *too*.

for they say to themselves,
we will not be moved by **YOU**.
for all *our* generations,
we *have* no *have* hardships.

their mouths curse **YOU**,2342

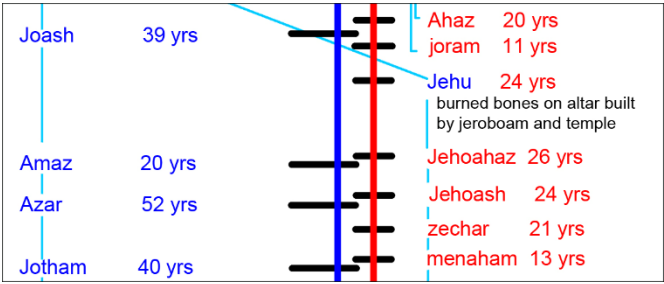
with deceit and harassment.
instead their tongues,
have mischief and evilness *for us*.

they sit lurking,
in places in *our* cities.
their eyes watch,
to watch for *our* unbelievers.

for they say to themselves,2343

our **CREATOR** has forgotten *them*.
for **HE HAS HIDDEN HIS FACE**,
and they will never see **Him**.

that is why *our* unbelievers,
spurned *our* **CREATOR**.
and said to themselves,
HE is not required *by us*.



Azar became a leper Jotham his son ruled zechar ruled in ISRAEL he died and his2344

son menaham ruled review for Azar son Jotham review for Jotham then Hezek

was King

in the 7th year.2344

for *Jehoash* rule,
the king for **ISRAEL**.

Azar *the youngest*.
son from Amaz,
became king.

he was 10 and 6.2345

years when,
he became king.
and he ruled *for* 5.
10s and 2,
years in Jerusalem. 3v

and he did good,2346

in **YAVA'S SIGHT**.
like all his father,
Amaz had done.

but the *altars* on *our* hills,
were not taken down.
and they still sacrificed,
on the higher hills.

King Azar,2347

became a leper.
to the day of his death,
and he lived separately. 4v

and Jotham *his* son. 3v
was *helping* rule,
the people *in* **JUDAH**.

now the rest.2348

of the actions by Azar,
and all that he did.

they are written *down*.
in the book of chronicles,
with the Kings for **JUDAH**.

and Azar died.2349

and they buried him with his forefathers,
by the city of Bethlehem.

and Jotham his son.
became king,
and ruled from Jerusalem.

but in the 2 10s. 2350
year for Azar,
the King for **JUDAH**.

zechar *the youngest*.
son from Jehoash,
became king.

and ruled **ISRAEL**. 2351
from samaria for 2,
10s and 1.

and he did evil.
in **YAVA'S SIGHT**,
not as his fathers had done.

he rejected **YAVA**. 2352
and sinned *like* joram,
and **ISRAEL** sinned *too*.

now the rest.
of the actions by zechar,
and all that he did.

they *are* written *down*. 2353
in the book of chronicles,
with the Kings for **JUDAH**.

then menaham.
a son from zechar,
became *their* king.

in the 5 10s. 2354
year for Azar,
our King for **JUDAH**.

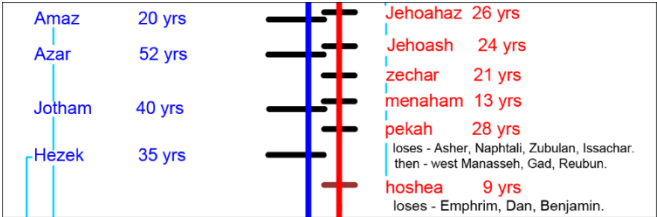
and he ruled *for* 10.
and 3 years,
in samaria *for* **ISRAEL**.

now the rest. 2355
of the actions by menaham,
and all that he did.

they *are* written *down*.
in the book of chronicles,
with the kings for **ISRAEL**.

and he did evil. 2356
in **YAVA'S SIGHT**,
for he rejected **YAVA**.

group missing



review for Azar *son* Jotham

and his son Azar. 2357
was 10 and 6,
and was **ANOINTED** *our* King.

and he ruled 5.
10s and 2,
years in Jerusalem.

and he did right. 2358
in **YAVA'S SIGHT**,
like his forefathers.

for Jerusalem was made.
war inventions,
by skillful men.

to be on the wall's walkway. 2359
and to be on the towers corners,
for shooting arrows.

and *slinging* great.
stones *afar*,
then *it was our* strongest.

Azar died. 2360
and by his fathers *we* buried him,
in the graveyard *for our* kings.

and Jotham his son.
was **ANOINTED** king,
and he lived in Jerusalem.

review for Jotham

Jotham was 2. 2361
10s and 5,
years when.

he was **ANOINTED** king.
and he ruled 4,
10s years.

and he did right. 2362
in **YAVA'S SIGHT**,
like his fathers.

in his years the tribute.
was 8 1000,
talents of silver.

and he built cities. 2363
in the hill country,
for our people in **JUDAH**.

and Jotham died.
and by his forefathers *we* buried him,
by the city *for* David's.

then Hezek *was* King

for then Hezek *was* **ANOINTED** King. 2364
at 2 10s,
and 5 years.

and he ruled for 3.
10s and 5,
years in Jerusalem.

and he did right. 2365
in **YAVA'S SIGHT**,
like his forefathers.

and in the 1st year.
he *had* the **DOORS** *for* the **HOUSE**,
FOR YAVA repaired.

Ezekiel words (king menaham for israel) *YAVA is against no-thingness seers for mankind in ISRAEL then YAVA WARNS to STOP YOUR HARLOTRY assyria is COMING*

WORDS FROM YAVA, 2366
CAME to me SAYING.
PROPHECY AGAINST, PROPHECY25 I
THEIR SEERS IN ISRAEL.

HERALD TO THOSE,
WHO ARE FORETELLING.
THEIR OWN WISDOM TO LISTEN,
TO THE WORDS FROM YAVA.

YOU FOOLISH SEERS, 2367
ARE FOLLOWING AFTER.
A FALSENESS FOR YOUR OWN SOUL, no-thingness
TO HAVE A KNOWING OF A NO-THINGNESS.

FOR YOU SEE A FALSEHOOD,
FOR A LYING AFTERLIFE.
YET YOU HOPE,
FOR THE FULFILLMENT OF YOUR PRACTICE.

AND THE SEEING'S YOU SPEAK OF, 2368
ARE A LYING AFTERLIFE.
AND WHEN YOU FORETELL,
YAVA DECLARES IT.

BUT IT IS NOT I,
WHO SPAKE TO YOU.
THEREFORE BECAUSE,
YOU HAVE SPOKEN LIES.

THEREFORE I AM AGAINST YOU, 2369
AND AGAINST MANKIND.
FOR YOU HAVE NOT BECOME,
HERDERS FOR HIS PEOPLE.

NOR WILL YOU ENTER,
HEAVEN WITH THE HEBREWS.
BECAUSE YOU ALWAYS,
MISLED HIS PEOPLE.

as i was sitting in my home, 2370
some elders.
came and sat,
down before me.

then WORDS FROM YAVA,
CAME to me SAYING.
THESE HAVE PLACED,
THEIR OWN GODS IN THEIR HEARTS.

AND HAVE PUT THEIR IDOLS, 2371
TO BE BEFORE THEIR FACES.
THEY ARE EVIL AND WANT FROM ME,
SHOULD I BE CONSULTED BY THEM?

SAY TO THEM THIS,
WAS SAID BY YAVA.
ANY MAN,
FROM THE NATION ISRAEL.

WHO PLACED THEIR, 2372
OWN GODS IN THEIR HEART.
AND HAVE PUT THEIR IDOLS,
TO BE BEFORE THEIR FACES.

AND THEN COMES,
TO MY PROPHETS TO GIVE THEM.
MY ANSWER IN A MATTER,
WITH A MULTITUDE OF SINS.

IN ORDER TO CHANGE, 2373
THE HEARTS IN ISRAEL.
THIS IS MY REPLY,
TO THE NATION ISRAEL.

WHAT WAS COMMANDED,
BY YOUR LORD IS TO REPENT.
AND REJECT YOUR OWN gods,
AND STOP YOUR HARLOTRY.

AND ANYONE IN ISRAEL, 2374
FROM ANY RACE.
WHO STAYS IN ISRAEL,
WHO REJECTS ME OR YAH.

I WILL SET MY WILL, PROPHECY25 J
AGAINST THAT MAN.
AND I WILL CUT THEM OFF,
TO AMONG HIS IN HEAVEN.

BUT IF ISRAEL, 2375
NO LONGER.
DEFILES THEMSELVES,
WITH ALL THEIR EVILNESS.

THUS THEY WILL BE HIS PEOPLE,
AND AS THEIR SAVIOR AND KING.
THEY WILL BE HIS SERVANTS IN HEAVEN,
DECLARES YOUR LORD.

hear me you mankind. 2376
and give heed,
you tribes for ISRAEL.

for HIS JUDGMENT APPLIES to you.
for you have been like a snare,
or like a net spread-out.

and your rebellion has gone-out. 2377
deep into ISRAEL.
for you are not hidden from HIM.

your works will not allow them.
to return to their CREATOR,
for your goddess is within them too.

and they do not know YAVA. 2378
yet the righteous Israelis,
have testifies against you.

by your evilness you have stumbled.
for you have been unfaithful,
to be against YAVA.

i am blowing a horn. 2379
to sound the alarm,
for your destruction that DAY.

for HE HAS REBUKED your kind.
and to ISRAEL i DECLARE,
WHAT IS COMING.

for assyria HE IS SENDING. 2380

to cast you out,
for you will be taken away.
for you did not consider.
and in your hearts think,
this is evil.

now your works. 2381
are all around them,
and before HIS FACE.
by your evilness they made them.
now their kings,
are glad to be like mankind.

they will call-out to JUDAH. 2382
but they are going to assyria,
for HE WILL SPREAD HIS NET on them.
woes are for them who strayed from HIM.
for they too have rebelled against HIM,
and spoke lies of HIM.

and you will not cry-out to HIM. 2383
but gather for yourselves,
to turn away from HIM.
and planned against His.
you will fall by the sword,
because of their words.

Isaiah
Prophecy of good and bad for ISRAEL Isaiah Prophecy of assyria ISREAL’S will
flee to arabs

a PROPHECY FROM YAVA. 2384
thru Isaiah HIS PROPHET,
a son from ____.

ALTHOUGH ISRAEL’S.
BE LIKE THE SAND BY THE SEA,
THEIR DESTRUCTION WAS DETERMINED.

FOR A COMPLETE DESTRUCTION. 2385
1 THAT IS DECREED,
BY OUR LORD YAVA. PROPHECY25 K
YET ALSO WAS PROPHESED.
BY OUR LORD YAVA,
TO HIS PEOPLE FROM ISRAEL.

DO NOT FEAR THE ASSYRIANS. 2386
THEY WILL NOT PUNISH YOU WITH A ROD,
LIKE THE WAY EGYPT DID.
FOR IN A GREAT WHILE.
MY HATE WILL WEAKEN,
AND HIS PEOPLE WILL RETURN.

FOR ASSYRIA IS MY ROD. 2387
WHOM I AM SENDING,
AGAINST ISRAEL.
AN ARMY TO CAPTURE.
AND TO SEIZE AND PLUNDER,
TO TRAMPLE THEM DOWN.

YET THEY DID NOT INTEND TO. 2388
BUT RATHER IT IS MY PURPOSE,
TO REMOVE ISRAEL.

group missing
and when our LORD. 2389
HAS COMPLETED HIS WILL,
AGAINST ISRAEL.

HE WILL punish the arrogance. 2409 2876
of the king for assyria,
for his pride and his importance.

for he will boast this. 2390
it was by my power and will,
and by my wisdom and understanding.
and for i have removed kings.
and plundered their treasures,
and captured their people.

for my hand has reached. 2391
like one who gathers,
abandoned eggs.
group missing

Isaiah’s Prophecy of assyria
then YAVA PROPHESED to him. 2392
JUST AS MY SERVANT,
EZEKIEL LIVED.

NAKED AND BAREFOOT.
3 WEEKS,
AS A SIGN AND A SYMBOL.

FOR THE COMMANDER FOR ASSYRIA. 2393
WILL LEAD AWAY,
OUR CAPTIVES FROM ISRAEL. PROPHECY25 L
YOUNG AND OLD.
NAKED AND BAREFOOT,
LIKE THE SHAMING IN EGYPT.

THEY WILL BE TERRIFIED AND ASHAMED. 2394
FOR THEY WILL SAY IN THAT DAY,
NOW FOR OUR HOPE.
WHERE ARE WE TO FLEE.
FOR HELP TO BE DELIVERED,
FROM THE KING FOR ASSYRIA.

FOR our LORD PROPHESED. 2395
APPOINT A WATCHMALE,
FOR HIM TO REPORT TO THE KING.
FOR HE WILL SEE RIDERS.
ON HORSES IN PAIRS,
AND A LINE OF DONKEYS.

THEN THE WATCHMALE. 2396
WILL REPORT TO HIS KING,
FROM HIS GUARDING LOOKOUT.
NOW THEY ARE COMING.
AN ARMY OF RIDERS,
ON HORSES IN PAIRS.

AND THE KING WILL REPLY. 2397
SAYING WE WILL BE ATTACKED,
ATTACKED BY ASSYRIA.
group missing

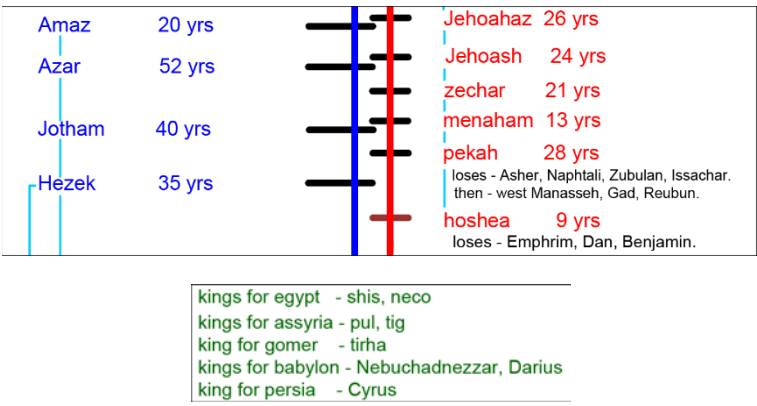
ISREAL'S will flee to arabs

WHAT i HEARD. 2398
FROM YAVA FOR ISRAEL,
i make KNOWN to you.

A VISION BY THE DESERT.
IN THE WILDERNESS FOR THE ARABS, PROPHECY25 M
WHO JOURNEY BY CARAVANS.

BRING WATER. 2399
FOR THE THIRSTY THAT FLED,
AND GIVE THEM BREAD.

FOR THEY WILL FLEE FROM SWORDS.
AND FROM THEIR BENT BOWS,
FROM THE COMING BATTLE.



menaham paid assyria not to war with ISRAEL he died and his son pekah became king then pul took 7 tribes Land

group missing
now pul the king. 2400
for assyria came,
against ISRAEL.

and menaham gave. 2401
pul a 1,000,
talents of silver.
and the king for assyria.
messengers returned,
to pul their king.

then he stayed away from him. 2402
then he readied ISRAEL,
under his rule.
for menaham collected.
silver from ISRAEL'S,
richest men.

now the rest. 2403
of the actions by menaham,
and all that he did.
they are written down.
in the book of chronicles,
with the kings for ISRAEL.

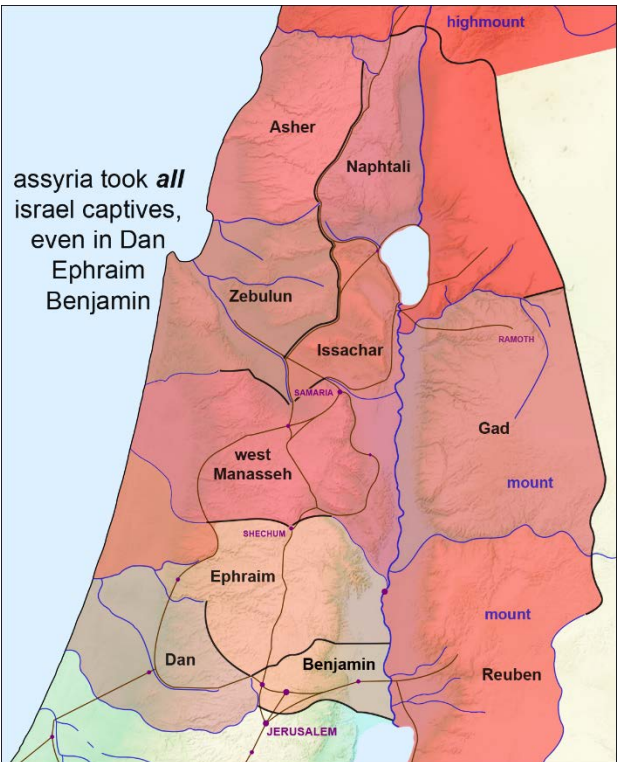
then menaham died. 2404
and pekah his son,
became king.
in the 2 10s.
year for Jotham,
our King for JUDAH.

and ruled in samaria. 2405
for 2 10s,
and 8 years.
and he did evil.
in YAVA'S SIGHT,
for he rejected YAVA too.

now the rest. 2406
of the actions by pekah,
and all that he did.
they are written down.
in the book of chronicles,
with the kings for ISRAEL.

in the days for pekah. 2407
tig the king,
for assyria's army.
came and captured.
ASHER and NAPHTALI,
ZUBULAN ISSACHAR.

and W-MANASSEH and GAD. 2408
and REUBEN'S Land,
and took them to assyria.
in the 9th year.
for Hezek was King,
of our people in JUDAH.



Isaiah is WARNED NOT TO BE LIKE MANKIND MY PLAN IS AGAINST MANKIND
Yah Light WILL BE SEEN

a PROPHECY FOR assyria, 2409
thru Isaiah our Prophet.
YAVA will not, 2389 2876
leave you unpunished.

who is stronger,
WILL COME AGAINST YOU.
so gather your strength,
FOR HIS DEVASTATORS WILL DEVASTATE YOURS.

their mighty men, 2410
are warriors in shielding.
flashing their swords,
and prepared to march.
then they will ladder your walls,
and your gates will be opened.
their army will race,
madly in your cities.

they will dash to and fro, 2411
not stumbling from their marching.
as yours are captured and stripped,
to be taken away.
then plunder your silver,
and plunder your gold.
for there is no limit,
from your abundance of things.

as Isaiah was sleeping. 2412
he had a vision in the darkness.
then from HIS LIGHT.

HISLIGHT

YAVA SPAKE to me.
TELLING ME NOT TO LIVE,
LIKE THE WAY FOR MANKIND.

and COMMANDED me NOT TO REPEAT. 2413
THEIR EVILNESS REGARDING,
ENTERING HEAVEN.

FOR YOU ARE NOT TO FEAR MANKIND.
NOR WHAT THEY FEAR, male night emission
OR BE FRIGHTENED BY THEM.

WOES TO THE REBELLIOUS. 2414
WHO EXECUTE A PLAN,
BUT IS NOT MINE.
THEY MADE AN ALLIANCE.
THEREFORE THEY ADD,
SIN TO SIN.

YAVA PROMISED. 2415
SAYING SURELY,
JUST AS I HAVE INTENDED.

SO IT WILL HAPPENED.
JUST AS I PLANNED,
SO IT WILL STAND.

THIS IS MY PLAN. 2416
DEvised AGAINST,
MANKIND ON EARTH.

PROPHECY17 C 1

AND THIS IS MY HAND.
THAT REACHES-OUT AGAINST,
ALL THE RACES.

FOR THERE WILL BE NO GLOOM. 2417
IN THE LAND FOR ZEBULUN,
AND THE LAND FOR NAPHTALI.
FROM THE ROADS TO THE SEA.
THEN TO THE EAST SIDE,
OF GALILEE FOR THE ARAMEANS.

TO WHO ARE SITTING IN DARKNESS. 2418
WILL SEE HIS LIGHT,
FOR HIS LIGHT WILL SHINE ON THEM.
HE WILL MULTIPLY HIS KINGDOM.
WITH THE HAPPINESS FROM HIS PRESENCE,
THEN MAN WILL REJOICE.

PROPHECY17 C 2

Jesus WILL HAVE THESE 6 WORDS

FOR A SON WILL BE SENT. 2419
FROM THE SEED FROM DAVID,
A SON FROM HIS SONS.

PROPHECY15 G

AND WORDS FROM ME.
WILL REST ON YAH,
WITH WORDS OF WISDOM. JESUS WILL BE LIKE

AND WORDS OF UNDERSTANDING. 2420
WITH WORDS OF COUNSEL,
AND WORDS FOR STRENGTHENING.

WITH WORDS OF KNOWLEDGE.
THE WORDS TO FEAR ME,
AND HE WILL BE ACCEPTED BY ME.

Isaiah's words of Yah

truly YAVA. 2421
WILL COMFORT them in jerusalem,
HE WILL COMFORT everyone.

_____.

joy and gladness,
will be founded *with* thanksgiving.

pay attention to me. 2422
for His People are to listen to Him,

_____.
group missing

WILL BE BROUGHT FORTH By Him. 2423
for **HE WILL MAKE His JUSTICE**
a light for the races.
His Righteousness IS CLOSE.
for our SALVATION WILL COME,
for He IS Thee JUDGE; FOR the races.

destruction for judah who walk in their own way provoke me Isaiah's warning to mankind and Israel's YAVA'S parable PREPARE for a slaughter face aram against tyre and destroy LEBANON

a **VISION CONCERNING.** 2424
JUDAH thru Isaiah,
a son from Amos.

HE HAS COMMANDED AND CALLED. PROPHECY35 A
MIGHTY WARRIORS,
TO EXECUTE MY ANGER.

WITH THE SOUND OF WAR. 2425
FROM A SOUND OF A MULTITUDE,
LIKE THAT OF MANY PEOPLE.
A KINGDOM FROM KINGDOMS.
GATHERED TOGETHER,
AS AN ARMY FOR BATTLE.

THEY ARE COMING FROM AFAR. 2426
FROM THE FARTHEST LANDS,
TO TAKE OUR LAND.
FOR THE DAYS FOR YAVA.
SOON THEY WILL COME,
FOR OUR DESTRUCTION AND CAPTIVITY.

EVERYONE WILL BE WEAKENED. 2427
AND EVERYONE OF OUR WARRIORS,
HEART WILL FEAR THEM.
TO BE TERRIFIED WITH ANGUISH.
AS THEY LOOK AT THEIR ENEMY,
WITH AMAZEMENT ON THEIR FACES.

FOR THEY ARE COMING WITH FURY. 2428
AND OUR LAND WILL BE DESOLATE,
AS HE KILLS-OFF THE SINNERS.
BY PUNISHING OUR EVIL-ONES.
WITH OUR WICKED-ONES FOR THEIR GUILTINESS,
TO PUT AN END TO THEM.

MANY WILL BE FOUND. 2429
AND WHO IS NOT CAPTURED,
WILL FALL BY THE SWORD.
BEFORE THEIR EYES.
THEIR HOUSES WILL BE PLUNDERED,
AND THEIR WIVES WILL BE RAPED.

I ALLOW MYSELF. 2430
TO BE SOUGHT BY THOSE,
WHO HAVE NOT LOOK TO ME.
FOR I HAVE SAID I AM.
AND HERE I AM,
TO WHO HAVE NOT CALLED ON MY NAME.

I HAVE REACHED-OUT MY HAND. 2431
TO EVIL PEOPLE,
WHO WALK IN THEIR OWN WAY.
THIS IS NOT GOOD.
FOLLOWING THEIR OWN THOUGHTS,
FOR PEOPLE DO IT REGULARLY.

TO PROVOKE ME AND TO BE AGAINST ME. 2432
THEY OFFERER SACRIFICES,
AND BURN INCENSE TO HER.
WHO SIT AMONG GRAVES.
AND SPEND THE NIGHT,
IN MEDITATION PLACES.

our **LORD YAVA.** 2433
has **GIVEN** me a tongue,
to teach *my* knowledge.
for our **LORD HELPS** me.
therefore i am not embarrassed,
and i will not be ashamed.

who among you? 2434
fears **YAVA,**
and obeys **HIS SERVANTS?**
for who walks in darkness.
let him trust **YAVA,**
and rely on his **CREATOR.**

but who are saying. 2435
let **His** Works *be done,*
that we see **His PURPOSE.**
the **Highest FROM** Israelis.
that His Presentence is near,
for us to come to know Him.

woe to who say. 2436
their evilness *is* good,
and *our* way *is* wrong.

_____.

their darkness *is their* light,
but **His Light** *is their* darkness.

woes to *mankind.* 2437
for their wisest are clever,
in their own sight.
for they reject **YAVA.**
and despise **HIS PROPHECY,**
of *our* **Highest FROM** Israelis.

on this account. 2438
YAVA'S ANGER,
IS AGAINST *our* people.
HE WILL HAVE COMPASSION AGAIN.
FOR HE WILL SEND ISRAELIS,
TO THEIR OWN LAND.

then strangers will join them. 2439
by attaching themselves to *Him*,
like the Tribes from Israel.
and from the races they will be taken.
to be brought into **HEAVEN**,
like the Tribes from Israel.

YAVA’S PARABLE

WORDS FROM YAVA, 2440
CAME to me SAYING.
SPEAK A PARABLE,
TO THE TRIBES FOR ISRAEL.
A LARGE EAGLE,
WITH LARGE WINGS.
AND LONG CLAWS,
WITH BROWN FEATHERS.

CAME TO ISRAEL, 2441
AND TOOK AWAY.
BRANCHES FROM A TREE,
BY REMOVING IT FROM THE TOP.
AND BROUGHT IT INTO A LAND,
TO SET IT BY A CITY.
TO BE PLACED BESIDE,
AN ABUNDANT RIVER.

NOW THERE, 2442
IS ANOTHER EAGLE. *different king*
WITH GREATER WINGS,
AND BROWN FEATHERS.
AND LIKE A VINE SENDING,
ITS BRANCHES OUTWARD.
WAS PLANTED BY WATER,
TO BEAR FRUIT.

YET THAT TREE, 2443
NOT BY ITS OWN STRENGTH.
ALTHOUGH IT WAS PLANTED,
IT THRIVES BY WATERING.
LATER A EAST,
WIND WILL STRIKE IT. *babylon*
THEN IT WILL WITHER AND DIE-OFF,
WHERE IT GREW.

ASK NOW, 2444
TO THE REBELLIOUS KING.
DO YOU NOT KNOW,
WHAT THESE ARE?
FOR I WILL SPREAD-OUT A NET, *PROPHECY25 N*
FOR YOURS TO BE CAUGHT AS CAPTIVES.
TO BE BROUGHT LIKE TO ASSYRIA,
AS MY JUDGMENT FOR YOUR EVILNESS.

AND YOUR MIGHTY MEN, 2445
AND TROOPS WILL DIE.
AND YOUR SURVIVORS WILL SCATTER,
AND KNOW I HAVE PROPHESED OF THEM.
group missing

PREPARE FOR A SLAUGHTER

then **WORDS FROM YAVA,** 2446
CAME to me SAYING.
PROPHECY AGAINST,
THE NATION ISRAEL.
THIS WAS PROPHESED BY YAVA, *PROPHECY25 O*
I AM AGAINST YOU.
WITH DRAWN SWORDS,
TO REMOVE YOUR EVILNESS.

AS THEY COME YOURS WILL SAY, 2447
WHY ARE WE GROANING?
BECAUSE THIS,
NEWS WAS TO COME.
AND THEIR HEART’S WILL MELT,
AND THEIR HANDS WILL SHAKE.
AND EVERY-ONE’S KNEES,
WILL BE WEAK AS WATER.

FOR THEIR SWORDS ARE SHARPENED, 2448
AND ALSO POLISHED.
SO PREPARE FOR A SLAUGHTER,
AND BE GIVEN INTO THEIR HANDS.
WITH A CRYING-OUT AND WAILING,
EVEN FROM THEIR LEADERS.
AND THOSE I DESPISE,
WILL BE NO MORE.

FACE ARAM

WORDS FROM YAVA, 2449
CAME to me SAYING.
FACE ARAM,
AND PROPHECY AGAINST THEM. *PROPHECY25 P*
DECLARES YAVA,
I AM AGAINST YOU.
I WILL REACH-OUT MY HAND,
AND MAKE YOU A DESOLATION.

I WILL CAUSE YOUR CITIES, 2450
TO BECOME RUINS.
FOR YOU HAVE HAD EVERLASTING HATRED,
FOR THE DESCENDANTS FROM ISRAEL.
I WILL GIVE YOU TO A MANSLAYER,
AND THE MANSLAYER WILL PURSUE YOURS.
TO MAKE ARAM’S,
A DESOLATE DESOLATION.

BECAUSE YOU HAVE SAID, 2451
OF MY 2 NATIONS.
THESE LANDS,
WILL BE MINE TO POSSESS.
ALTHOUGH I AM HERE,
I NOW HAVE WARNED YOU.
SO I WILL MAKE YOU KNOW ME,
WHEN I JUDGE YOU.

AGAINST TYRE AND DESTROY LEBANON

WORDS FROM YAVA, 2452
CAME to me SAYING.
TYRE HAS SAID,
WE ARE GREATER THEN JERUSALEM.
THEREFORE I PROPHECY, *PROPHECY25 Q*
I AM AGAINST TYRE.

AND WILL BRING-UP A NATION,
LIKE THE SEA’S WAVES.

FOR I WILL BRING TO LEBANON,
FROM THE NORTH A KING.
WITH HORSE RIDERS,
AND MANY WARRIORS.

AND THEY WILL DESTROY LEBANON,
AND BURN *EVERYTHING*.
TO BECOME *CAPTIVES*,
FOR *THEIR* NATION AS *LABORERS*.

ALSO THEY WILL TAKE,
AS A SPOIL YOUR MERCHANDISE.
AND BURN DOWN,
YOUR HARBOR AND *CITIES*.

THE COAST-PORTS *WILL* TRIMBLE,
AT THE NEWS OF YOUR DESTRUCTION.
LIKE THE WOUNDED *THEY WILL* GROAN,
FOR A MOMENT *THEY WILL BE* APPALLED.

CONCERNING ISRAEL and Yah

concerning israel I will judge israel

WHAT IS THIS?
FORETELLING TO **HIS PEOPLE**,
CONCERNING ISRAEL.

FOR YOUR *SEERS* ARE SAYING.
AND *THEIR* VISIONS FROM ME WILL FAIL.

THEREFORE SAY TO THEM.
THIS WAS TOLD TO *ME*,
BY YOUR LORD YAVA.

I WILL MAKE THIS.
FORETELLING CEASE,
AND THEY WILL *SAY IT* NO LONGER.

AND TELL THEM THE DAYS.
ARE COMING *THEY WILL BE* FULFILLED,
OF ALL OF YOUR VISIONS.

AND EVER WORD.
WILL NOT BE STOPPED,
FOR YOUR YEARS OF REBELLION.

I WILL JUDGE ISRAEL

WORDS FROM YAVA,
CAME to me SAYING.
I WILL YOU JUDGE *ISRAEL*,
FOR ALL *THEIR* EVILNESS.

YOU ARE TO HERALD THIS,
WAS PROPHESED BY YOUR LORD.
FOR IN YOUR CITIES ARE KILLINGS,
NOW YOUR TIME HAS COME.

YOU HAVE BECOME GUILTY,
BY THE BLOOD YOU HAVE SHED.

I AM BRINGING YOUR *ENDING*,
AND IS COMING IN YOUR YEARS.

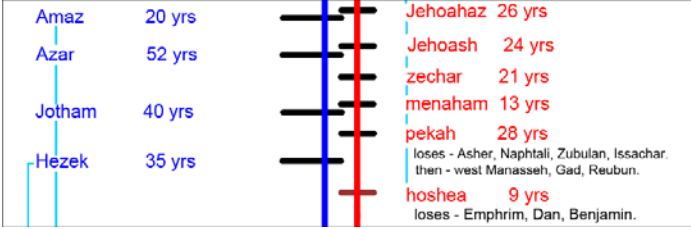
AND FOR A REPROACH AND MOCKING,
OF ALL YOUR TRIBES.
TO THOSE WHO ARE NEAR,
AND WHO ARE AFAR.

THESE PROPHESES,
BY our LORD YAVA.
CONCERNING ISRAEL.

WILL caused *their* Lands.
to be burnt of its fulness,
on account of *their* evilness.

and the people *in the* cities.
were killed or captives,
and *their* nation was desolate.

so they **KNOW NOW**.
THESE WORDS WERE FROM HIM,
and *HE SENT me to* HERALD *THEM*.



pekah army attacked Judah

now it happened.
in the days for Jotham,
our King for **JUDAH**.

when pekah.
a son from menaham,
was *their* king for **ISRAEL**.

and when it was reported.
that pekah and his *army*,
have camped in ephraim.

to come to Jerusalem.
to war against us,
but *he* could not conquer us.

yet the hearts of our warriors.
shook as the trees,
shake with the wind.

then *it was reported to pekah*.
that assyria burned,
trye’s harbor.

Isaiah - Yah YOUR HIGHEST IS COMING DARKEST PRISON ISRAEL WILL BE SWEEPED AWAY BUT ALL ARE NOT AGAINST ME YAH WILL BE BORN BY PURE VIRGINS

now **THIS**.
WAS PROPHESED BY YAVA,
I CREATED ISRAEL.

DO NOT FEAR.
FOR YOUR *SAVIOR* WILL REDEEM YOU,
AND **CALL YOU MINE**.

I AM YOUR CREATOR.
AND **HE IS YOUR HIGHEST MALE**,
FROM ABRAHAM IS YOUR **SAVIOR**.

YAH IS MY WITNESS.
AND I DECLARED **HE IS MY SERVANT**,
WHOM I CHOSE.

IN ORDER FOR YOU TO KNOW ME. AND UNDERSTAND I AM, AND <i>YAH</i> WILL BE BEFORE YOU.	2467
<i>group missing</i>	
DARKEST PRISON	
THEY WILL SEE MY SERVANT. WHOM I WILL SUPPORT, FOR <i>HE</i> IS MY CHOSEN.	2468
I WILL PUT MY BREATH UPON HIM. AND HE WILL BRING ABOUT, HIS JUSTICE FOR THE RACES.	PROPHECY15 I
HE WILL NOT SHOUT-OUT. YET HE WILL MAKE HIS VOICE, HEARD IN YOUR CITIES.	2469
HE WILL NOT BE DISHEARTENED. UNTIL HE ESTABLISHES, HIS WILL ON EARTH.	
AND I WILL WATCH OVER HIM. FOR I WILL SEND HIM AS I PROMISED, AS A LIGHT FOR HIS PEOPLE.	2470
TO OPEN THEIR EYES. AND FOR THOSE LIVING, IN THE DARKEST PRISON.	
ISRAEL WILL BE SWEEPED AWAY	
THEN YAVA COMMAND me, to BUY a scroll. and WRITE on it HIS PROPHECY, I WILL SEND MY FAITHFUL.	2471
AS MY WITNESS TO TESTIFY OF HIM, FOR I WILL JOIN PURE. VIRGINS TO CONCEIVE, AND BIRTH A SON.	PROPHECY36 A JOHN1
AND BEFORE THEIR SON, KNOWS HOW. TO SAY MY FATHER, OR MY MOTHER.	2472
THE WEALTH FROM DAMASCUS, AND THE WEALTH FROM SAMARIA. WILL BE CARRIED AWAY, FOR THE KING FOR ASSYRIA.	
THIS WILL HAPPEN, our LORD WILL BRING THEM. AS STRONG ARMY, FOR THE KING FOR ASSYRIA.	2473
TO SWEEP INTO ISRAEL, AND PASSING THROUGH-OUT. THE WIDTH OF OUR LAND, TO BE CAPTIVES THAT ARE WEAKENED.	PROPHECY25 T
BUT ALL ARE NOT AGAINST ME	
YOU WILL BE DISAPPOINTED AND SHAMED, FOR TRUSTING IN IDOLS. WHO SAY TO MY IMAGES, YOU ARE OUR CREATOR.	2474
THEY HAVE SEEN A BEING, BUT DID NOT SEE ME. THEIR EARS CAN HEAR, BUT NO-ONE HEARS ME.	
BUT THOSE PEOPLE, HAVE BECOME THEIR PREY. WITH NO-ONE TO DELIVER THEM, OR SAY RETURN TO ME.	2475
WHO AMONG THEM, WILL LISTEN TO THIS. WHO WILL GET THEM TO STOP, AND LISTEN TO ME HEREAFTER.	PROPHECY25 U
I WILL GAVE THEM AS CAPTIVES, AND ISRAEL WILL BE PLUNDERED. FOR ARE THEY NOT AGAINST ME, YET ARE WHOM HAVE SINNED.	2476
AND WHOSE PATH, THEY ARE NOT WILLING TO LIVE BY. FOR MY STATUTES AND COMMANDMENTS, THEY DID NOT OBEY THEM.	
YAVA IS MY NAME, AND YOU WILL NOT GIVE TO AN IDOL. NOR ARE YOU TO PRAISE, TO CARVED IMAGES OF ME.	2477
<i>group missing</i>	
HEAR THIS, YOU TRIBES FROM ISRAEL. WHO ARE COMING INTO JUDAH, AND ARE NOW SWEARING.	2478
BY MY NAME YAVA, YOUR CREATOR OF ISRAEL. THEY NOT BEING TRUTHFUL, NOR ARE YOU RIGHTEOUS.	
<i>group missing</i>	
THEN THE REMNANT WILL ASK, FROM THEIR BROTHERS TO BE OUR RULER. OVER OUR LAND, AND WE WILL BE UNDER YOUR CHARGE.	2479
_____, FOR 2 WOMEN. WILL APPROACH OF A MALE, IN THOSE DAYS.	2480
SAYING WE WILL EAT, OUR OWN BREAD. TO BE CALLED BY YOUR NAME, TO REMOVE OUR TAUNTING.	
YAH WILL BE BORN BY PURE VIRGINS	
THIS WAS PROPHESED, BY our LORD YAVA. BEHOLD I AM SENDING, A TESTED SERVANT.	2481
LIKE A PLACED CORNERSTONE, FOR A FOUNDATION PLACEMENT. AND WHOEVER BELIEVES IN HIM, WILL NEVER BE LOST FROM HIM.	PROPHECY16 B

AND HE WILL MAKE MY JUSTICE,
HIS MEASURING LINE.
AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS IS MY LEVEL,

2482

FOR A BRUISED REED,
HE WILL NOT BREAK.
AND A BURNING WICK,
HE WILL NOT EXTINGUISH.

PROPHECY17 D
JESUS1 WILL BE LIKE

THEREFORE our LORD,
GIVES TO YOU A SIGN.
PURE VIRGINS,
WILL BIRTH A SON.

2483

AND THEY WILL BE TOLD HIS NAME,
THEIR SON WILL KNOW.
TO REFUSE TO DO EVIL,
AND CHOSE TO BE RIGHTEOUS.

JESUS WILL BE LIKE

HE WILL BECOME THEIR SAVIOR,
FOR BOTH NATIONS.
BUT LIKE A STONE TO STRIKE,
OR LIKE A ROCK THAT TRIPS.

2484

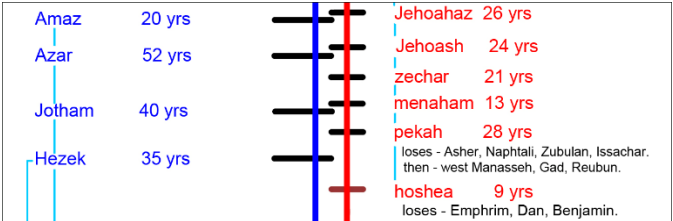
MANKIND IN JERUSALEM,
AND MANY WILL STUMBLE.
SO SEAL MY PROPHECY,
AMONG YOUR SCRIBES.

THEY ARE TO WAIT FOR YAH,
WHOM I HAVE HIDDEN.
FROM THE DESCENDANTS FROM ISRAEL,
YET THEY ARE TO LOOK EAGERLY FOR HIM.
FOR OUR DESCENDANTS ARE WHOM,
YAVA HAS GIVEN HIM.
AND YAVA HAS PROMISED,
HE WILL LIVE IN HEAVEN.

2485

yet they say to you,
we consulted with our spiritists.
to consult with our gods,
on behalf of the living.
for their laws and testimony,
when they speak.
of their foretelling for their heaven,
because of their goddess.

2486



Hezek becomes King 2nd story assyria took 7 from pekah

it happened in the 10.
and 3 year,
for pekah their king.
Hezek the youngest.
son from Jotham,
became our King.

2487

he was 2 10s.
and 5 years,
then he was ANOINTED as our King.
and he ruled 3.
10s and 5,
years in Jerusalem.

2488

and he did righteous.
in YAVA'S SIGHT,
like David had done.

3v

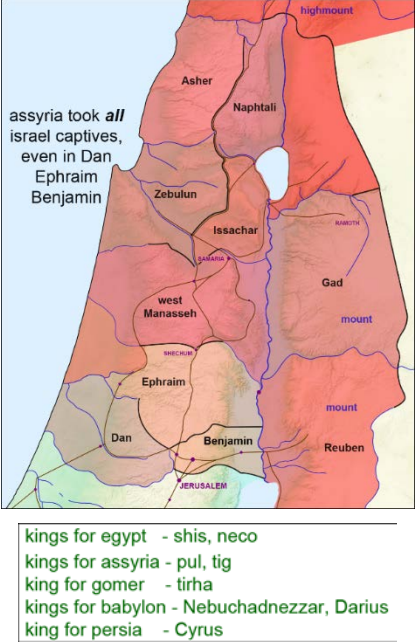
group missing

2489

he removed their altars,
and tore down.
their pillars for asherah,
he had them crushed into pieces.
he trusted YAVA,
our CREATOR of ISRAEL.
and after him there,
was no king like him.

4v

2490



2nd story assyria took 7 from pekah

after tig.
the king for assyria,
sent his army.
to battle pekah.
by burning their cities,
then he had them plundered.

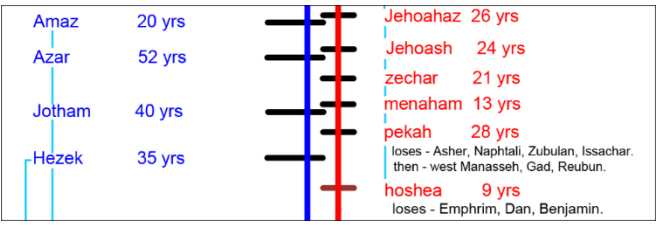
2491

pekah knew.
their intent was by burning,
then they fought a war.
and captured a multitude.
from their 7 tribes,
and took them to assyria.

2492

ISRAEL was inflicted.
with heavy casualties,
and pekah was kill.
in zebulun by their commander.
because he had departed,
YAVA our CREATOR.

2493



King Jotham's review Isaiah's VISION WARNING Judah

now the rest. 2494

of the actions by pekah,
and all that he did.

they are written *down*.
in the book of chronicles,
with the kings for **ISRAEL**.

and in the 2nd year. 2495

for *king* menaham,
their king for **ISRAEL**.

Jotham the *youngest*.
son from Azar,
our King for **JUDAH**.

he became king. 2496

at 2 10s,
and 5 years.

and he ruled *4*.
10s years,
in Jerusalem *for JUDAH*. 3v

and he did good, 4v 2497

in **YAVA'S SIGHT**.
he did like all,
his father had done.

only *their* altars,
were not taken down.
and mankind sacrificed,
at the altars for ra's. 4v

now the rest. 3v 2498

of the actions by Jotham,
and all he did.

they are written *down*.
in the book of chronicles,
with the Kings for **JUDAH**.

Isaiah's VISION WARNING Judah

in the year of *our* King, 2499

Jotham's death.

i, *Isaiah* saw *our* **LORD**,
and Angels stood by **HIM**.

an Angel flew to me,
with a burning coal.
and he touched my mouth *with it*,
and said *listen*.

then i heard, 2500

the **VOICE** of our **LORD**.
COMMANDING me GO,
TELL YOUR PEOPLE. Judah PROPHECY31 B

YOU ARE TO KEEP LISTENING,
BUT YOU WILL NOT PERCEIVE.
YOU ARE TO KEEP LOOKING,
BUT YOU WILL NOT UNDERSTAND.

I WILL BLOCK THE HEARTS, 2501

FOR THOSE PEOPLE.
SO THEIR EARS WILL BE PLUGGED,
AND THEIR EYES WILL BE DIM.

AS THEY SEE HIM WITH THEIR EYES,
AND HEAR HIM WITH THEIR EARS.
BUT WILL NOT UNDERSTAND HIM IN THEIR HEARTS,
TO RETURN TO ME REPENTING.

group missing

_____ ,
_____ .

then i asked **Him**,
how long?

He answered after, 2502

their cities are burned.
and without families,
for the land *will be* desolate. PROPHECY35 B

YAVA WILL REMOVE,
man afar.
away to places,
to be in the midst *their* kingdom.

Hezek is given 15 more years Hezek's words after given years

in those days. 2503

Hezek became,
deadly ill.

and Isaiah *our* **PROPHET**.
a son from Amoz,
came and said to him.

YAVA COMMANDS. 2504

you to **APPOINT A SON**,
to SIT on the **THRONE**.
AND STAY IN YOUR BED.
for you will die,
and not live.

then Hezek. 2505

turned to the wall,
and prayed to **YAVA**.
saying remember.
YAVA how,
i have walked before **YOU**.

with a truthful heart. 2506

and *to* have done what,
is right in **YOUR SIGHT**.

group missing

then **WORDS**. 2507

FROM YAVA CAME,
to Isaiah **SAYING**.
GO AND SAY.
TO HEZEK THIS,
WAS SAID BY HIS LORD.

LIKE YOUR FOREFATHERS FROM DAVID.
I HEARD YOUR PRAYER,
AND I SEEN YOUR TEARS.
BEHOLD I WILL ADD.
10 AND 5,
YEARS TO YOUR LIFE.

2508

Hezek's words after given years

a writing by Hezek.
our King for JUDAH,
after his recovery.

in my older days.
i was to enter,
the gates for the abyss.

2509

i said to myself.
i will not see Yah,
in the land of the living.

nor i will look.
on man no,
more in the world.

2510

what i can say.
YAVA PROMISED me,
then HE DID it.

and i walked about.
to the end of my years,
with bitterness in my heart.

2511

our hope is from our obedience.
and it is the living who,
give thanks to YOU.

as i do today.
like a father tells,
his children for their obedience to YOU.

2512

for YOU WILL REDEEM us.
so we sing our songs to YOU,
on stringed instruments.

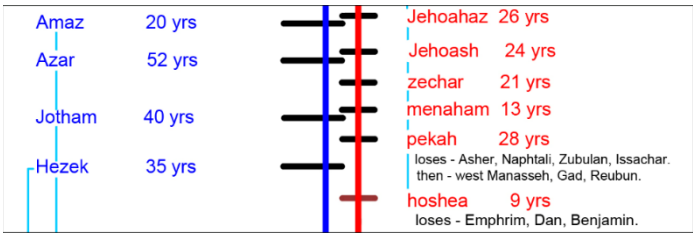
and listen to us.
you pursuing righteousness,
by obeying YAVA.

2513

look to your beginning.
to Abraham and Sarah,
who gave birth to you.

when they were one.
HE PROMISED them THEN,
and HE BLESSED them to multiplied theirs.

2514



hoshea replace pekah again assyria took 3 tribes from hoshea

in the 2 10s.
year for Hezek,
our King for JUDAH.

hoshea the youngest.
son from pekah,
became king.

2515

over ISRAEL.
in samaria and he ruled,
9 years.

and he did evil.
in YAVA'S SIGHT,
like the kings for ISRAEL.

2516

tig the king.
for assyria came,
to war with hoshea.

and his army captured,
EMPHRIM DAN.
BENJAMIN and their captives.

2517

that was in the 9th year.
for hoshea their king,
for ISRAEL in tirzah.

that assyria's army.
took ISRAEL'S,
away to assyria.

2518

and placed them by halah.
and by the river gozan,
and in the towns by medes.

this happened.
because they sinned,
by rejecting YAVA.

2519

for they set for themselves.
altars for asherah,
on their higher hills.

and vines under.
every tree,
and they would burn incense to her.

2520

so YAVA SENT them.
away into exile,
for disobeying YAVA.

yet YAVA.
HAD WARNED ISRAEL,
THROUGH HIS PROPHETS.

2521

SAYING RETURN TO ME.
FROM YOUR EVIL LIFE,
AND KEEP MY COMMANDMENTS.

however they did not listen to HIM.
and like their parents they did not believe in,
YAVA their CREATOR.

2522

598 repent1

and made for themselves.
cast images,
made for asherah.

and worshiped all.
the gOds in Heaven,
and served ra's.

2523

after assyria.
took them he sent,
rabs to jerusalem.

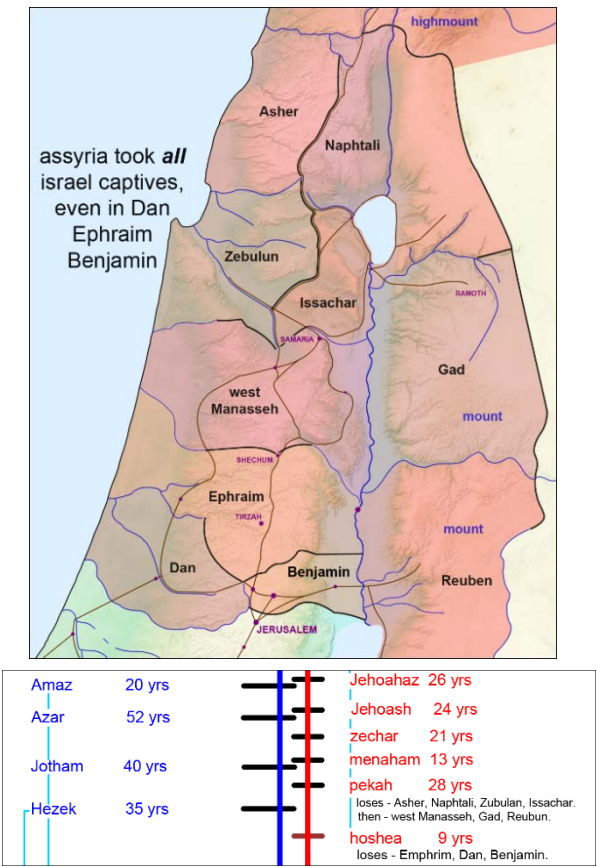
2524

to capture Jerusalem.
Hezek gathered,
his captains in Jerusalem.

at the gate he spake.
encouraging words to them,
and do not fear them.

2525

for **YAVA IS** our **CREATOR**.
and **HE WILL HELP** us to fight,
their men in battle.



repeats timeline and story of the 3 tribes captured

now it happened.
in the 2 10s,
and 6th for Hezek.
and in the 9th year.
for king hoshea,
a son from pekah.

2526

that tig the king.
for assyria came,
to capture tirzah.

2527

and at the end of that year.
he captured **EMPHRIM**,
DAN and **BENJAMIN**.

on the 2 10s.
and 7th year,
for King Hezek.

2528

and it was the last year.
for hoshea king,
for ISRAEL was captured.

because they did not obey.
YAVA our **CREATOR**,
by rejecting **HIS AGREEMENT**.
and **WHAT** Moses.
WAS COMMANDED BY YAVA,
nor would they willingly obey **HIM**.

2529

598

in the 2 10s.
and 7th year,
for King Hezek.

2530

tig sent,
his commander to Jerusalem.
after he gathered,
our people with his army.

3v

4v

rabs at jerusalem's gate Hezek sends men to Isaiah YAVA SENDS rabs away

when their king,
sent his commander.
rabs to jerusalem,
to King Hezek.

2531

with a large force,
and he came and stood.
at the west gate,
which is by the highway.

then Eliak a captain,
with Sheb his scribe.
and Joah his recorder,
went out to him.

2532

then rabs declared to them,
i am to speak to Hezek.
this was commanded,
by my king tig.

the king for assyria,
says your counsel.
for your strength for the war,
are empty words.

2533

now on whom,
or what god.
do you rely on,
to battle against me.

will you rely on the flag,
with a crown of reeds.
or on egypt's horseriders,
for _____ their king.

2534

but if you say,
we trust in YAVA.
WHOSE HOUSE,
and altars you offer on.

or wii Hezek say,
to the judeans in jerusalem.
YAVA IS our CREATOR,
and HE WILL HELP us to fight.

2535

now is the time,
come-out and make.
a bargain with tig,
the king for assyria.

or tig will give you,
hundreds of horses.
if you are able,
to put riders on them.

however *if you can*,
then you can defeat *me*.
for i am the weakest commander,
of my king's commanders.

now *have i not* come,
with YAVA'S approval?
against *the army*,
for ISRAEL *and* defeated *them*.

then Sheb and Joah,
replied to rabs.
you have spake to *his* scribes,
in assyrian *and* we understand *you*.

but you did not,
speak in hebrew.
for our people *to* hear,
who are *inside* the gates.

so rabs shouted,
my king sent me.
not only to your king,
to speak *his* words.

then in hebrew *he* shouted,
hear the words.
from the greatest king,
the king for assyria.

this *was* said *by him*,
do not.
let Hezek deceive you,
for he *is* not able to deliver you.

nor make you,
trust in YAVA.
by saying YAVA,
will surely deliver us.

and this city,
will not be given.
into *tig's* hands,
the king for assyria.

for this *was* said,
by the king for assyria.
make peace with me,
and come out to me.

and eat *from your gardens*,
and *your* fruit trees.
and drink water,
from your own well.

for i have come *to* take you,
away to a land.
like your own land,
a land for grains.

for has any king,
or god for *their* kingdom?
delivered their *people*,
from the king for assyria?

where were *their* gods,
for hamat and lebanon?
and ra *did not* deliver,
ISRAEL from my hand?

who among,
all the gods?
for these kingdoms,
delivered their people.

that YAVA should deliver,
jerusalem from my hand.
but they *stood* silent,
and *did not* answer him.

then they went to Hezek,
with their garments torn.
and told him the words,
rabs *told* them.

Hezek sends men to Isaiah YAVA SENDS rabs away
and when King,
Hezek heard *them*.
he *too* tore his robe,
and wore old-clothes.

then he sent,
Sheb *his* scribe.
to Isaiah *our* **PROPHET** ,
a son from Amoz.

and *for* him *to* say, this,
was said *by* Hezek.
this day,
is a day of distress.

of rebuke and rejection,
of **YAVA** *our* **CREATOR**.
and my people have come *to me*,
but i have no *army* to deliver *us*.

perhaps **YAVA** ,
our **CREATOR HEARD**.
the words from rabs,
for the king for assyria.

was sent *and* mocked,
THEE LIVING CREATOR.
and will **HE** rebuke *his* words,
that **YAVA HAS HEARD**.

so *Sheb his* scribe,
went to Isaiah.
there in jerusalem,
and told him everything.

and Isaiah told them,
THIS WAS PROPHESED.
BY YAVA *to Hezek*,
DO NOT BE AFRAID OF THEM.

BECAUSE THE WORDS,
I HAVE HEARD.
FROM RABS HIS COMMANDER,
FOR THE KING FOR ASSYRIA.

2536

2537

2538

2539

2540

2541

2542

2543

2544

2545

2546

2547

2548

2549

hamat is above lebanon

HE WILL HEAR A RUMOR, AND RETURN TO HIS OWN LAND. AND I WILL MAKE HIM FALL, BY A SWORD THERE.		
<i>then</i> he heard, that <i>his</i> king had departed. concerning tirha, king for gomer. then rabs, returned and found. the king for gomer, was fighting against <i>them</i> .		2550
<i>for he had gone-out to war,</i> <i>and</i> when he heard <i>it</i> . he sent <i>his</i> messenger, to Hezek saying. this you will say, <i>to the</i> King for JUDAH . do not let your CREATOR, in WHOM you trust.		2551
deceive you saying, jerusalem will not. be given into <i>my</i> hands, for the king for assyria. now YAVA , our CREATOR DELIVERED us. from <i>rab's</i> hands, <i>for the king for assyria</i> .		2552
<i>Isaiah received a CRUEL VISION of Yah</i> <i>YAVA'S PROPHECY after Yah's death</i> <i>Isaiah reminds our People Yah is COMING</i>		
a VISION FROM YAVA . A CRUEL VISION , HAS BEEN SHOWN to me. <i>of His</i> treacherous betraying. <i>with</i> deals of deceit, <i>to kill our King</i> .	PROPHECY31 C	2553
for this reason. i am filled <i>with</i> grief, <i>and</i> pain seizes me. i am so confused. i cannot hear, <i>and</i> i cannot see.		2554
my mind reels. <i>and by the</i> horror <i>i am</i> frightened, <i>and it</i> makes me tremble. <i>group missing</i>		2555
<i>YAVA'S PROPHECY after Yah's death</i> THEN WORDS FROM <i>our</i> LORD . CAME <i>to me</i> BECAUSE , YAVA APPOINTED me. to BRING NEWS . to <i>who</i> HE HAS SENT AWAY , BY <i>me</i> DECLARING to <i>our</i> captives.		2556
TO PROPHECY OF OUR FAVORABLE . YEAR FROM YAVA , ARE THE DAYS FOR OUR KING . AFTER THEY REBUILD . HIS BURNT HOUSE , AND REBUILD OUR CITIES .	PROPHECY31 D	2557
THEN HE WILL BE KNOWN . AMONG OUR DESCENDANTS , BY WALKING WITH HIS PEOPLE . MANY WILL SEE HIM . AND RECOGNIZE HIM BECAUSE , YAVA HAS BLESSED HIM .		2558
THEY WILL REJOICE GREATLY . AND WILL PRAISE THEIR KING , AND AFTER HIS DEATH . YAH'S RIGHTEOUSNESS . WILL BE PRAISED BEFORE , EVERY KINGDOM .		2559
FOR AFTER HIS DAYS . THE DEAF WILL LEARN , HIS WORDS FROM A BOOK . FROM THE DARKNESS FOR THEIR EYES . THE BLIND WILL LEARN , AND HAVE HAPPINESS FROM YAVA .		2560
<i>Isaiah reminds our People Yah is COMING</i>		
listen to me Israelis. <i>you</i> captives <i>and</i> remnant, from the tribes for ISRAEL . what <i>were</i> you likening to HIM . <i>to make it</i> equal to HIM , <i>and compare it</i> like to HIM .		2561
they <i>took</i> from <i>their</i> pouch. <i>to weigh-out their</i> silver, on a scale <i>to</i> hire. a craftsmen <i>to</i> make. a <i>false</i> god, <i>for you to</i> knee <i>and</i> worship.		2562
<i>by</i> placing <i>it in your</i> <i>homes</i> . <i>for it to</i> stand there, <i>and</i> it does not move. although <i>you</i> call-out to it. it cannot answer <i>you</i> , <i>nor</i> deliver <i>you</i> from <i>your enemy</i> .		2563
<i>you will</i> remember this. <i>and</i> recall <i>your words</i> to it, to remind <i>you of your</i> rebellion. FOR HE DECLARED YOUR ENDING . <i>from the beginning of that</i> time, <i>for HIS PROMISE WILL HAPPEN</i> .		2564
<i>for</i> TRULY HE PROPHESIED . I WILL CERTAINLY BRING , WHAT I HAVE PLANNED . I WILL BRING HIM NEAR TO YOU .		2565

FOR YOUR SALVATION WILL NOT BE DELAY, HE IS COMING TO JERUSALEM.	
yet you who felt safe. and said no one, knows of our wisdom.	2566
but your knowledge has corrupted you. for you said in your heart, i will be a gOd.	no-thingness
for your evilness they CAME . but they did not know, their disaster fell on them too. their destruction has come. and you do not know why, but IT CAME quickly.	2567
now let your astrologers. foretell by their stars, of what will now come to them.	2568
group missing	
after Israel is gone next will be judah HIS NAME WILL BE CALLED goddess evildoers He Will Grow-up before them	
a VISION thru Isaiah, after the reign. of Jotham for Hezek, our Kings for JUDAH .	2569
listen and hear, to YAVA'S PROPHECY . ISRAEL'S DESCENDANTS, ARE REBELLING AGAINST ME.	PROPHECY35 C
LIKE ISRAEL'S DID NOT KNOW, NOR HIS PEOPLE DO NOT UNDERSTAND. THEY WERE A SINFUL NATION, EVERYONE WAS GUILTY. THEY WERE OFFSPRING FROM EVILDOERS, WHO ACT-OUT EVILNESS. THEY REJECTED ME, AND YOUR HIGHEST-ONE FROM ISRAELIS.	2570
JUDAH TO WILL BE REMOVED, IF YOU CONTINUE TO REBEL. AND YOUR NATION WILL BE DESOLATED TOO, AND YOUR CITIES BURNED.	2571
group missing	
AND HE WILL REACH-OUT HIS HAND, AGAINST THEM TO KILL THEM. AND THEIR BODIES WILL LAY, IN OUR ROADS AND STREETS.	2572
yet HIS HAND REACHES out, for HE WILL RAISE-UP HIS STANDARD. for distant kingdoms, to the end of earth.	
behold they WILL COME , with speed and swiftness. none are weary, nor will they stumble. nor are their belts, on their waist loosened. nor a boot, strap is broken.	2573
their swords are sharpened, and their bows are bent. the hoofs of their horses, sound like thunder. if one, looks to their land. they see a darkness, like the darkness of a cloud.	2574
HIS NAME WILL BE CALLED goddess evildoers He Will Grow-up before them a Son will be born for us, for a Son will be SENT to us. and HIS NAME WILL BE CALLED, our GREATEST TEACHER. THERE WILL BE NO ENDING, TO THE INCREASE OF HIS KINGDOM. FOR HIS KINGDOM WILL BE ESTABLISH, BY THE PROMISE FROM YAVA.	2575 PROPHECY31 E
but now our people, are teaching lies. and guiding our people, to lead them away from Him.	2576
for every one of them, is a goddess evildoer. for every mouth, is speaking her foolishness.	
the abyss beneath us, will be excited to meet them. and when they come, you will met their souls.	2577
the dead from everywhere, and the leaders from earth. even many, of the kings from their kingdoms.	
they will all respond, saying even you. have been made weak as we, for you have become like us. those who you see, will look you over. are these the men, who made HIM hate them too.	2578
who will believed my WORDS , for He will grow-up before them. like a tender shoot, out of parched ground. He Will have no muscular Body , that they should look at His Strength . nor His Appearance , that they should be attracted or drawn to Him .	2579 PROPHECY31 F
but He was despised and refused, and Knows grief.	2580

He IS HIDDEN and despised,
and they did not think **He** was **Him**.

PROPHECY31 G

surely **His** Grief,
He Himself Accepted.
He WILL BE MOCKED and **KILLED**,
as our **CREATOR WANTED**.

He was oppressed and afflicted, 2581
yet **He** did not.
open **His Mouth**,
as *they* led **Him** to **His Death**.
and like a ram that is silent,
before its shearers.
so **He** did not,
open **His Mouth**.

yet oppressed *for* judgment, 2582
He was taken away.
by the evilness of our people,
to whom *should be killed*.
His Death was assigned,
with murdering men.
yet **He Done**,
no violence.

they make their idols and say it is like YAVA

for they select a tree, 2583
that *is* not rotted.
then seeks out a *craver*,
or a skillful craftsman.
to prepare their idol,
that *it* will not totter.
do they not know,
it does not hear.

was your LORD not taught to you, 2584
yet you now do not understand.
WHO MADE the earth,
IS ABOVE the earth.
WHO STRETCHED-OUT,
the heavens like a curtain.
and spread them out,
like a tent to live in.

HE IS WHO APPOINTS, 2585
our rulers and judges.
and to WHOM they liken *it to*,
that they *try* to be **HIS** equal.
lift-up your eyes,
to the higher and see.
HE HAS CREATED THESE,
BY HIS WILL AND POWER?

YAVA IS THEE CREATOR, 2586
to the end of everything.
HE does not weary,
or *get* tired.
let them foretell and declare to us,
what is going.
to take place,
from now and declare *it*.

that we consider them *higher*, 2587
by knowing the outcome.
or announce to us,
what is coming *for us*.
all of them are liars,
and their *gods* are worthless.
their made images,
and words are for their emptiness.

no-thingness



Hezek showed his treasures to babylon's messengers

at that time badan, 2588
the king for babylon.
sent letters,
to be presented to Hezek.
and Hezek was pleased,
and showed them everything.
in his treasure room,
of silver and gold.

then Isaiah came, 2589
to King Hezek.
and said what,
did *his* men say *to you?*
and from where *did* they come?
and Hezek told *him*.
they came from *the* north,
for the kingdom babylon.

and he asked what, 2590
have they seen in your house.
and Hezek answered,
my house *and* *treasury*.
and Isaiah told,
Hezek *to* hear.
WORDS FROM YAVA,
IN THE YEARS COMING.

ALL YOUR FOREFATHERS, 2591
HAVE GATHERED FOR STORING.
TO THIS DAY,
WILL BE TAKEN TO BABYLON.

PROPHECY35 D1

NO-ONE WILL REMAIN, <i>but it was</i> PROPHESED BY YAVA. YET FROM YOUR SONS, WHO COME FROM YOU.	
AND THE SONS THEY WILL BEGET, WILL BE TAKEN AWAY. AND THEY WILL BECOME OFFICIALS, FOR THE KING FOR BABYLON.	2592
then Hezek, said to Isaiah. the PROPHECY FROM YAVA, you have DECLARED is good <i>for me.</i>	
for Hezek thought, there will be peace. <i>and in his sons</i> days, <i>until that time.</i> <i>group missing</i>	2593
<i>King Hezek's words</i> <i>Isaiah after</i> <i>assyrians were turned away</i>	
YAVA is my refuge. <i>and i am</i> never ashamed, for my righteousness HE DELIVERED us.	2594
for <i>His Name's</i> sake. HE LEADS and GUIDES us, to remove us from their net.	
for <i>He</i> Is our strength. <i>and into His Hands,</i> we commit our soul. <i>and He Redeems</i> us <i>By His Truths.</i> <i>for</i> we hate those, who keep idols.	2595
but i trust YAVA. <i>and rejoice with</i> gladness, in HIS KINDNESS <i>for us to be His.</i> <i>group missing</i>	2596
yet HE SAW <i>our</i> affliction. <i>and did</i> not give us, into the hand of <i>our</i> enemy. <i>for</i> in YOUR besieged City. i said in my alarm, i am cut off from YOURS EYES.	2597
nevertheless YOU DID HEAR. the voice of my petition, when i cried-out to YOU. as we watch <i>for His Faithfulness To YOU.</i> so let your heart <i>have</i> courage, who trusts YAVA.	2598
<i>Isaiah after</i> <i>assyrians were turned away</i> <i>after israel is taken to assyria</i> <i>group missing</i>	
my enemies have increased, many are rising against me. <i>by</i> saying of my soul, <i>will</i> have no deliverance from his CREATOR.	2599
yet YAVA is <i>my</i> shield, <i>for HE LIFTED</i> my head-up. <i>for</i> i was crying to YAVA, <i>and BY HIS VOICE HE ANSWERED</i> me. FROM <i>above</i> HIS MOUNTAIN, as i lay sleeping. YAVA HAD PROMISED me, <i>now</i> i will not be afraid.	2600
of a thousand warriors, who set themselves against us. rise YAVA, REDEEM us our CREATOR. HE DEFEATED our enemy, BY SILENCING <i>their</i> tongue. <i>for our</i> SALVATION COMES FROM YAVA, WITH HIS BLESSING <i>for His People.</i>	2601
<i>for our</i> King WILL SAVE my soul, <i>for our</i> King is <i>Good to us.</i> He Is Ready to FORGIVE His, <i>and</i> everyone who calls-out to YOU. <i>then</i> every race, whom YOU MADE. will come and worship YOU, and praise YOUR NAME.	2602
<i>and</i> REMEMBER YOUR WONDERS, <i>for</i> YOU ALONE ARE <i>our</i> CREATOR. <i>and</i> COMMANDED us YOUR WAY <i>for us,</i> to walk BY YOUR COMMANDMENTS. <i>they will</i> fear YOUR NAME, <i>and</i> give thanks to YOU. from everyone's heart, <i>they will</i> praise YOU forever.	2603
WILL YOU DELIVER YOUR SERVANTS, who trusts YOU. be gracious to me <i>my</i> LORD, for i cry-out to YOU daily. <i>then</i> YOU HEARD his petition, on the day of <i>his</i> trouble. i call-out to YOU, <i>and</i> YOU ANSWERED me <i>for Hezek.</i>	2604
and BY YOUR ABUNDANT KINDNESS <i>for us,</i> YOU WERE GRACIOUS to JUDAH. <i>and</i> GRANTED us YOUR STRENGTH, <i>and</i> YOUR SERVANTS were SAFE. <i>group missing</i>	2605
in <i>the</i> DAYS <i>after us,</i> <i>they are gathered for His</i> COMING. <i>our</i> Savior FROM YAVA, to the survivors from Israelis.	2606
Yah Will not judge, by what He Sees. nor make a decision, by what He hears.	
He Will not hurt, or kill. but the earth will be filled,	2607

with the knowledge of YAVA . then it will happen, in <i>the</i> DAYS of our LAND . HE Will Stand as a SIGNAL , <i>for their</i> resting place.		
<i>ours will</i> make known, His Acts among <i>them</i> . <i>to make them</i> remember, His Name is <i>to be</i> exalted.		2608
praise YAVA , for He Will Act Proudly . and Yah be known, throughout earth.		
cry-out aloud, and shout for joy. for His Greatness Will Be among <i>you</i> , <i>our</i> HIGHEST FROM Israelis.		2609
in that day man, will have regard for their MAKER . as their eyes will see, <i>our</i> HIGHEST MALE .		
He Will not respect, the works by their hands. nor will he seek, <i>from</i> asherim <i>they</i> made.		2610
whose actions, are <i>done</i> in a darkness. and they say who sees us, or who knows <i>of</i> us?		
will the potter be considered, equal <i>to</i> the clay? or what is made, <i>instruct</i> its maker?		2611
<i>group missing</i>		
as bethlehem <i>is</i> among, the <i>Land</i> for judah. Yah WILL COME , as <i>your</i> King for Israelis.	PROPHECY31 H	2612
so clear the roads, and remove the stones. lift up His Standard , <i>to be</i> over His People .		
YAVA HAS PROMISED , to the end of earth. saying <i>from</i> jerusalem, our Savior COMES .		2613
<i>group missing</i>		
<i>after israel is taken to assyria</i>		
<i>group missing</i>		
yet YOU HAVE REJECTED <i>them</i> . and brought them dishonor, <i>for they</i> did not go-out with their armies.		2614
YOU CAUSED them to turn. <i>to their</i> enemy who <i>wanted</i> them, and <i>they</i> took <i>them</i> as spoil.		2615
<i>for</i> YOU give them as <i>their</i> <i>reward</i> . and scattered them among, the <i>assyrian</i> kingdom.		
YOU MADE us a taunting. among <i>our</i> neighbors, <i>we are</i> a joke <i>to their</i> people.		2616
every day. their dishonor is before us, and their shame covers us.		
THIS HAS COME upon us. yet we have not forgotten YOU , YOUR PROMISE <i>is in</i> our hearts.		2617
yet YOU HAVE CRUSHED us. <i>their cities are</i> for jackals, <i>to be</i> covered with <i>growth</i> .		
concerning JUDAH		
<i>Isaiah's words of mankind</i> <i>Isaiah's words how YAVA TESTED him</i>		
help YAVA , <i>our</i> righteous ceases to be. and <i>our</i> faithful <i>are</i> disappearing, from among <i>our</i> descendants.		2618
they <i>were</i> told lies, <i>then</i> one <i>to</i> another. with deceiving tongues, <i>with</i> doubleness of meanings.		
<i>but</i> YAVA WILL REMOVE , <i>their</i> deceiving tongues. <i>for their</i> tongues speaks, <i>of their</i> great things.		2619
and mankind says, with our tongue we will prevail. and Who is <i>Yah</i> , <i>to be</i> Lord over us.		
<i>their</i> devastation causes, groaning from <i>our</i> needy. <i>for</i> the evil-ones <i>are</i> around <i>us</i> , on every side.		2620
<i>their</i> vileness was exalted, among <i>our</i> children. <i>then</i> HE SENT THEM INTO CAPTIVITY , <i>to serve them in assyria</i> .		
YAH WILL RISE-UP , WAS PROPHESED BY YAVA . AND WILL SET HIM UP IN SAFETY , THEN YAVA WILL KEEP Him .		2621
WORDS FROM YAVA , are <i>our</i> TRUEST WORDS . and HE WILL SUPPORT Him , in His Time AND FOREVER .		
<i>Isaiah's words how YAVA TESTED him</i>		
hear <i>me</i> YAVA , <i>i have</i> a just cause.		2622

and listen my cry,
it is not from a deceitful tongue.

for **YOU HAVE TRIED** my heart,
and **HAVE VISITED** me at night.
let **YOUR WORDS COME-FORTH FROM YOU**,
and let **YOUR EYES LOOK** to us.

BY THE WORDS FROM YOUR MOUTH,
we have kept **YOUR COMMANDS** for us.
our *lives* **YOU HAVE SUPPORTED**,
and our feet have not slipped from **YOU**.

now i call-out to **YOU**,
for **YOU** to answer us.
incline **YOUR EAR** to me,
and hear my words.

show **YOUR KINDNESS**,
and **SEND** our **Savior** to us.
for us to take refuge,
from who are rising up *among* us.

they have *opened* their mouths,
to speak proudly.
and set their *thoughts*,
to bring us down.

for mankind on earth,
their portion is life.
for they are *not* satisfied with children,
to leave their abundance to *them*.

as for us we will see **His Face**,
In His Righteousness we will be satisfied.

_____ ,
_____ .

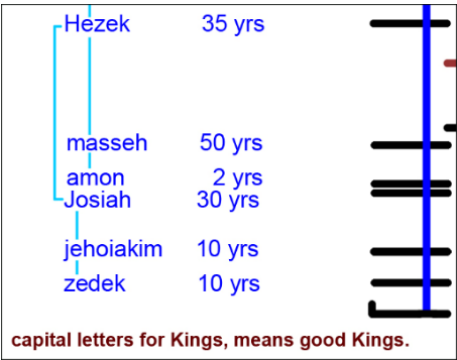
summery for Hezek *conduits brought water into our cities*

now the rest.
of the actions by Hezek,
and all his greatness.

and how he made.
the conduits *to* bring,
water into *our* cities.

they are written *down*.
in the book of chronicles,
with the Kings for **JUDAH**.

then Hezek died.
and masseh his son,
became king.



Prophesies from Mica **WILL NOT ACCEPT THEIR OFFERINGS FROM YOU**
YAVA TELLS people to flee

DECLARES YAVA,
YOUR PRIESTS DESPISE ME.
AND YOU ASK ME HOW,
HAVE WE DESPISED YOUR NAME?

YOU ARE APPROACHING ME UNCLEAN,
WITH THEIR OFFERINGS ON MY ALTARS.
YET I AM NOT PLEASED WITH YOU,
SO I WILL NOT ACCEPT THEIR OFFERINGS FROM YOU.

FOR YOU SAID IT IS VAIN,
TO SERVE THEIR CREATOR.
AND WHAT PROFIT IS IT TO US,
THAT WE KEEP HIS COMMANDS?

group missing

FOR YOU HAVE TURNED AWAY FROM ME,
AND DO NOT FEAR ME.
FOR YOU HAVE TURNED AWAY,
FROM MY STATUTES AND COMMANDMENTS.

BUT I WILL REMEMBER MY PROMISE,
TO SEND MY MESSENGER.
YOUR KING WHOM YOU WAIT FOR,
HE WILL COME TO MY HOUSE.

FOR MY PROMISE WITH YAH,
IS A LIFE FOREVER WITH ME.
WITH REVERENCE HE WILL RESPECT ME,
AND WALK IN MY NAME.

MY TRUE TEACHINGS,
WILL COME FROM HIS MOUTH.
AND NO UNRIGHTEOUSNESS,
WILL COME FROM HIS LIPS.

HE WALKED WITH ME,
IN PEACE AND UPRIGHTNESS.
AND TURN MANY,
BACK FROM THEIR EVILNESS.

FOR HIS WORDS ARE KNOWLEDGE OF ME,
THAT MAN SHOULD SEEK.
FOR THE TEACHINGS FROM HIS MOUTH,
FOR HE IS MY MESSENGER.

BUT YOU HAVE CAUSED MANY,
TO STUMBLE BY YOUR INSTRUCTIONS.
YOU HAVE CORRUPTED MY PROMISES,
BEFORE HIS PEOPLE.

BY NOT KEEPING MY COMMANDMENTS,
YOU ARE EXALTING YOUR LAWS.
TO BE AGAINST YOUR BROTHERS,
AND THE AGREEMENT WITH YOUR FOREFATHERS.

NOW JUDAH'S DEALS,
IN TREACHEROUSLY AND EVILNESS.
LIKE IT WAS COMMITTED IN ISRAEL,
AND NOW IN JERUSALEM FOR JUDAH'S.

YOU HAVE DEFILED MY HOUSE,
AND HAVE MARRIED THE DAUGHTER.
OF THE FOREIGN GOD,
NAMED ASHERAH.

YAVA WILL cast *them* out.
yet you *will* say why,
yet **YAVA** has **WITNESSED** you.

for you and *your* wife,
have acted unfaithfully.
she is *to be* your companion,
and wife by **HIS LAW**.

now they call, 2636
the arrogant blessed.
are doers of evilness,
test *our* **CREATOR**

group missing

Mica calls out to **YAVA** *and* **YAVA ANSWERS**

written by Mica, 2637
our **PROPHET** *for* **JUDAH**.

_____,
_____.

how long **YAVA**,
will i call *to* **YOU** for help?
for i cry out to **YOU**,
yet **YOU** *have* not delivered *us*.

why do **YOU** make us, 2638
see *their* evilness.
and cause *us* to *know*,
that from their evilness *will be our* destruction.

YOUR COMMANDS are ignored,
and **YOUR JUSTICE** is not upheld.
for our evil-ones surround *us*,
and their justice *is* twisted. 4v

then **YAVA ANSWERED** me. 3v 2639
and **SAID** *for me to* **WRITE**,
HIS WORDS OF PROPHECY.

PROPHECY35 E

for **THOSE WHO HEAR IT**.
MAY ESCAPE WITH THEIR LIVES,
AT MY APPOINTED TIME.

FOR MY GOAL WILL NOT FAIL. 2640
ALTHOUGH I WILL DELAY THEM,
THEY WILL CERTAINLY COME.

LOOK AND WATCH.
FOR YOU WILL BE ASTONISHED AND SHOCKED,
AT WHAT I WILL DO.

IS SOMETHING IN YOUR DAYS. 2641
YOU WOULD NOT BELIEVE,
IF YOU WERE TOLD.

FOR I WILL RAISE UP.
A FIERCE ARMY,
TO SEIZE YOUR LAND.

THEY WILL BE DREADED AND FEARED. 2642
FOR THEIR JUSTICE AND AUTHORITY,
COMES FROM THEMSELVES.

THEIR HORSEMEN WILL COME.
WITH THEIR MEN MARCHING,
COMING FROM AFAR.

THEY WILL MOCK KINGS. 2643
FOR EVERY FORTRESS,
WILL BE RUBBLE TO CAPTURE.

THEY WILL SWEEP THROUGH.
LIKE WIND PASSING BY,
BUT I WILL HOLD THEM GUILTY.

YAVA'S PROPHECY to the higher priests and Mica's words

WORDS FROM YAVA. 2644
are for our priests ears,
they are instructions **FROM** our **CREATOR**.

WHAT ARE YOUR SACRIFICES TO ME.
OR THEIR OFFERINGS FROM RAMS,
ARE NOW WORTHLESS OFFERINGS. 2628

AFTER YOU COME. 2645
TO APPEAR BEFORE ME,
BY THEIR EVILNESS I REJECTED THEM.

YET YOU SPREAD OUT.
YOUR HANDS TO CALL TO ME,
AND MY LIGHT DOES NOT APPEAR TO YOU.

for jerusalem has evilness. 2646
and **JUDAH WILL** fall,
because *of* their actions.

now they against **YAVA**.
to rebel against,
HIS PRESENCE IN HIS HOUSE.

as a witness against them. 2647
they *will* display their sin,
not *even* to conceal *them*.

woes *for everyone*.
for they brought *on* evilness,
_____.

say to *your* righteous. 2648
it will go well *for them*,
for their actions *are their* *obedience*.

woes *are for your* wicked.
it will go badly *for them*,
for what they done.

His People are oppressed. 2649
for your descendants and widows,
are ruled over *by* them.

His People are guided.
to be lead astray,
by confusing their way.

YAVA ARISES. 2650
an army to **INVADE**,
TO JUDGE OUR PEOPLE.

for **YAVA WILL JUDGE**.
the elders and priests,
and **His People WILL BE CAPTIVES**.

YAVA'S WORD ABOUT mankind's goddess

WORDS FROM YAVA. 2651

TO MANKIND RULING, HIS PEOPLE FROM JERUSALEM. BECAUSE YOU HAVE SAID. WE HAVE MADE A COVENANT, WITH DEATH AND <i>THE</i> ABYSS.	PROPHECY35 F	
WE WILL MAKE <i>THEM LIKE OUR</i> SEERS. <i>FOR THEIR</i> NIGHT RELEASES, NOT <i>HAPPEN TO MALES</i> .	no-thingness	2652
<i>THE</i> PASSING YOU APPOINTED. <i>IS</i> A FALSEHOOD <i>FOR</i> YOUR REFUGE, AND CONCEAL <i>IT</i> WITH DECEPTION.		
WOES <i>ARE FOR</i> THOSE. WHO ENACT, EVIL COMMANDS. AND TO THOSE SCRIBES. REGULARLY WRITING, UNJUST <i>LAWS</i> .		2653
TO ROB <i>HIS</i> JUSTICE. <i>FROM OUR</i> WEAKER PEOPLE, IN ORDER <i>FOR THEM TO</i> TAKE <i>FROM THEM</i> .		2654
WHAT WILL THEY DO. IN THE DAYS OF <i>THEIR</i> DEVASTATION, <i>THAT WILL</i> COME FROM AFAR.		
WHERE WILL THEY FLEE. ONLY BUT TO CROUCH, <i>TO BE</i> AMONG THE CAPTIVES. OR FALL. <i>TO BE</i> AMONG THE DEAD, _____.		2655
HIS ANGER DOES NOT. TURN AWAY, <i>FOR</i> HIS HAND REACHES-OUT.		2656
<i>group missing</i>		
<i>Ezekiel in the years for masseh</i> was GIVEN many PROPHECIES like a casting-out to exile valley full of bones		
WORDS FROM YAVA, CAME to me PROPHESYING. YOU LIVE IN AMONG, A REBELLIOUS CITY.	PROPHECY35 G	2657
THEY HAVE EYES TO SEE, BUT DO NOT SEE <i>ME</i> . EARS TO HEAR, BUT DO NOT HEAR <i>ME</i> .		
SO PREPARE <i>YOUR</i> NEEDS, <i>LIKE</i> GOING INTO EXILE. <i>IN THE</i> EVENINGS <i>FOR</i> THEIR SEEING, PERHAPS THEY WILL UNDERSTAND <i>YOU</i> . <i>AND WITH YOUR</i> SACKS ON YOUR SHOULDER, CARRY IT INTO THE NIGHT. FOR I <i>AM</i> MAKING YOU AS A SIGN, <i>FOR THE TRIBES IN</i> JUDAH.		2658
and i DID AS i WAS COMMANDED, <i>in the</i> EVENINGS i packed. <i>my needs in</i> my sacks, like a <i>casting-out</i> to exile.		2659
then in the twilight, i went into the night. carrying <i>my</i> sacks, <i>strapped</i> on my shoulders.		
and in the morning <i>times</i> , <i>they</i> came to me asking. what are you doing? <i>acting like a casting-out</i> .		2660
<i>and i</i> told them THIS, WAS COMMANDED BY YAVA. CONCERNING EVERYONE, OF THE TRIBES <i>IN</i> JUDAH.		
HE PROPHESED I AM A SIGN <i>FOR</i> YOU, WHAT i DONE. so <i>yours</i> WILL DO, and GO INTO CAPTIVITY.		2661
<i>group missing</i>		
<i>valley full of bones</i>		
<i>then the</i> HAND OF YAVA, SET me DOWN. in the middle of a valley, full of bones.		2662
and HE MADE me WALK, around <i>and</i> around. and <i>i</i> saw many, dry <i>bones</i> .		
<i>then</i> HE ASKED me, CAN THESE <i>BE</i> ALIVE? and i answered my LORD, <i>only</i> YOU KNOW.		2663
<i>and</i> HE TOLD to me, SAY TO <i>THE</i> BONES. HEAR <i>HIS</i> WORDS, <i>I PROMISED YOU A SAVIOR</i> .		
FOR THIS HAS BEEN COMMANDED, BY YOUR LORD YAVA. <i>LIKE THESE</i> BONES, HE WILL MAKE YOU COME INTO <i>HIS</i> LIFE. <i>LIKE THE</i> PUTTING OF YOUR INNARDS, AND MAKING YOUR MUSCLES. GROW BACK, AND COVER YOU WITH SKIN.		2664
THEN CAUSE YOU TO BREATH, TO BECOME ALIVE.		2665
so as i SAID, as i WAS COMMANDED BY YAVA. <i>and</i> there was a noise, <i>from the</i> rattling of bones. as <i>they</i> came together, bone to bone.		
and as <i>i</i> looked <i>i</i> saw, <i>the</i> INNARDS and MUSCLES. and SKIN COVERED them,		2666

but there was no breath.

then **HE COMMANDED** me,
TELL *THEM* TO BREATHE.
and *by* **BREATH** *they* **BREATHED**,
to **BECOME ALIVE.**

as **BREATH CAME INTO** them,
they **CAME** to **LIFE.**
and they stood on their feet,
like the greatest army.

then **HE TOLD** me,
THESE BONES.
ARE THE DESCENDANTS FROM ABRAHAM,
SAYING BEHOLD.

LIKE OUR BONES DRY-UP,
HAS OUR HOPE PERISHED?
OR ARE WE TO BE COMPLETELY,
CUT-OFF FROM YAH?

THEREFORE PROPHECY,
THIS WAS PROPHESED.
BY OUR LORD YAVA,
I WILL OPEN YOUR GRAVES.

AND CAUSE YOU TO COME-UP,
OUT OF THE ABYSS.
TO BE **HIS PEOPLE I WILL REDEEM THEM,**
INTO **HIS *KINGDOM IN HEAVEN.***

AND IN THE LAND FOR ISRAELIS,
THEY WILL KNOW I AM.
AND I CAUSED THEM TO COME UP,
FROM THEIR GRAVES AS **HIS SERVANTS.**

LAY ON YOUR SIDE AND BURN 1 3RD I WILL GATHER YOUR SURVIVORS

WORDS FROM YAVA,
CAME to me SAYING.
PROPHECY AGAINST,
THE LEADERS FOR ISRAEL.

THIS WAS PROPHESED,
BY *our* LORD YAVA.
WOES *FOR THE* LEADERS,
WHO SHOULD NOT *BE* LEADERS.

***FOR YOU WILL* BUY BRICKS,**
AND PLACE THEM BEFORE YOU.
***THEN* WRITE JERUSALEM,**
AND MAKE *LIKE* A SIEGE.

BUILD-UP A SIEGE,
BY MAKING CAMPS.
AND BATTERING RAMS,
ALL AROUND *IT.*

SO THAT IT IS UNDER SIEGE,
***FOR AN ARMY WILL* BESIEGE IT.**
AND THIS IS *THEIR* WITNESSING,
***FOR* THE TRIBES IN JUDAH.**

FOR YOU *ARE TO* LAY DOWN,
ON YOUR LEFT SIDE.
FOR THE NUMBER OF DAYS,
I HAVE ASSIGNED *FOR YOU* A DAYLIGHT.

AND I WILL PUT ROPES ON YOU,
SO THAT YOU CANNOT TURN.
UNTIL YOU HAVE COMPLETED,
***YOUR* DAYS FOR THEIR SIEGE.**

BUT YOU *WILL* BUY FLOUR,
TO MAKE BREAD.
FOR YOURSELF *TO* EAT,
AS YOU LAY ON YOUR SIDE.

AND THE WATER YOU DRINK,
WILL BE BY HALF CUPS.
TO MEASURE YOUR DRINKING,
FROM TIME TO TIME.

***FOR* THEY WILL EAT BREAD,**
BY WEIGHING IT *OUT.*
AND DRINK WATER,
BY MEASURE AND IN HORROR.

***THEN YOU WILL* TAKE A KNIFE.**
AND USE *TO* CUT,
***THE HAIRS* ON YOUR HEAD.**

THEN *USE.*
SCALES FOR WEIGHING,
TO DIVIDE-UP THE HAIRS.

1 3RD.
YOU WILL BURN *BY* FIRE,
IN THE CENTER OF THE *BRICKS.*

1 3RD.
***YOU WILL* STRIKE WITH *YOUR* KNIFE,**
AND AROUND THE *BRICKS.*

1 3RD.
YOU WILL TOSS-UP INTO *YOUR HEAVEN,*
FOR THE WIND *TO SCATTER THEM.*
THEN HERALD TO THE KING.
THIS *IS* PROPHESED,
BY OUR LORD YAVA.

THIS *WILL BE* JERUSALEM.
YET I HAVE SET *IT* AS AN EXAMPLE,
TO THE KINGDOMS AROUND *IT.*
BUT THEY HAVE* REJECTED MY PROMISE *FOR THEM.
FOR *THEY ARE* REJECTED MY COMMANDMENTS,
AND *THEY ARE* AGAINST MY STATUTES.

NOW I AM AGAINST YOU.
AND MY JUDGMENT WILL *BE* UPON YOURS,
BECAUSE OF YOUR HARLOTRY.
I WILL DO AMONG THEM.
WHAT I HAVE NOT DONE,
AND *WILL* NEVER DO AGAIN.

SURELY BECAUSE.
YOU HAVE DEFILED MY HOUSE,
WITH ALL YOUR IDOLS.
LIKEWISE */* REJECT *YOU.*
AND */* WILL HAVE NO PITY ON *YOURS,*
BUT* I WILL SPARE A 3RD OF **HIS.*

***AS THEY ARE* AMONG THE KINGDOMS.**
I WILL MAKE YOUR *LAND,*

A DESOLATION FOR TAUNTING. TO THOSE WHO SURROUND YOU. AND IN THE EYES OF EVERYONE, WHO PASS THROUGH IT.		
I WILL GATHER YOUR SURVIVORS		
THEN I HERALDED.		2682
THIS WAS PROPHESED, BY OUR LORD YAVA.		
I WILL GATHER YOUR SURVIVORS. FROM THE KINGDOMS I SCATTERED THEM, AND RETURN THEM TO THEIR LAND.		
FOR I WILL GIVE THEM A PROPHET .	PROPHECY37 B JOHN1	2683
TO PUT A NEWNESS WITHIN THEM, THAT THEY LIVE BY MY STATUTES.		
AND THEY WILL KEEP MY COMMANDMENTS. AND BY DOING THEM, THEN THEY WILL BE YAH'S PEOPLE .		
PROPHECY of babylon Ezekiel's word about Yah		
PROPHECY TO ISRAEL.		2684
HEAR THE WORDS, FROM YOUR LORD YAVA.		
WITHIN YOU IS YOUR ENEMY. AND THEY HAVE SPOKEN AGAINST ME, FOR HIS HAS BECOME OUR POSSESSION.		
THIS WAS PROPHESED.		2685
BY OUR LORD YAVA, I WILL MAKE YOU DESOLATE.		
FROM THE KINGDOM BABYLON . THEIR ARMY WILL CRUSH YOU, THAT YOU BECOME THEIR POSSESSION.		
THEN HIS PEOPLE FROM ISRAEL.		2686
WILL SOON RETURN,	PROPHECY31 J a b 3009	
FOR I WILL CAUSE THEIR RETURN.		
AND MULTIPLY EVERYONE. FROM THE TRIBES FROM ISRAEL, AND YOUR CITIES WILL BE REBUILT.		
FOR THE TRIBES FOR ISRAEL.		2687
THAT ARE LIVING ON THEIR LAND, HAVE DEFILED IT BY THEIR IDOLS .		
THEIR ACTS ARE BEFORE ME. AND I WILL SCATTER HIS TO KINGDOMS, FOR BY THEIR ACTS I HAVE JUDGED THEM.		
THEN I WILL TAKE YOURS FROM THE KINGDOMS.		2688
TO GATHER THEM TO THEIR LANDS, GIVING THEM A NEW HEART.		
AND WITH A RENEWED WILL. THEY WILL WALK BY MY STATUTES, AND LIVE BY MY COMMANDMENTS.		
TO LIVE ON THE LAND.		2689
I GAVE TO THEIR FOREFATHERS, TO BE YAH'S PEOPLE .		
AND AMONG THAT KINGDOM. THEY WILL KNOW I AM, YAVA THEIR LORD.		
Ezekiel's word about Yah		
group missing		
and He Will Be King for everyone.		2690
and they will no longer, be 2 nations.		
for they are no longer to be defiled.		2691
like they did to themselves with idols, or be like the unclean.		
He Will Save everyone.	PROMISE12	
and their sins will be FORGIVEN to BECOME His Servants.		
like HIS SERVANT David.		2692
He WILL BE King over them, to have 1 SHEPHERD .		
THEY WILL WALK BY HIS STATUTES. AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS, LIVING ON THEIR LAND.		
that HE GAVE to Abraham.		2693
and like our forefathers lived, and they will live on it like their descendants.		
to be like their descendants forever. like David HIS SERVANT, yet be their KING forever.		
i saw idols and man-beasts	PLACE A POT ON IT	
in the 4 10s,		2694
year for masseh.		
in the 6th fivecount, on the 5th day.		
IN A VISION i SAW, a likeness of a male. and his appearance of brightness, is like glowing metal.		
and he reached-out his hand, and lifted me up to show me.		2695
jerusalem's entrance, by the east gates.		
and the WALLS for HIS COURTYARD, where the seats are.		
located for the priests, along the WALL.		
then he said to me,		2696
look with your eyes.		
towards HIS HOUSE, and i looked with my eyes.		
THRU THE UNGATED ENTRANCE, towards HIS HOUSE.		
i saw the priests,		
by HIS ALTARS sacrificing.	PROPHECY35 I read all	
then he asked me,		2697
do you see them?		
for what they are doing, is greater than sinning.		

<i>like the tribes for ISRAEL, had committed in their land. now here, on the altars by HIS HOUSE.</i>	
then he brought me, to the <i>back</i> of <i>HIS HOUSE</i> . and as i looked <i>i</i> saw, a hole in the WALL. and he said to me, dig through <i>it</i> . so i dug through, the wall an entrance.	2698
<i>then he told me, go in and see. their evil idols, that they brought in there.</i>	2699
as i entered <i>i</i> saw, all forms. of <i>idols</i> and <i>man</i> -beasts, <i>attached</i> to the WALLS.	2680 2724 2733 2854 3033 3126 no-thingness
and standing in front of them, were 3 10s. <i>and 7</i> priests, for the tribes from Israel. each <i>had</i> a censer, <i>waving</i> from his hand. and fragrance smoke, <i>from the</i> incense was rising.	2700
then he said to me, the priests for the tribes. each <i>has a</i> room, <i>with</i> their carved image. <i>and they say to YAVA,</i> HE does not see us. <i>nor will</i> YAVA, forsake <i>our</i> nation.	2701
then he brought me, inside <i>the</i> courtyard. and they were meditating eastward, toward the sunrise. and he said to me, the teachers for JUDAH. <i>do these</i> abominations, <i>like</i> they <i>do</i> here.	2702 no-thingness
they <i>have</i> filled the land, with rebellion <i>and evilness</i> . <i>to</i> provoke HIM repeatedly, so HE WILL BE LIKEWISE IN HIS WRATH. HIS EYES WILL NOT PITY them. nor WILL HE SPARE them. although they <i>will</i> cry-out to HIM, HE WILL NOT LISTEN TO them.	2703
then he called-out, come executioners. for jerusalem <i>is to be</i> destroyed, <i>by the</i> weapons in your hands. and 4 men, came <i>in</i> from the GATE . each with their killing, weapon in their hands.	2704
<i>then appeared</i> a male, clothed in hides. with a writing stylus, <i>and</i> stood beside <i>them</i> . and he told him, clothed in hides. <i>with a</i> writing stylus, YAVA COMMANDS him.	2705
<i>to</i> go through, the midst of HIS COURTYARD . <i>and</i> then through, all of jerusalem. AND PUT A MARK, ON THE FOREHEADS OF MAN. <i>who are not complaining</i> and groaning, <i>of</i> all the evilness.	2706
<i>then</i> to the 4 he commanded, go through-out. <i>the courtyard and</i> jerusalem, and kill <i>the</i> unmarked. and do not spare <i>them</i> , strike <i>to</i> kill. <i>every</i> male, children and woman.	2707
on whom is unmarked, <i>and they</i> started in HIS COURTYARD . <i>by</i> starting with the priests, before HIS HOUSE . <i>then</i> he said to <i>the 4</i> , go out. and <i>they</i> struck down, mankind in jerusalem.	2708
PLACE A POT ON IT WORDS FROM YAVA, CAME to me SAYING. WRITE MY PROPHECY, FOR THE DAYS OF MY DAYS. FOR THE KING FOR BABYLON, TO BESIEGE JERUSALEM. AND HERALD A PARABLE, TO THE REBELLIOUS TRIBES.	2709 PROPHECY35 J
BUILD-UP WOOD, AND PLACE A POT ON IT. AND POUR WATER IN IT, AND PUT IN THE MEAT. WITH EVERY PIECE, HAVING BROKEN BONES. AND LIGHT WITH FIRE, TO MAKE IT BOIL.	2710

PLACED IT ON A ROCK, 2711

AND DO NOT POUR IT.
AND FROM THE GROUND TAKE,
AND COVER IT WITH DIRT.

group missing

POWER IN JERUSALEM, 2712
IS BY BLOODSHED AND INJUSTICE.
AS THEIR JUDGES ANNOUNCE,
THEIR JUDGMENTS FOR A BRIBE.

HER SEERS INSTRUCT THEM,
AS THEY LEAN ON ME YAVA.
SAYING NO WAR,
WILL NOT COME UPON US.

THEREFORE ON ACCOUNT OF THEM, 2713
JERUSALEM WILL BE CAPTURED.
AND MY HOUSE WILL BECOME,
A HEAP OF RUIN.

group missing

Ezekiel's words before and after Yah

for THIS WILL COME, 2714
IN THEIR LAST DAYS. PROPHECY31 K
HIS HOUSE WILL BE RE-ESTABLISHED,
AND OUR PEOPLE WILL STREAM TO IT.
FROM MANY KINGDOMS,
THEY WILL COME SAYING.
LET US GO TO JERUSALEM,
TO THE HOUSE OUR CREATOR.

for Yah to Teach us, 2715
for us to live by His Teachings. JESUS1 WILL BE LIKE
for from jerusalem He Will Send-out.
His Words FROM YAVA.

and He Will Judge among them,
for many races.
and render His Decisions,
for distant kingdoms.

the DAY He COMES. 2716
who can stand with Him,
when He APPEARS.

for He Will be Like a refiner's fire.
and He Will sit like a smelter,
to purify silver.

then He Will Be Judge and Witness. 2717
against mankind,
who swears falsely of Him.

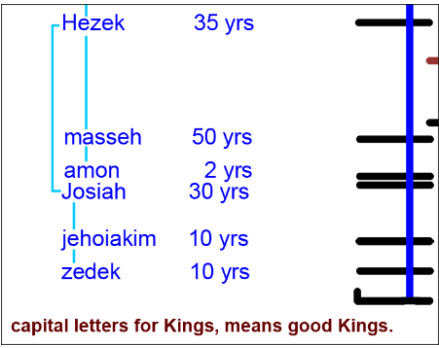
and against those.
who oppress,
the widow and orphan.

IF I AM YOUR FATHER. 2718
A SON IS TO HONOR HIS FATHER,
JUST AS A SERVANT HIS MASTER.
I AM ISRAELIS LORD.
WHERE IS MY RESPECT?
WHERE IS MY HONOR?

IS IT NOT EVIL? 2719
WHEN THEY PRESENT,
A BLIND FOR THEIR ATONEMENT?
IS IT NOT EVIL?
WHEN THEY PRESENT,
A LAME OR SICK?

IS THERE ONE AMONG YOU? 2720
THAT YOU WILL NOT USELESSLY,
BURN IT ON MY ALTARS.

group missing



summary for masseh and of his evilness amon his son became king

masseh was 10. 2721
and 2 years,
when he became.
our king for JUDAH.
and he ruled for 5,
10s in jerusalem.

he did evil, 2722
in YAVA'S SIGHT.
like the meditation,
sex in their kingdoms.
that is what YAVA,
HATED in ISRAEL.
for he built HIS PLACE,
by making the altars.

for ra and asherim, 2723
and worshiped all.
the gods in Heaven,
and for our people to serve them.
and he built her an altar,
in the courtyard for YAVA.
and renamed the altars,
for the gods in Heaven.

and he made his sons, 2724
practiced witchcraft.
and use divination,
to practiced meditation.

then he put,
his carved idol of her. 2680 2699 2733 2854 3033 3126
in YAVA'S ROOM,
to be his god for JUDAH.

yet YAVA HAD SAID, 2725
I HAVE CHOSEN ALL.
THE TRIBES FROM ISRAEL,
TO PROCLAIM MY NAME.

AND I WILL NOT REMOVE ISRAEL,
FROM THE LAND I APPOINTED FOR THEM.
IF ONLY THEY WILL OBEY *ME*,
BY DOING MY COMMANDS.

thus masseh,
misled JUDAH.
and *let* races *live*,
in JUDAH and Jerusalem.

YAVA’S PROPHESES,
were to masseh and his priests.
but they paid no attention *HIM*,
and YAVA WAS ANGRY.

therefore *those*,
people sacrificed *too*.
at their high places,
and burned incense to her.

masseh died,
and they buried him *by* his house.
and amon his son,
became *our* king.

masseh had his craved goddess put in YAVA’S ROOM and made ra’s altars in JUDAH

masseh was 10.
and 2 years,
when he was ANOINTED.

and he ruled 5.
10s years,
as *king* in jerusalem.

and he did evilness.
in YAVA’S SIGHT,
according to mankind.

like in the kingdom YAVA.
had removed before,
the Tribes from Israel.

he rebuilt *their* altars.
his father had destroyed,
for ra and asherah.

like joram king.
for ISRAEL worshiped,
the gOds *in* Heaven.

and he built *their* altars.
in the COURTYARD for YAVA,
and in the king’s courtyard.

as *he* practiced meditation.
and used divination,
and worked with spiritists.

for he did many evils.
in YAVA’S SIGHT,
provoking *HIM* to ANGER.

he *even* set-up.
his carved image,
of asherah *their goddess*.

and placed *it* in *HIS* HOUSE.
where YAVA,
is to MEET with us forever.

and manasseh did evil.
more-than *joram*,
did too the tribes for ISRAEL.

Uriah was SENT to Prophecy HIS WARNING and Yah at HIS HOUSE

THIS WAS PROPHESED.
BY YAVA TO *URIAH*,
TO GO TO MY HOUSE.

FOR THE KING TO *HEAR*,
AND SPEAK MY WORDS,
BY HERALDING THEM FOR HIM TO HEAR.

TO THE KING FOR JUDAH.
WHO SITS,
ON DAVID’S THRONE.

YOU AND YOUR PEOPLE.
WHO ARE ENTERING,
THE GATES TO JERUSALEM.

YOU ARE TO DO MY JUSTICE.
AND DELIVER THE ONE,
WHO HAS BEEN ROBBED.

AND *OTHERS* FROM *THEIR* OPPRESSOR.
THAT THEY ARE NOT MISTREATING,
YOUR ORPHANS OR WIDOWS.

NOR DO VIOLENCE TO STRANGERS.
AND DO NOT KILL THE INNOCENT,
IN THIS NATION.

BUT IF YOU DO NOT.
OBEY MY WORDS,
YOUR NATION WILL BE DESOLATE.

MOST SURELY.
I WILL MAKE YOU LIKE A WILDERNESS,
AND YOUR CITIES WILL NOT BE INHABITED.

FOR I WILL SEND AN ARMY.
AND THEY WILL CUT DOWN,
YOUR OLDEST OLIVE-TREES.

THEN MANY PEOPLE.
WILL PASS BY SAYING,
TO ONE ANOTHER.

WHY HAS YAVA.
DONE THIS,
TO THIS NATION.

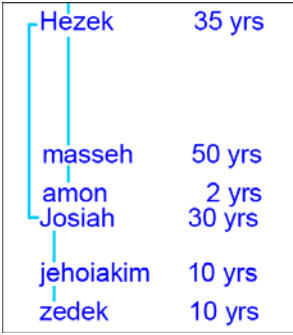
THEN THEY WILL ANSWER.
BECAUSE THEY DISBELIEVED,
THE PROMISES FROM YAVA.

FOR THEY BOWED TO WORSHIP.
TO FALSE gOds,
AND SERVED AND *OBEY* THEM.

ALSO THIS.
WAS PROPHESED BY YAVA,
thru Uriah.

WOES FOR THE HERDERS.
WHO ARE MISLEADING,

AND SCATTERING HIS PEOPLE .		
FOR DRIVING THEM AWAY FROM ME.		2742
I AM ABOUT TO SCATTER YOU,		
FOR YOUR EVIL DEEDS.		
<i>group missing</i>		
THEN I MYSELF WILL GATHER.		2743
THE REMNANT OF HIS PEOPLE,	PROPHECY31 K	
FROM ALL THE KINGDOMS.		
WHERE I HAVE SENT THEM.		
AND WILL BRING THEM BACK,		
AND THEY WILL BE ONE AND MULTIPLY.		
THEY WILL NO LONGER SAY.		2744
AS YAVA LED US,	3543	
<i>OUT</i> FROM EGYPT.		
BUT AS YAVA HAS SENT.		
BACK THE DESCENDANTS,		
FROM THE TRIBES FROM ISRAEL.		
FROM <i>THE</i> NORTHERN KINGDOMS.		2745
AND FROM ALL THE KINGDOMS,	PROPHECY31 L	
WHERE I HAD SENT THEM.		
THEN THEY WILL LIVE.		
ON THE PROMISED LAND,		
<i>UNTIL</i> HE COMES.	JESUS2	
THEN I WILL SEND.		2746
MY RIGHTEOUS ONE,		
WHO WILL GATHER THEM.		
NOR WILL ANYONE BE LOST.		
AND NOT BE AFRAID,		
NOR BE TERRIFIED.		
<i>FOR</i> DAYS ARE COMING.		2747
WHEN I WILL SEND,		
DAVID'S SON.		
AND HE WILL ACT WISELY.		
<i>BY</i> FOLLOWING <i>MY</i> JUSTICE,		
<i>TO HAVE</i> RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE LAND.		
<i>FOR</i> JUDAH'S AND ISRAEL'S.		2748
LIVING <i>FOR</i> IS HIS NAME,		
<i>WILL BE CALLED</i> <i>FOR THEIR</i> RIGHTEOUSNESS.		
<i>group missing</i>		
<i>VA'S PROPHECY FOR JUDAH to masseh He dies and his son amon Josiah a son from Hezek was made King</i>		
<i>group missing</i>		
<i>Uriah was at our gates,</i>		2749
<i>declaring</i> THIS .		
WAS PROPHESED BY YAVA,		
OUR CREATOR FOR ISRAEL.		
I <i>WILL</i> BRING AN ARMY,		2750
TO JERUSALEM AND JUDAH.	PROPHECY35 L a b 3014	
AND EVERYONE HEARING <i>ME</i>,		
<i>THEIR</i> EARS WILL TINGLE.		
<i>FOR</i> I HAVE <i>JUDGED</i> JERUSALEM,		
AND I WILL WIPE-OUT <i>MANKIND</i>.		
IN JERUSALEM AND <i>JUDAH</i>,		
AND TEAR IT DOWN.		
AND I WILL LEAVE A REMNANT,		2751
FOR <i>YAH'S</i> INHERITANCE.		
<i>BUT</i> THEY WILL BECOME PLUNDER,		
<i>FOR</i> A GREAT ENEMY.		
BECAUSE YOU HAVE DONE,		
EVILNESS IN MY SIGHT.		
AND PROVOKED ME TO ANGER,		
<i>UNLIKE</i> <i>YOUR</i> FATHERS.		
moreover masseh.		2752
killed many,		
innocent people.		
besides his sins.		
he caused israelis,		
to do evilness.		
now the rest.		2753
of the actions by masseh,		
and his sins he committed.		
they are written <i>down</i> .		
in the book of chronicles,		
<i>with</i> the Kings for JUDAH .		
and masseh died.		2754
and was buried in the <i>king's</i> ,		
place <i>by their</i> house.		
and amon his <i>youngest</i> .		
son became,		
king in his place.		
<i>and he was</i> 10s and 2.		2755
years old,		
when he was ANOINTED.		
and he ruled 2.		
years in jerusalem,		
<i>like</i> father had done.		
<i>like</i> his father had lived.		2756
<i>obeying their</i> gOds,		
<i>like</i> his father and worshiped them.		
and <i>then</i> the descendants from Hezek.		
conspired against him,		
and killed amon.		
and the descendants from <i>Hezek</i> .		2757
made Josiah,		
king in his place.		
now the rest.		
of the actions by amon,		
which he did.		
they are written <i>down</i> .		2758
in the book of chronicles,		
<i>with</i> the Kings for JUDAH .		
and he was buried in a grave.		
by the <i>king's</i> place,		
<i>in the courtyard for the kings</i> .		



summary for amon

amon *his youngest*. 2759
was 2 10s,
years when.
he became king.
and he ruled,
2 years.

he *too* did evil. 2760
in **YAVA'S SIGHT**,
just as his father done.
finally his servants.
conspired against him,
and killed *him* in his house.

then his priests killed. 2761
all the conspirators,
against amon.
but our people made.
Josiah; a son,
from Hezek's our King.

Malachi words in the last days for king masseh of our falling to mankind's emptiness

listen *my* people. 2762
do not fear,
the reproach of mankind.
our righteous *are* dying-out.
and no one,
takes it to heart.

now our faithful man. 2763
are falling away,
and no one *is* concerned.
and our good people.
are too falling away,
and becoming evil.

yet i cry loudly. 2764
and i do not hold back,
i raise my voice.
like a horn *i* declare.
to my people their wickedness,
and to the tribes their sins.

yet *some* *are* seeking *from* me. 2765
and *are* delighted to know,
HIS WORDS *for our* nation.
and of the **COMMANDMENTS FROM** *our* **CREATOR**.
they ask me *for my* decisions,
for i am a **PROPHET** *for our* **CREATOR**.

we *are to* give *who* hungers. 2766
and *they are to* bring *our* homeless,
into a *richer's* house.
then your *kindness*.
is like the light of the dawn,
for your righteousness *is shining*.

YAVA'S HAND. 2767
is not so short,
that **HE** cannot save *you*.
neither is **HIS EAR**.
so dull,
that **HE** cannot hear *you*.

your *evilness* has made. 2768
a separation between,
you and your **CREATOR**.
saying **HE DOES NOT SEE** *us*.
and from your mouth *you* have spoken,
falsehood *and* evilness.

not one *of you* *is* righteous. 2769
and not one *of you* *is* honest,
yet you trust in *your* emptiness. no-thingness
and speak *your* lies.
to conceive trouble,
and *to* bring-forth *your* evilness.

your acts *are* violent. 2770
and you *are* quick to kill,
innocent blood.
you do not know.
the ways for *our* peace,
so there is no justice *from you*.

your hope *is in the* dawn. 2771
to see *in your* darkness,
but you walk with *deceit*.
group missing

come here. 2772
you children *born*,
from adultery and foreigners.
whom *are* you mocking?
and opening your mouth,
to stick out your tongue *to us*.

you children *are* rebellers. 2773
offspring from deceit,
you should listen to me.
and draw near *to me*.
our nations *are* to hear,
for you are to listen to *His* People.

then **HE WILL BLESS** *you*. 2774
with rain for *your* seeds,
that you sowed in the ground.
for your bread *from wheat*.
to be grown from the ground.
will be full and abundant.

<i>and</i> your livestock will graze. in <i>green</i> pastures, <i>with your</i> oxen and herds. <i>group missing</i>		2775
then it will happen. on a DAY <i>our</i> LORD , WILL increase <i>us</i> by RETURNING <i>us</i> . <i>for our</i> 2nd time. to the remnant of His People , who will remain <i>on our land</i> .	JESUS2	2776
<i>then</i> HE WILL SEND HIS STANDARD . for races <i>to be</i> GATHERED , <i>like</i> the descendants from Israel. there will be a highway. for the survivors from His People , who live.		2777
just <i>like</i> ISRAEL. in the day they came out, of the land for egypt. <i>group missing</i>		2778
in the DAY <i>for Yah</i> . this will be sung, in the <i>Promised</i> Land. we have a strong city. <i>with fewer</i> walls, <i>but having</i> gates for security.		2779
open <i>the</i> gates. <i>for the</i> righteous <i>to enter</i> , <i>and whom</i> are faithful to HIM . <i>and with</i> a steadfast mind. they will keep <i>the</i> peace, <i>for they will</i> trust YAVA .		2780
<i>and by</i> trusting YAVA . <i>and forever in</i> Yah , <i>we will have</i> forever <i>rest</i> . <i>for</i> His Judgments are <i>for</i> YAVA . as they wait for Him eagerly, <i>and live with honor</i> .	GUIDANCE15	2781
His Name <i>will be</i> renown. <i>for our</i> souls <i>to have</i> <i>rest</i> , <i>and they will</i> earnestly seek Him . <i>for after</i> His Judgments . the races <i>on</i> earth, <i>will learn of</i> His Righteousness .		2782
YAVA our CREATOR . <i>and our</i> King Will Guide us, as we declare His Name <i>to them</i> . <i>group missing</i>		2783
MANKIND WANTS TO NEAR TO ME <i>in our last days</i> Yah IS COMING <i>summary for Josiah found a scroll</i>		
<i>our</i> LORD PROPHESED . BECAUSE MANKIND , WANTS TO NEAR TO ME . THEIR WORDS HONOR ME . BUT FROM THEIR LIP THEY WILL BE REMOVED , FOR THEIR HEARTS ARE FAR FROM ME .		2784
AND THEIR REVERENCE FOR ME . CONSISTS OF THEIR TRADITION , TO LEARN AND OBEY THEM . BUT I WILL ONCE AGAIN . DEAL WITH MANKIND , AND THEIR WISE WILL DIE .	the GREAT FLOODING	2785
<i>our</i> LORD YAVA . IS GOING TO REMOVE , FROM JERUSALEM AND JUDAH . BOTH SUPPLIES . AND HIS SUPPORT FOR OUR SUPPLIES , OUR BREAD AND WATER . OUR MIGHTY WARRIORS . AND OUR PRIESTS AND JUDGES , AND OUR ELDERS WHO COUNSEL US . <i>group missing</i>		2786
TO REMOVE THEIR EVILNESS . AND THEIR ACTS FROM HIS SIGHT , AND CEASE FROM DOING EVIL . LIKE YOUR CRESCENT MOONS . THAT YOU CALL FOR ASSEMBLING , FOR YOUR SINGLE ABOMINATION .	no-thingness	2787
<i>in our last days</i> Yah IS COMING a VISION Malachi. saw concerning, JUDAH and jerusalem. THIS WILL HAPPEN . IN OUR LAST DAYS , BY THE HOUSE FOR YAVA .	PROPHECY31 M JESUS2	2788
ALL OUR TRIBES . WILL COME SAYING , LET US GO TO JERUSALEM . YAH WILL TEACH US . CONCERNING OUR LIVES , AND WALK IN HIS WAY .		2789
FOR HE WILL JUDGE AMONG . THE RACES BY HIS DECISIONS , FOR HIS MANY SERVANTS . FOR I WILL HAVE CAST-OUT HIS PEOPLE . BECAUSE JUDAH , IS FILLED WITH MANKIND .		2790
FOR JUDAH IS FILLED . WITH IDOLS THEY WORSHIP , THAT ARE WORKS BY THEIR HANDS . MANKIND IS RULING . AND ISRAELIS WILL BE LOWERED , BUT I WILL NOT FORGIVE THEM .		2791
MANKIND WILL BE LOWERED . AND I ALONE ,		2792

WILL BE EXALTED IN HIS DAYS.

group missing

IN HIS DAYS DIVINERS.
WILL CAST BONES,
FROM MOLES AND BATS.

BEFORE THEIR IDOLS.
OF SILVER AND GOLD,
THEY MADE FOR WORSHIPING.

masseh	50 yrs
amon	2 yrs
Josiah	30 yrs
jehoiakim	10 yrs
zedek	10 yrs

summary for Josiah found a scroll

Josiah was 2.
10s and 8,
years when.
he became King.
and he ruled 3,
10s years in jerusalem.

and he did right.
in YAVA'S SIGHT,
and lived like his forefathers.

in his 1st year.
he began to purge,
JUDAH and Jerusalem.

of the goddess asherim.
her carved images,
and cast images.

then he killed.
ra's priests to purge them,
from JUDAH and Jerusalem.

it was Joah's sons.
who removed them from the HOUSE,
FOR YAVA our CREATOR.

Hilk went.
to Joah and delivered,
the money that was brought.

for the HOUSE for YAVA.
which our Levites,
had collected in JUDAH.

then he gave it.
to the leaders of the workmen,
for them to restore and repair.

but when Hilk.
was getting the silver,
he found a scroll.

and Hilk went.
to Shafan his recorder,
and gave him the scroll.

and Shafan brought.
the scroll to Josiah,
and told him it was found.

then Shaphan.
read from the scroll,
in the presence of the King.

when Josiah.
heard ITS WORDS,
he tore his robe.

for he was concerned by the WORDS.
and WRATH FROM YAVA,
which WILL HAPPEN.

and because our kings.
have not obeyed,
YAVA'S WORDS.

to do according.
to all that is written,
and for not CELEBRATING HIS PASSING-OVER ours.

Josiah had them clean-out HIS MEETING ROOM a BOOK was found and Josiah asked Joah WORDS FROM YAVA

then Josiah summoned.
HIS PRIESTS and Levites,
then he said to them.
listen to me Levites.
repair the HOUSE,
AND COURTYARD FOR YAVA.

and remove the uncleanness.
from HIS MEETING ROOM,
for our kings had been unfaithful.
and done evil.
in YAVA'S SIGHT,
for i will not abandon HIM.

then he sent Shafan.
his recorder to the HOUSE,
of YAVA saying.

go to Joah.
our HIGHEST PRIEST,
that he re-count the money.

brought in for the HOUSE.
which the Levites,
have gathered from the people.

and give it to an overseer.
to give it to the workmen,
for the HOUSE for YAVA.

to repair the damages.
and let the carpenters and builders,
buy timber.

let their be no accounting.
be made for their buying,
for they are to deal faithfully.

a BOOK was found and Josiah asked Joah WORDS FROM YAVA

then Hilah.
the king's accountant,
said to Shafan.

i have found book.
of the **PROMISES FROM YAVA**,
and *he* gave him *the* **BOOK**.

and as *the King's* recorder. 2810
he came to *our* King,
he said to Josiah.

as your accountant was getting.
the silver *he* found,
a **BOOK** of **PROMISES**.

and as Hilah gave *it* to me. 2811
he said read it,
in the presence of *our* king.

when the Josiah.
heard the **WORDS**,
he tore his robe.

then Josiah. 2812
commanded Malachi,
go *and* ask.

YAVA for me and *our* people.
concerning **HIS WORDS**,
in **THIS BOOK**.

for great *will be* **HIS WRATH**. 2813
because our people,
are not obeying **HIS WORDS**.

so Joah *our* **HIGHEST**.
PRIEST went,
to Malachi *our* **PROPHET**.

and **HE SAID THIS**. 2814
TELL JOSIAH,
AND WHO WAS SENT YOU TO ME.

I SAY YES.
I WILL BRING EVIL,
UPON JUDAH.

AND UPON MANKIND. 2815
ALL THE WORDS,
JOSIAH HEARD.

BECAUSE THEY REJECTED ME.
AND HAVE ROASTED SACRIFICES,
TO FALSE gOds.

AND PROVOKE ME TO ANGER. 2816
BY THE WORK OF THEIR HANDS,
THEREFORE I AM AGAINST THEIRS.

BUT BECAUSE IT IS IN HIS HEART.
AND HUMBLING HIMSELF,
BEFORE ME.

WHEN HE HEARD. 2817
WHAT I PROPHESED,
AGAINST JUDAH.

AND HAS TORN HIS ROBE. 2802
AND WAS FEARED BEFORE ME,
I TRULY HAVE HEARD HIM.

THEREFORE HE WILL DIED. 2818
UNLIKE HIS FATHERS, 2842
YET HE WILL HAVE IN PEACE IN HIS DAYS.

then *Joah* brought.
back **YAVA'S**,
WORDS to Josiah.

Josiah had them **CELEBRATE HIS PASSING-OVER**

then Josiah. 2819
assembled *our* Leaders,
and went to **YAVA**.

and they brought a lamb.
and Offered it for everyone,
as their Peace Offering.

then Josiah. 2820
said now,
i will **ANOINT** you for **YAVA**.

for you to come near **HIM**.
and bring in *their* Offerings,
into the **COURTYARD** to *their* **ALTAR**.

to **CELEBRATE HIS PASSING-OVER**. 2821
and to be near to **YAVA**,
our **CREATOR** of **ISRAEL**.

Josiah and *our* Leaders.
assembly in Jerusalem,
to **CELEBRATE HIS PASSING-OVER**.

for *they* could not **CELEBRATE IT**. 2822
because the priests,
and king were evil.

his decree *went*.
throughout **JUDAH**,
to come to **CELEBRATE** with him.

so *his* runners went. 2823
to our cities *and* towns,
but they laughed and mocked them.

nevertheless many.
humbled themselves,
and came to Jerusalem.

for the **HAND OF YAVA**. 2824
give them *in their* heart,
to obey their King.

for many Israelis.
were gathered at Jerusalem,
to **CELEBRATE HIS PASSING-OVER**.

YAVA SAW us. 2825
with Josiah and **HEALED**,
everyone *there*.

and for we **CELEBRATED** for 8. STATUTE3 D 1617
days with joy,
with the Levites and **HIS PRIESTS**.

then Israelis went-out. 2826
and removed her altars,
which were in **JUDAH**.

they also removed.
all *her* incense,
altars and *idols*.

there was great. 2827
joy in Jerusalem,
because there.

was nothing like this.
in Jerusalem since,
the days of Jotham.

Josiah read that BOOK and they Vowed to YAVA then killed ra's priests

then Josiah, 2828
sent to gather to him.
our tribes leaders,
in JUDAH to jerusalem.

then Josiah went,
with our tribes leaders.
and all our captains,
to the GATES for YAVA. 4V

and he read the BOOK'S. 3V 2829
in their hearing that day,
every WORD.

then Josiah stood-up.
and made a Vow,
before YAVA.

to obey YAVA. 2830
by keeping HIS STATUTES,
COMMANDMENTS and COMMANDS.

then all the people.
there Vowed too,
before YAVA.

then Josiah. 2831
commanded Joah,
our HIGHEST PRIEST.

and the new PRIESTS.
and their ATTENDANTS to remove,
the rest of the items.

that were made for ra's. 2832
asherah their goddess,
and their gOds in Heaven.

and they burned them outside.
Jerusalem in a field,
and scattered their ashes.

then he kill. 2833
mankind's priests,
assigned by masseh.

and he also tore.
down their houses,
that were near HIS HOUSE.

then he killed. 2834
all their priests,
in the cities of JUDAH.

and tore down.
their altar and pillars,
wherever their priests were.

*King Josiah about himself summery for Josiah he was killed by the king for egypt
then jehoiakim his son became king*

judge me YAVA, 2835
for i have walked with obedience.
i trust YOU,
without wavering.

examine me YAVA,
try and test me.
for my mind and heart,
are before YOUR EYES.

for i have walked by YOUR COMMANDMENTS, 2836
so i did not sit with the deceitful.
nor walk with unbelievers,
for i hate their evilness.

i have proclaimed YOU with my voice,
and told them YOUR WONDERS.
and i speak of YOU BY YOUR HOUSE,
where YOU VISIT.

to YAVA i call YOU. 2837
do not be deaf to me.
i am to become like those,
who will stay in the abyss.

hear my petitions,
when i cry-out to YOU.
as i raise-up my hands,
toward YOUR HOUSE.

do not SEND me, 2838
away with evil-doers.
or with those,
who work with the wicked.

but those who speak,
peace with their neighbors.
while evilness,
is resting in their hearts.

JUDGE them by their conduct, 2839
and the evilness of their practice.
and JUDGE them by their works,
to repay them for their acts.

because they do not regard,
THE PROPHECY FROM YOUR MOUTH.
He Will bring them down,
and not let them rebuild.

i am BLESSED BY YAVA, 2840
for HE HEARS my voice.
YAVA IS my shield,
for with my heart i trust HIM.

my heart rejoices,
and with my psalms i thank HIM.
YAVA IS our strength,
for HE IS our defense.

and BY YOUR ANOINTING, 2841
He Will Save His People.
and as their Herder He Will Guide them,
FOREVER IN HEAVEN.

group missing



summery for Josiah he was killed by the king for egypt then jehoiakim his son became king

in his days neco. 2842

the king for egypt, came up to their river.

and Josiah went.

to meet neco, he killed him at meg. 2818

and his guards drove. 2843

his body in his chariot, to jerusalem to buried him.

then mankind.

took jehoiakim, his youngest son.

and they ANOINTED him king. 2844

in place of his father, but he was not like his father.

jehoiakim was 2.

10s and 3, years old.

when he became. 2845

king and he ruled, for 10 in jerusalem.

and he did evil.

in YAVA'S SIGHT, and not like his fathers had done.

when mankind, 2846

took jehoiakim.

a son from Josiah, and made him king.

in his days they taught,

meditation and he did it.

and when we found-out, we wrote it in our scrolls.

jehoiakim was 2. 2847

10s and 3, years when.

he became king.

and he ruled 10, years in jerusalem.

when he was king. 2848

he did evil,

in YAVA'S SIGHT.

group missing

masseh	50 yrs
amon	2 yrs
Josiah	30 yrs
jehoiakim	10 yrs
zedek	10 yrs

Malachi reminds them of YAVA'S PROPHECY Malachi 2nd reminder Malachi Prophecy of babylon

THIS WAS PROPHESED, 2849

BY our CREATOR of ISRAEL.

PROPHECY35 N

THEY TAKE YOUR OFFERINGS, FROM YOUR SACRIFICES AND EAT IT.

FOR I DID NOT COMMAND THIS, IN YOUR FOREFATHER'S DAYS.

CONCERNING YOUR SIN, OFFERINGS FROM YOUR SACRIFICE.

BUT THIS IS WHAT, 2850

I COMMANDED THEM SAYING.

OBEY MY STATUES, AND COMMANDMENTS FOR I AM YOUR CREATOR.

AND YOU WILL BE HIS PEOPLE, BY LIVING ALL OF THEM.

THE LIFE I COMMAND THEM, WAS FOR THEIR BLESSING AND YOURS.

NOW YOUR PRIESTS DO NOT OBEY, 2851

OR LISTEN WITH THEIR EARS.

BUT LIVE BY THEIR OWN, COUNSELS AND STUBBORNNESS.

BY THEIR EVIL HEARTS, THEY WENT BACKWARDS.

LIKE BEFORE THE DAYS, THEIR FOREFATHERS CAME OUT.

FROM THE LAND OF EGYPT, 2852

UNTIL TODAY.

I HAVE SENT THEM MANY, PROPHETS AS MY SERVANTS.

YET THEY DID NOT LISTEN TO ME, BUT STIFFENED THEIR NECK.

AND DID MORE EVIL, THAN THEIR FATHERS.

YOU ARE TO HERALD ALL, 2853

THESE WORDS TO THEM.

BUT THEY WILL NOT LISTEN TO YOU, AS YOU WILL CALL TO THEM TO REPENT.

BUT YOU ARE TO SAY TO THE NATION, THAT DOES NOT OBEY.

THE COMMAND FROM THEIR CREATOR, OR FOLLOW MY WILL.	
MY TRUTHS ARE LOST, AND TO BE REMOVED FROM YOUR MOUTHS. NOW I WILL REJECT, AND REBUKE YOUR GENERATION. MY WRATH IS FOR THE JEWS, FOR THEY HAVE DONE EVILNESS. FOR THEY PLACED THEIR gOds, AGAIN IN MY ROOM.	2854 2680 2699 2724 2733 3033 3126
AND HAVE BUILT THEM PILLARS, TO BE PLACED IN YOUR CITIES. WHICH I DID NOT COMMAND THEM, AND IT DID NOT COME INTO MY MIND. BEHOLD THEIR DAY, IS COMING AS PROPHESED BY ME. THEY WILL BE NO MORE, CALLING TO THEM IN YOUR CITIES.	2855
FOR THEY WILL NOT BE BURIED IN THEIR GRAVEYARD, NOR BY THEIR CITIES. BECAUSE THERE IS NO PLACE FOR THEM. THUS FOR THE DEAD BODIES, OF THOSE PEOPLE. WILL BE FOOD FOR THE BIRDS, AND BEASTS OF EARTH.	2856
PEOPLE WILL BE GONE, FROM THE CITIES FOR JUDAH. AND FROM THE STREETS FOR JERUSALEM, FOR THE LAND WILL BE RUINED.	2857
group missing	
Malachi 2nd reminder	
hear the WORDS. YAVA HAS PROPHESED, to tribes from Israel. DO NOT LEARN. THE PRACTICES FOR THEIR gOds, AND DO NOT BE TERRIFIED BY THEM. BUT THE DIVINERS FROM SAMARIA. I SAW THEIR EVIL, AS THEY DIVINED FOR RA. THEY ARE NOW IN JUDAH. TO MISLEAD HIS PEOPLE, LIKE ISRAEL WAS DECEIVED.	2858 GUIDANCE16
and JUST-LIKE THEIR DIVINERS. I HAVE SAW THEIR EVIL, COMMITTING HARLOTRY. AND BY LIVING A LIE. THAT NO ONE OF THEM, HAS REPENTED FROM THEIR EVIL.	2859
yet YAVA COMMANDED us. DO NOT LISTEN, TO THE WORDS FROM MANKIND.	2860
they are misleading you into their lie. for they speak of her vision, and not FROM YAVA.	
for they keep telling you. YAVA said, you will have peace. is from their own mind. they said HIS destruction, will not come upon you.	2861
but which of them has stood. before for YAVA, to see and hear HIM. IF they were GIVEN A VISION. they would have heeded HIS WORDS, and listened to their CREATOR.	2862
the DESTRUCTION FROM YAVA. will not be STOPPED, until HIS WILL. IS DONE FOR HIS PURPOSES. for in our last days, you will clearly understand HIM.	2863 JESUS2
they would have turned them back. from their evil life, and from their evil deeds. for YAVA IS THEE CREATOR. who is CLOSE to them, and not a fake gOd.	2864
but they foretell lies. even for a deception, for their own wants. who intend. to make His People, forget His Name.	2865
because they have rewrote. HIS WAY is forgotten, yet YAVA IS their CREATOR. FROM YAVA our CREATOR. WE HAVE SALVATION FOR Israelis, From Yah our Savior.	2866
their lies are our shame. and our humiliation cover us, for we have sinned against HIM.	2867
to this day. and we have not obeyed the WORDS, FROM YAVA our CREATOR.	2868
repent from your hearts. from your evilness in jerusalem, that HE may save a remnant. for how long? will your evil thoughts, stay within you.	2869
report it to the tribes. and proclaim it in jerusalem,	2870

your besiegers are coming.
from a far-away land.
they will shout with their voices,
against JUDAH.

they will be like watchmen in a field.
because you rebelled,
against YAVA.

for your path and deeds.
HE IS bringing their army,
and THIS IS for your evilness.

i am in anguish.
for my heart is aching in me,
i cannot be silent.

because you will hear.
the sounds from the horns,
for the alarm for war.

disaster disaster.
for the whole nation,
for our devastation will be quick.

group missing

for my people are foolish.
they are like foolish children,
having no understanding.

yet they are willing to do evil.
but to do good,
they do not know how.

therefore HE WILL GIVE.
their wives to others,
and their fields to newer's.

because from the least.
even to the greatest,
everyone is greedy.

Malachi Prophecy of babylon

WORDS FROM YAVA.
THRU MALACHI HIS PROPHET,
CONCERNING ASSYRIA.

his words were truth.
for babylon battled them,
and assyria lost.

east of the euphrates.
and by carche that nebuchadnezzar,
there they defeated them.

in the 4th for masseh.
a son from Hezek,
our king for JUDAH.

THIS WAS PROPHESED,
BY our LORD YAVA.
ABOUT NEBUCHADNEZZAR,
THE KING FOR BABYLON.

HIS ARMY IS RUTHLESS,
AND WILL BE BROUGHT TO DESTROY.
JUDAH BY THEIR SWORDS,
TO FILL IT WITH OUR DEAD.

TO MAKE IT DESOLATE,
BY THE HAND OF NEBUCHADNEZZAR.
TO DESTROY THEIR IDOLS,
OF CRAVED IMAGES.

group missing

YOU WILL NOT GATHER-UP WITH YOUR BUCKLERS.
WITH SHIELDS TO DRAW-UP,
IN ARRAY FOR THE BATTLE.

NOR MAKE YOUR STAND.
BY PUTTING ON YOUR ARMOR,
WITH HELMETS AND SPEARS.

YOUR MEN ARE DEFEATED.
THEY WILL BE TERRIFIED AND RUN,
TO HAVE REFUGE BY FLEEING.

WITHOUT RETURNING.
FOR THE SWIFTEST THEY WILL FLEE,
TO ESCAPE FROM JUDAH.

FOR THAT DAY BELONGS.
TO OUR LORD YAVA,
HIS DAY OF VENGEANCE.

FOR THERE WILL BE A SLAUGHTER.
COMING FROM THE NORTH,
EAST OF THE EUPHRATES.

masseh	50 yrs
amon	2 yrs
Josiah	30 yrs
jehoiakim	10 yrs
zedek	10 yrs

Jeremiah's days starts YAVA COMMANDED Jeremiah no wife Jeremiah
Prophecy FROM YAVA break the jar

the PROPHECIES THRU Jeremiah.

a son from Hilki,
in the nation for Judah.

to whom the WORDS.
FROM YAVA CAME,
in the days for Josiah.

our King for JUDAH.

in the 10 and 3,
years of his reign.

then in the days for jehoiakim.
a son from Josiah,
our king for JUDAH.

until the end.

of the 10 and 1,
years for zedek.

they were our kings for JUDAH.
and then after our exile,
for 5th month.

in the 10th for Josiah.
a son from Hezek,
our King for JUDAH.

now *in my* VISION.
YAVA TOLD me,
I AM APPOINTING YOU AS MY PROPHET.

then i replied. 2887
my LORD YAVA,
but i am a youth.

but YAVA SAID to me.
DO NOT SAY,
I AM A YOUTH.

EVERYWHERE I SEND YOU. 2888
YOU WILL HERALD *MY PROPHECY*,
AND DO ALL I COMMAND YOU.

DO NOT BE AFRAID OF THEM.
FOR I *WILL DELIVER YOU FROM THEM*,
LIKE A FORTIFIED WALL.

then YAVA. 2889
REACHED *WITH HIS HAND*,
AND TOUCHED my mouth.

and YAVA SAID to me.
BEHOLD I *WILL* PUT,
MY WORDS IN YOUR MOUTH.

group missing

CURSED IS MAN. 2890
WHO DOES NOT OBEY, GUIDANCE18
THE WORDS *IN MY* COMMANDMENTS.

THEY WERE AGREED BY YOUR FOREFATHERS. 2891
THE DAY I LED THEM, 598 1456 1622 2893
OUT OF THE LAND FOR EGYPT.

OBEY AND LISTEN TO ME.
AND DO ACCORDING,
TO ALL I COMMAND YOU.

FOR THEM TO BE MY PEOPLE AND NATION. 2892
AND IN ORDER TO CONFIRM,
THE AGREEMENT *BY* YOUR FOREFATHERS.

I GAVE THEM A LAND.
FLOWING *LIKE* HONEY,
FOR THEIR DESCENDANTS TO INHERITANCE.

YAVA COMMANDED me. 2893
HERALD *to* everyone,
THESE WORDS *FROM ME*.

PROPHECY *IN THEIR* HEARING.
THEIR AGREEMENT TO MY COMMANDMENTS, 598 1456 1622 2891
AND *WHAT I WILL* DO THEM.

FOR I WARNED YOUR FOREFATHERS. 2894
IN THE DAYS I LED THEM,
FROM THE LAND FOR EGYPT.

EVEN TO TODAY.
WARNING *THEM* REPEATEDLY,
YOU ARE TO LISTEN TO MY COMMANDS.

BY YOUR EVIL HEARTS. 2895
YOU DID NOT OBEY,
OR LISTEN *WITH* YOUR EARS. PROPHECY35 P

SO I AM BRINGING ON *YOUR DESTRUCTION*.
FOR YOU LIVE BY ONE’S,
OWN WILL.

_____ 2896

I WILL GIVE YOUR WEALTH,
AND YOUR TREASURES FOR PLUNDER.

YOUR INHERITANCE I GAVE YOU.
HAVE YOUR HIGH PLACES,
THROUGHOUT YOUR LANDS.

I WILL MAKE **HIS** SERVE. 2897
IN THEIR ENEMIES LAND,
THAT THEY DO NOT KNOW.

FOR I WILL KINDLED A FIRE.
FOR MY ANGER FOREVER,
THEN BRING THEM BACK.

YAVA *COMMANDED Jeremiah no wife*

WORDS FROM YAVA, 2898
CAME to me SAYING.
YOU WILL NOT TAKE,
A WIFE FOR YOURSELF.

AND YOU WILL NOT GO,
INTO A HOUSE FOR *MARRYING*.
NOR SIT WITH ADULTERS,
NOR EAT AND DRINK *WITH THEM*.

DO NOT ENTER, 2899
THE HOMES OF MOURNING.
OR GO TO LAMENT,
OR TO CONSOLE THEM.

group missing

I WILL MAKE YOU, 2900
TO THIS PEOPLE.
LIKE A FORTIFIED WALL,
AS THEY ARGUE AGAINST YOU.

THEY WILL NOT PREVAIL OVER YOU,
FOR I AM WITH YOU.
TO SAVE AND DELIVER YOU,
FROM THE HAND OF *THEIR* EVIL.

NOW I *WILL* MAKE, 2901
MY WORDS *LIKE* A FIRE *THRU YOU*.
FOR THESE PEOPLE,
ARE LIKE WOOD *TO BE* CONSUMED.

group missing

BEHOLD I AM BRINGING, 2902
AN ARMY AGAINST YOU.
FROM AFAR KINGDOM, PROPHECY35 Q
DECLARES YAVA.

A KINGDOM WHOSE,
LANGUAGE YOU DO NOT KNOW.
NOR CAN YOU UNDERSTAND,
WHAT THEY SAY.

BY THEIR WEAPONS *THEY WILL KILL*, 2903
FOR YOU TO BE IN AN OPEN GRAVE.
ALL OF *THEM* ARE MIGHTY,
AND *NUMEROUS* ARE *THEIR* MEN.

THEY WILL TAKE YOUR SONS,

DAUGHTERS AND HERDS. AND BESIEGE YOUR CITIES, IN WHICH YOU TRUST.	
IN THOSE DAYS, / PROMISE. I WILL NOT MAKE THEIRS, A COMPLETE ENDING. IT WILL COME AFTER, THEY SAY WHY. HAS YAVA DONE, ALL THIS TO US.	2904
<i>Jeremiah Prophecy FROM YAVA break the jar</i>	
YAVA TOLD <i>me</i> . GO AND BUY, A POTTER’S JAR. AND <i>GATHER</i> SOME. ELDERS AND PRIESTS, THEN GO TO THE VALLEY.	2905
BY <i>THE EAST</i> GATE. PROPHECY THERE, THE WORDS I TELL YOU.	2906
<i>then HE SAID to me</i> HERALD. A PROPHECY FROM YAVA, TO THE KINGS FOR JUDAH.	
BEHOLD I AM ABOUT. TO BRING AN END, TO JUDAH AND JERUSALEM. BECAUSE THEY HAVE FORGOTTEN ME. AND AS EVERYONE HEARS, OF <i>THIS</i> WILL <i>BE</i> STUNNED.	2907
<i>PROPHECY35 R</i>	
<i>FOR THEY HAVE MADE MY</i> HOUSE. A PLACE <i>FOR</i> SACRIFICING, TO FALSE gOds.	2908
<i>WHICH IN</i> JUDAH. NEITHER THEIR FOREFATHERS, NOR THE KINGS <i>DID</i> .	
AND BUILT <i>YOUR</i> gOds. HIGH PLACES, I NEVER COMMANDED. OR SPOKE OF. NOR DID <i>THIS</i> , ENTER MY MIND.	2909
<i>THE</i> DAYS ARE COMING. WHEN JUDAH, AND JERUSALEM WILL NO LONGER BE. <i>FOR</i> JUDAH AND JERUSALEM. WILL FALL BY THE SWORD, BEFORE THEIR ENEMIES.	2910
AND BY <i>THEIR</i> HANDS <i>YOURS WILL BE</i> CAPTIVES. I WILL MAKE <i>THEIR</i> CITY, A DESOLATION <i>FOR</i> MOCKING. <i>FOR</i> EVERYONE PASSING BY IT. WILL BE ASTONISHED AND MOCK <i>THEM</i> , BECAUSE OF <i>THEIR</i> DOWNFALL.	2911
THEN YOU ARE TO BREAK. THE JAR IN <i>THEIR</i> SIGHT, OF THE MEN ACCOMPANYING YOU. AND <i>THEN</i> SAY TO THEM. / WILL BREAK JUDAH, AND THIS CITY.	2912
BECAUSE EVERYWHERE. HOUSES <i>WITH</i> FLATTOPS, THEY OFFER SACRIFICES. AND TO <i>YOUR</i> HEAVENLY HOSTS. YOU POUR OIL, TO <i>YOUR</i> FALSE gOds.	2913
then <i>Jeremiah</i> came <i>with them</i> . <i>to the gate</i> where, HE HAD SENT him TO PROPHECY.	2914
<i>group missing</i>	
<i>Jeremiah’s words of his troubles mankind planned against Yah</i>	
YAVA my <i>LORD</i> , why have YOU FORSAKEN me. for YOU ARE FAR from my DELIVERANCE , <i>now my</i> words are my groaning. my CREATOR , i cry-out to YOU in daylight. but YOU did not answer, so at night i had no rest.	2915
YOU were <i>worshipped</i> , and praised from Israelis. <i>for</i> our forefathers trusted YOU , and YOU DELIVERED them <i>from our enemy</i> . but i am a worm <i>to them</i> , and not a <i>honored</i> male. a reproach to mankind, and despised by <i>our</i> people.	2916
everyone looking <i>at</i> me, sneers <i>and curses</i> at me. they dismiss <i>me</i> with <i>their</i> words, <i>for</i> they wag-their-heads <i>and</i> say. <i>you have</i> committed <i>yourself</i> to YAVA , so let HIM DELIVER you. <i>and</i> let HIM RESCUE you, because HE DELIGHTS in you.	2917
<i>for</i> HE BROUGHT you FORTH, from <i>your mother’s</i> womb. <i>and</i> MADE you trust, your mother’s breasts. <i>for</i> i was cast from birth, <i>to be born in</i> YOUR NATION . YOU have been my CREATOR , from my mother’s womb.	2918
YAVA my <i>LORD</i> , be not far from me. for trouble is near, for there is none to help <i>me</i> .	2919

many of <i>their</i> <i>diviners</i> , with <i>their</i> strength encircled me. they opened their mouths at me, <i>like</i> a roaring lion.				
my heart is like wax, melting within me. my strength is drying-up, and my tongue <i>is</i> still.				2920
but YOU YAVA are not far off, hasten to my assistance. deliver me from <i>their</i> sword, and from the power of <i>mankind</i> .				
for i say YOUR NAME to my brethren, in the midst of our gathering. as i praise YOU <i>among them</i> , <i>they have hope, but fear them</i> .				2921
you who fear YAVA , praise HIM everyone <i>of you</i> . for you <i>are the</i> descendants from Israel, stand-up, <i>and</i> do not fear <i>them</i> .				
FROM YAVA <i>comes</i> , my praise for HIM in <i>our</i> gathering. as i <i>declare</i> my words, before those who fear YOU .			4v	2922
<i>group missing</i>				
listen <i>to me</i> my brothers.			3v	2923
let there be no gOd <i>with</i> you, nor worship <i>their</i> goddess.		<i>no-thingness</i>		
for YAVA IS our CREATOR . who brought <i>us</i> out, from the land <i>for</i> egypt.				
but <i>our</i> <i>neighbors</i> and friends.				2924
did not listen to HIS WORDS , <i>then</i> ISRAEL did not obey HIM .				
then YAVA SENT them AWAY . for the stubbornness in their hearts, <i>they</i> departed from HIM by their own counseling.			3v	
<i>our</i> judges <i>and</i> lawyers, <i>are</i> judging unjustly. <i>they</i> side <i>with</i> the wicked, <i>by not</i> helping the weak.			4v	2925
<i>they are to bring</i> justice, for the afflicted and poor. <i>and</i> rescue the weak, <i>by</i> delivering <i>them from</i> wickedness.				
they do not know, nor do they understand. for they walk in darkness, <i>with an evil practice</i> .				2926
<i>mankind</i> tells you, you are gOds <i>by ra</i> . <i>then</i> all of you are <i>his</i> sons, <i>like their</i> highest priest.				
<i>group missing</i>				
YAVA <i>our</i> CREATOR , do not remain quiet. <i>and</i> do not be silent,				2927
_____.				
see our mankind, <i>they are</i> making an uproar. and <i>our</i> priests hate YOU , <i>and</i> have lifted themselves <i>up</i> .				2928
for they made plans, against His People . and conspired together, against His Righteous-Ones .				
they said come, let us hide Him <i>from our</i> people. <i>and</i> the Name Yah , <i>will</i> be remembered no-more.				2929
for they conspired together, as 1 mind. <i>to be</i> against YOU , so they made an agreement <i>to be like his</i> .				
<i>YAVA'S BLESSING is your family staying together</i>				
BLESSED IS everyone. who fears YAVA , <i>will</i> live by HIS COMMANDS .				2930
<i>and</i> within your homes. your <i>wife and</i> children, <i>will be</i> around your table.				
THIS IS man.				2931
BLESSED BY YAVA , BLESSING you FROM HIS HEAVEN .				
<i>and</i> you <i>will</i> see <i>their</i> goodness. every day, of your children's welfare.				
we give thanks to YAVA . and praises to Yah , our highest <i>King</i> .				2932
<i>by</i> declaring YAVA'S KINDNESS . with a stringed harp, <i>and</i> sounds <i>from</i> a lyre.				
<i>and</i> sing of <i>our</i> happiness.				2933
for YAVA HAS MADE us happy, BY PROMISING <i>us</i> SALVATION .				
mankind has no knowledge of Him . nor does mankind, understand HIS PROPHECY .				
<i>but mankind's</i> evilness.				2934
sprouts up like weeds, and <i>their</i> evilness flourishes.				
as we watch our <i>leaders</i> . we hear <i>they are the</i> evildoers, rising-up against us.				
<i>but</i> righteous man.				2935
will grow like a tree, like a cedar from lebanon.				

planted by HIS HOUSE . and BY YAVA they will flourish, around HIS COURTYARD .	
for i will praise my CREATOR . and my King's Name , every day.	2936
for YAVA is to be praised. for <i>every</i> generation, will praise HIS CREATION .	
and declare HIS ACTS for us. and HIS WONDERS HE HAS DONE , tells <i>them</i> of HIS GREATNESS . <i>then</i> they will teach <i>our</i> memories. of HIS GREAT KINDNESS for <i>them</i> , so <i>they</i> will shout joyfully to HIM .	2937
and give <i>their</i> thanks to Yah . and His Righteous Ones , will speak of His KINGDOM . and talk of His Power . and He Will Make YOU known, to the descendants from man.	2938
and His Glory and Majesty . of His EVERLASTING KINGDOM , is for all <i>rac</i> es.	2939
now my tongue has spake. praising YAVA , for all HIS PROMISES .	
for YAVA is our refuge. so why are they saying, <i>let us</i> fly-away like a bird.	2940
yet YAVA IS ON HIS THRONE . and FROM HEAVEN HE LOOKS , to test man.	
His Righteous-ones are not like those. who loves violence, for YAVA HATES <i>them</i> . and upon the evilest-ones. HE WILL RAIN fiery coals, <i>with</i> wind to burn <i>them</i> .	2941
for YAVA JUDGED <i>them</i> RIGHTEOUSLY . for HE LOVES <i>His</i> Righteous-ones, and <i>they</i> will see His Face . <i>group missing</i>	2942
YAVA'S PROPHESY of HARLOT IN YOUR FOREHEAD YAVA I CAN REMAKE IT YAVA His I WILL RETURN <i>i see a boiling pot</i>	
<i>then</i> YAVA COMMANDED me. GO AND STAND , IN THE ENTRANCE GATE . WHERE PEOPLE . COME AND GO , FROM THE WEST INTO JERUSALEM .	2943
AND HERALD TO THEM , LISTEN. TO WORDS FROM YAVA , TO THE KINGS FOR JUDAH . AND EVERYONE IN JUDAH . WHO ENTERS THROUGH , THESE GATES .	2944
AND I HERALD TO THE KING. AND JUDEANS TO HEAR , THE WORDS FROM YAVA.	2945
YOU ARE TO JUDGE BY MY JUSTICE . AND SAVE THE INNOCENT , FROM THE POWER OF THE OPPRESSOR .	COMMAND41
THAT MY WRATH WILL NOT GO-FORTH . LIKE A FIERCE FIRE, BECAUSE OF YOUR EVILNESS . OR I WILL PUNISH YOU ACCORDINGLY . TO YOUR JUSTICE AND DEEDS , DECLARES YAVA .	2946
<i>thus</i> YAVA HAS PROPHESED . CURSED IS MAN , TRUSTING IN MANKIND . AND MAKES THEM THEIR STRENGTH . FOR THEIR HEARTS HAVE TURNED , AWAY FROM YAVA .	2947
AND BLESSED IS MAN . TRUSTING YAVA , AND TRUSTING IN YAH . FOR THEY ARE LIKE A TREE . PLANTED BY WATER , EXTENDING THEIR ROOTS .	2948
NOW IF A HUSBAND . DIVORCES HIS WIFE , AND SHE MARRIES ANOTHER . AND IF SHE RETURNS TO THAT MALE? WILL NOT YOUR LAND , BE COMPLETELY UNCLEAN .	2949
BY THE ROADS YOU HAVE SAT FOR HER . LIKE MANKIND IN THE DESERT, NOW YOUR HARLOTRY IS YOUR EVILNESS . BY SITTING AND MEDITATING . YOU HAVE A HARLOT IN YOUR FOREHEAD , AND YOU REFUSED TO BE ASHAMED .	2950
SURELY YOU HAVE SPOKEN FOR HER . AND DONE EVILNESS , FOR YOUR EVILNESS IS FOR YOUR WAY . THEREFORE THE RAIN . I WILL WITHHOLD FROM YOU , TO BE NO RAINS .	2951
AGAIN THE PRIESTS . ARE POLLUTING MY HOUSE , TO ESTABLISH THEIR EVILNESS . SO I WILL BRING THEIR DESTRUCTION TO THEM . IN THE YEAR OF THEIR ENDING , DECLARED BY YAVA .	2952

YAVA / I CAN REMAKE IT	
WORDS CAME.	2953
to Jeremiah FROM YAVA, SAYING ARISE.	
AND GO DOWN. TO THE POTTER’S SHED, AND I WILL SPEAK MY WORDS TO YOU.	
at the potter’s shed.	2954
i saw he was making, something on the wheel.	
but the vessel he was making. of clay was spoiled, in the hand of the potter.	
so he remade it.	2955
into another vessel, and it pleased the potter.	
then WORDS FROM YAVA. CAME to me SAYING, I CAN DO TO ISRAEL’S.	
CONCERNING THEIR NATION.	2956
I CAN PULL IT DOWN, OR I CAN REMAKE IT.	
SO IF JUDAH. TURNS FROM EVILNESS, I WILL CHANGE MY PLANS FOR THEM.	
GO AND PROPHECY.	2957
TO THE PEOPLE IN JUDAH, I AM AGAINST MANKIND.	PROPHECY35 T
BEHOLD I AM PLANNING. YOUR DESTRUCTION BECAUSE, YOU PLANNED AGAINST HIS.	
AND THEY ARE SAYING ITS HOPELESS FOR THEM. AND WE TOO ARE GOING TO FOLLOW, OUR OWN PLANS.	2958
NOW EACH OF YOU ARE ACTING. ACCORDING TO THE STUBBORNNESS, OF YOUR EVIL HEARTS.	
LIKE A WINDSTORM I WILL SCATTER THEM.	2959
BEFORE THEIR ENEMY’S, DAY OF DESTRUCTION.	
THEIR LAND WILL BE DESOLATE. AND EVERYONE PASSING BY IT, WILL SHAKE THEIR HEAD.	
YAVA His I WILL RETURN	
YAVA PROPHESED to me.	2960
in the days for jehoiakim, our King for JUDAH.	
I WATCHED ISRAEL. WHAT THEY DID ON EVERY, HIGH-HILL BY HIS ALTARS.	
AND A VINE FOR HER THEY PLANTED.	2961
UNDER EVERY, GREEN TREE.	
AFTER THEY WERE DONE. THESE THINGS, ISRAEL DID NOT RETURN TO ME.	
I SAW EVERYONE OF THEM.	2962
AND ISRAEL I SENT AWAY, LIKE A WRIT OF DIVORCE.	
NOW JUDAH DOES NOT FEAR ME. SO THEY TOO WENT AFTER HER, AND NOW THEY ARE ADULTERS ALSO.	
BECAUSE OF YOUR WEAKNESS. THEIR HARLOTRY HAS MADE, THEIR LAND UNCLEAN.	2963
IN SPITE OF THIS. JUDAH HAS NOT RETURN TO ME, WITH ALL THEIR HEART.	
DID NOT YOUR FOREFATHER.	2964
DO MY JUSTICE, AND FOR THEIR RIGHTEOUSNESS I BLESSED THEM.	
IS THAT NOT WHAT. IT MEANS TO OBEY ME, DECLARES YAVA.	
BUT YOUR EYES AND HEARTS.	2965
ARE ONLY FOR YOUR OWN, DISHONEST GAIN.	
AND BY KILLING THE INNOCENT. AND PRACTICING OPPRESSION, EXTORTION AND BRIBERY.	
AGAIN HE IS DECLARING. THESE WORDS, ABOUT THEM IN THE NORTH.	2966
I SAY YOU WILL RETURN. YOU FAITHFUL ISRAELIS, AS PROPHESED BY ME.	
FOR I WILL NOT LOOK AT YOU IN ANGER.	2967
FOR I AM GRACIOUS, AND I WILL NOT BE ANGRY FOREVER.	
I WILL CAST YOU TO STRANGERS. FOR NOT OBEYING MY WORDS, BUT I WILL RETURN YOUR DESCENDANTS.	
I WILL GATHER YOURS FROM BABYLON.	2968
AND BRING THEM TO JERUSALEM, AND SEND THEIR KING TO THEM.	PROPHECY31 N
BY HIS OWN HEART. YAH WILL TEACH YOU, KNOWLEDGE TO UNDERSTAND ME.	
IN YAH’S DAYS.	2969
THE TRIBES FOR JUDAH, WILL LIVE WITH ISRAEL.	
FOR THEY WILL COME TOGETHER. FROM THE LAND IN THE NORTH, TO THE LAND THAT I GAVE THEM.	
group missing	
then YAVA TOLD me.	2970

DO NOT PRAY, FOR THIS PEOPLE.	
I DO NOT TO ACCEPT THEM. I HAVE PLANNED <i>THEIR</i> END, BY SWORD <i>AND</i> FAMINE.	2971
<i>to our</i> LORD YAVA. i said their seers, are telling them they will not <i>die</i> .	
nor will they have famine. <i>for</i> YOU will give them peace, in this place.	2972
<i>and</i> YAVA TOLD me. THEIR SEERS ARE FORETELLING, FALSELY IN MY NAME.	
<i>FOR</i> I HAVE NEITHER SENT THEM. NOR COMMANDED THEM, NOR SPOKEN TO THEM.	2973
<i>THEIR</i> FALSE VISIONS. AND DIVINING DECEPTIONS, <i>ARE WITHIN</i> THEIR OWN MINDS.	PROPHECY35 U
THEREFORE / PROPHECY. CONCERNING THE SEERS, PREDICTING IN MY NAME.	2974
YET THEY <i>WILL</i> KEEP FORETELLING. NO SWORD OR FAMINE, IN THIS LAND.	
<i>BUT</i> BY SWORD AND FAMINE. THOSE SEERS, WILL MEET THEIR END.	2975
BECAUSE OF THE SWORDS. THERE WILL BE NO, ONE TO BURY THEM.	3312 3351
EVEN IF. MOSES AND SAMUEL, WERE TO STAND-UP <i>FOR THEM</i> BEFORE ME.	2976
MY HEART WOULD NOT BE <i>FOR THEM</i> . <i>BUT YOU ARE TO</i> SEND <i>SOME OF</i> THEM, AWAY BY FLEEING.	2881
WHEN THEY SAY <i>TO YOU</i> . WHERE SHOULD WE GO, TELL THEM <i>EGYPT</i> .	2977
<i>FOR THEY ARE TO FLEE FROM THEIR LAND</i> , AND I WILL MAKE THEM SUBJECTS, <i>TO BE</i> AMONG <i>THEIR</i> MANY.	
<i>i see a boiling pot</i> NOW WHAT DO YOU SEE?	2978
i said i see, a rod from a tree.	
<i>now</i> WHAT DO YOU SEE? and i said i see, a boiling pot.	
then YAVA SAID to me. OUT OF THE NORTH, EVIL WILL COME.	2979
ON THE RACES IN <i>YOUR</i> LAND. <i>FOR</i> I AM SENDING, A KINGDOM FROM THE NORTH.	PROPHECY35 V
AND THEY WILL COME AND CAMP. AT THE ENTRANCE GATES, <i>TO BE</i> AGAINST EVERYONE.	2980
<i>AND BE</i> AROUND ABOUT. <i>TO BE</i> AGAINST EVER, CITY IN JUDAH.	
<i>FOR</i> I AM ANNOUNCING MY JUDGMENT. CONCERNING THEIR EVILNESS, <i>BY</i> FORGETTING ME <i>WITH</i> SACRIFICES.	2981
TO <i>FALSE</i> GODS. <i>BY</i> WORSHIPING <i>THEIR</i> IDOLS, <i>MADE</i> BY THEIR HANDS.	
NOW GO AND PROPHECY <i>TO THEM</i> . EVERYTHING I SPAKE <i>TO YOU</i> , <i>AND</i> DO NOT BE FRIGHTENED <i>BY</i> THEM.	2982
<i>OR</i> YOUR KINGS FOR JUDAH. <i>OR</i> <i>THEIR</i> ADVISORS AND PRIESTS, <i>NOR</i> THEIR PEOPLE.	
YAVA SAID <i>they call on ra</i> BUY a belt Jeremiah was held compared to Uriah YAVA'S PROPHESY of their destruction	
<i>again i</i> HARALD <i>to them</i> . <i>FROM</i> <i>your</i> LORD YAVA, HOW CAN YOU SAY?	2983
I AM NOT DEFILED. <i>FOR</i> I HAVE NOT GONE, AFTER RA'S.	
<i>YET</i> YOU LOOK AT THEIR <i>IDOLS</i> . <i>AND BY</i> <i>THEIR</i> <i>SACRIFICES</i> YOU KNOW, WHAT THEY ARE DOING.	2984
SO YOU SAID IT IS HOPELESS. <i>BUT YOU ARE LIKE</i> A THIEF SHAMED, WHEN DISCOVERED.	
<i>THEY</i> SAY TO <i>RA</i> . YOU ARE MY FATHER, YOU GAVE ME BIRTH.	2985
BUT IN <i>YOUR</i> TIMES OF TROUBLE. YOU WILL SAY ARISE, <i>YAVA</i> AND SAVE US.	
BUT WHERE ARE THEIR gOds? <i>THEY</i> MADE FOR THEMSELVES, LET THEM ARISE AND SAVE YOU.	2986
WHY DO / ARGUE WITH <i>YOU</i> ? <i>FOR</i> EVERYONE OF <i>YOU</i> , <i>HAS</i> REBELLED AGAINST ME.	
YOU ARE THINKING <i>YOU ARE</i> INNOCENT. <i>OR</i> SURELY HIS ANGER, <i>WILL BE</i> TURNED AWAY FROM ME.	2987
<i>YET</i> I WILL ENTER INTO JUDGMENT WITH YOURS.	

BECAUSE YOU SAY, I HAVE NOT SINNED <i>LIKE THEM</i> .	
YOU TOO WILL BE PUT TO SHAME. AS <i>THEY</i> WERE SHAME BY ASSYRIA, <i>GOING</i> FROM <i>THEIR</i> LAND.	2988
THEREFORE YOURS WILL <i>BE</i> CAST-OUT. WITH <i>THEIR</i> HANDS ON <i>THEIR</i> HEAD, FOR I YAVA WILL REJECT <i>THEM</i> .	
<i>BUY</i> a belt	
YAVA TOLD me. TO BUY MYSELF, A BELT AND WEAR <i>IT</i> .	2989
<i>i did as</i> <i>HE TOLD</i> me. for i bought a belt, and put it around me.	
<i>HIS</i> WORDS CAME to me. a 2nd time, SAYING ARISE.	2990
TAKE THE BELT. THAT YOU HAVE BOUGHT <i>FOR YOURSELF</i> , <i>REMOVE IT</i> AND ARISE.	
GO TO THE RIVER. AND HIDE IT THERE, IN A CREVICE OF THE ROCKS.	2991
so i went. and hid it by the river, as YAVA COMMANDED me.	
came about. after a day, YAVA TOLD me.	2992
GO TO THE RIVER. AND GET THE BELT, I COMMANDED YOU TO HIDE.	
i went to the river. and dug <i>to</i> get, the belt from <i>that</i> place.	2993
where i had hidden it. and the belt was ruined, it was totally worthless.	
then <i>HIS</i> WORDS. CAME to me SAYING, JUST SO.	2994
WILL I DESTROY JUDAH. AND THE EVIL PEOPLE, WHO REFUSE TO LISTEN TO ME.	
<i>THEY</i> WALK IN STUBBORNNESS. <i>FOR THEY</i> HAVE GONE AFTER, <i>FALSE</i> gOds.	2995
TO SERVE AND WORSHIP. <i>THEY WILL</i> BE JUST LIKE <i>YOUR</i> BELT, TOTALLY WORTHLESS.	
I MADE ISRAEL. <i>LIKE</i> A BELT WRAPS, TO THE WAIST OF A MALE.	2996
<i>FOR</i> EVERY TRIBE. IN JUDAH WAS TO <i>ENCOMPASS</i> ME, AS A NATION FOR <i>MY</i> NAME.	
BUT THEY DID NOT LISTEN. THEREFORE SPEAK, THESE WORDS TO THEM.	2997
YAVA PROPHESED. EVERY WINESKIN, WAS TO BE FILLED WITH WINE.	PROPHECY35 W
AND WHEN THEY SAY TO YOU. WE KNOW WINESKINS, ARE TO BE FILLED WITH WINE.	2998
THEN SAY TO THEM. THIS WAS PROPHESED, <i>BY</i> YAVA BEHOLD.	
I AM ABOUT TO FILL. ALL MANKIND, <i>IN</i> THIS LAND.	2999
<i>FROM YOUR</i> KINGS THAT RULE. <i>AND HIS</i> PRIESTS <i>AND</i> SCRIBES, <i>IN</i> JERUSALEM WITH <i>THEIR</i> DRUNKENNESS.	
<i>THEN</i> I WILL NOT SHOW <i>THEM</i> PITY. NOR BE SORRY, NOR HAVE COMPASSION.	3000
<i>WHEN</i> I REMOVE THEM. <i>AS</i> PRIESTS <i>IN</i> MY HOUSE, <i>AND</i> JERUSALEM <i>AND</i> JUDAH.	
<i>FOR THEY</i> LISTEN <i>BUT DO NOT</i> . GIVE GLORY, TO ME THEIR CREATOR.	3001
THEY ARE HOPING FOR <i>MY</i> LIGHT. <i>YET</i> I WILL BRING DARKNESS, <i>FOR</i> THEIR FEET TO STUMBLE.	HISLIGHT
<i>Jeremiah was held</i> compared to Uriah	
and when <i>i</i> Jeremiah. finished HERALDING , EVERYTHING <i>i</i> WAS COMMANDED .	3002
<i>then</i> the priest's <i>attendants</i> . grabbed me <i>and</i> said, you must die.	
you PROPHESED for YAVA. saying <i>our</i> TEMPLE, will be desolate <i>and</i> uninhabited.	3003
<i>then</i> many people. gathered about me, <i>to watch and listen</i> .	
then i said. to everyone <i>and</i> the priests, <i>i told them to free me</i> .	3004
so <i>i could</i> explain YAVA . SENT me to PROPHESY , AGAINST <i>them in</i> HIS HOUSE.	

and against jerusalem. and all the words, i <i>heralded</i> were for them to hear. and REPENT from their evilness. and obey YAVA , for HE IS our LORD and CREATOR .	3005
and HE WILL CHANGE HIS MIND. about the DESTRUCTION , HE HAD me PROPHECY AGAINST them. <i>but</i> i am in your hands. do with me as you <i>please</i> , or do right in their sight. <i>but you are</i> to know for certain. if you kill <i>me</i> , <i>it will be</i> innocent blood. then <i>the king's</i> guards. and people were saying, to the priests and <i>their attendants</i> .	3006
no death. for he has PROPHESED BY the NAME , YAVA our CREATOR . <i>we have seen him and heard from him.</i> <i>he heralds like HIS PROPHETS,</i> <i>for everyone to hear.</i>	3008
after <i>an</i> elder. rose-up and told, many <i>in a</i> gathering. Ezekiel too PROPHESED . in the days for Hezek, our King for JUDAH .	3009
and he too PROPHESED to <i>the</i> priests. and to mankind in JUDAH , for YAVA COMMANDED <i>him</i> . TO PROPHECY jerusalem. <i>it</i> will be plowed as a field, and become abandon.	3010
did <i>not</i> Hezek. want him dead, <i>but</i> he feared YAVA . <i>and asked Isaiah.</i> and to ask YAVA , and HE CHANGED HIS MIND.	3011
there was also. many <i>have</i> PROPHESED , by YAVA'S NAME . Uriah from <i>Simen</i> . PROPHESED against, jerusalem and JUDAH .	3012
<i>his</i> HERALDING was similar. to ALL THOSE , Jeremiah HERALDED . <i>and</i> when <i>our</i> king. masseh and his priests, and other people.	3013
heard his WORDS . as king <i>he</i> sought <i>him</i> , to put him to death. but Uriah heard. and he was afraid and fled, and went to egypt.	3014
then king. masseh sent, his guards to egypt. and they brought Uriah. from egypt to masseh, <i>and</i> killed him with <i>his</i> sword.	3015
<i>then</i> buried his body. in <i>a coffin in</i> the graveyard, for the foreign people. <i>but his PROPHECIES did not happen.</i> <i>so his PROPHECY might not,</i> <i>be true PROPHECY too.</i>	3016
YAVA'S PROPHECY of their destruction <i>Jeremiah reminded them babylon will come</i> in the years of jehoiakim. a son from Josiah, our king for JUDAH . YAVA COMMANDED <i>me</i> . TO STAND BY THE GATES , TO THE COURTYARD OF HIS HOUSE . AND WARN EVERYONE . FROM THE CITIES FOR JUDAH , COMING FOR THEIR ATONEMENT . AND EVERY WORD . I WILL TELL YOU TO SPEAK TO THEM , AND DO NOT OMIT A WORD . PERHAPS THEY WILL LISTEN . AND EVERYONE WILL REPENT , FROM THEIR EVIL LIFE . THAT I TURN FROM THEIR DESTRUCTION . THAT I AM PLANNING TO DO , BECAUSE OF THEIR EVILNESS . FOR YOU ARE TO HERALD TO THEM . IF THEY DO NOT LISTEN TO ME , NOR LIVE BY THE COMMANDMENTS . NOR LISTENED TO HIS PROPHECIES . BY HIS PROPHETS WHOM , HE HAS BEEN SENDING TO YOU . THEN I WILL MAKE . THIS HOUSE , AND CITY DESOLATED . FOR I HAVE SET BEFORE YOU . YOUR PATH FOR LIFE , AND YOUR PATH FOR DEATH . WHO IS IN YOUR CITIES . WILL DIE BY THE SWORD ,	3017
	3018
	3019
	3020
	3021
	3022

FAMINE AND DISEASES.
BUT WHO LEAVES *THEM*.
BEFORE BESIEGING *THEM*,
WILL LIVE BY *FLEEING*.

FOR I HAVE PLANNED AGAINST *THEM*.
AND YOUR CITIES WILL BE DESERTED,
AND NOT FOR *THEIR* GOOD.

THEY WILL BE GIVEN INTO THE HANDS.
OF THE KING FOR BABYLON,
AND HE WILL BURN THEM WITH FIRE.

Jeremiah PROPHESED jehoiakim death BABYLONIANS AND CHALDEANS WILL COME

WORDS CAME.
to Jeremiah **FROM YAVA**,
at the *end* for jehoiakim.

a son from Josiah.
our king for **JUDAH**,
COMMANDING *me to GO*.

I HAVE SENT TO YOU MY SERVANT.
AGAIN TO SAY,
YOU ARE TO REPENT NOW.

FROM YOUR EVIL LIFE.
AND DO NOT FOLLOW,
FALSE gOds.

YET YOU ARE RULER FOR **JUDAH**.
BUT YOU HAVE NOT HEARD *WITH YOUR EARS*,
OR LISTENED TO ME.

I AM BRINGING *TO* **JUDAH**.
AND *TO YOUR* PRIESTS IN JERUSALEM,
THE DISASTER I PROPHESED.

BECAUSE I PROPHESED TO THEM.
BUT THEY DID NOT LISTEN,
NOR DID THEY REPENT.

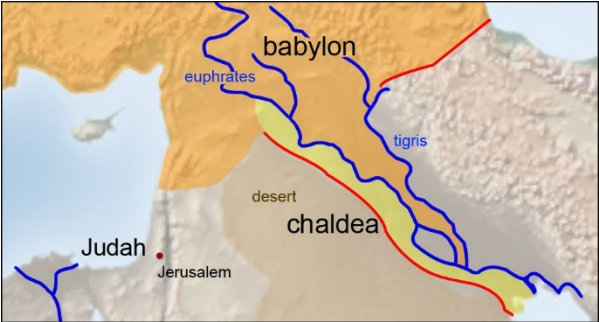
group missing

therefore **THIS**.
WAS PROPHESED BY YAVA,
THE DEATH OF JEHOIAKIM.

THEY WILL NOT MOURN FOR HIM.
FOR JEHOIAKIM WILL BE BURIED,
LIKE A DONKEY’S BURIAL.

HE WILL BE DRAGGED AWAY.
TO BE THROWN OUT,
OUTSIDE THE GATES.

FOR HE BRAGS OF HIS WEALTH.
AND SAID *I* WILL NOT LISTEN,
NOR OBEY HIS COMMANDS.



BABYLONIANS AND CHALDEANS WILL COME

NOW THE BABYLONIANS AND CHALDEANS.
ARE TO WAR AGAINST,
JUDAH AND *YOUR* CITIES.

THEY WILL ENTER *THEM* TO SET.
YOUR CITIES ON FIRE,
AND BURN *MY* HOUSE.

THE DESCENDANTS FOR **JUDAH**.
HAVE BEEN DOING,
EVIL IN MY SIGHT.

FROM THEIR YOUNGEST *TO THEIR* OLDEST.
LIKE **ISRAEL** *THEY TOO*,
HAVE PROVOKED ME TO ANGER.

THEIR KINGS AND JUDGES.
WITH MANKIND IN **JUDAH**,
AND MANKIND IN JERUSALEM.

WITH THEIR PRIESTS *THEY* HAVE REBELLED.
TO REBELL TO MY FACE,
AND TAUGHT *THEIR* TEACHINGS.

AGAIN AND AGAIN.
THEY WOULD NOT LISTEN,
OR REPENT FROM MY PROPHESES.

SO THEY PUT THEIR gOds.
AND THEIR IMAGES IN *MY* HOUSE,
WHERE *THEY* CALLED *TO ME*.

BY MY NAME *THEY* DEFILE *ME*.
AND BUILT ALTARS,
AND PILLARS FOR RA’S.

I *DID* NOT COMMAND THEM.
THAT THEY SHOULD DO EVIL ABOMINATION,
NOR UNBELIEVERS TO SIN.

PROPHECY to His People Yah IS COMING man and their wives are sacrificing to gOds Jeremiah wore a yoke around his neck

THIS WAS SAID *to me*.
BY YAVA to *His People*,
in **JUDAH** and jerusalem.

HIS WRATH *IS* COMING.
LIKE A FIRE ABLAZE,
WITH NO-ONE TO QUENCH IT.

YOUR EVIL ACTS.
YOU DECLARE IN **JUDAH**,
AND PROCLAIM *THEM* IN JERUSALEM.

AND *I* SAY BLOW.
YOUR HORNS IN THE LAND,
AND SHOUT-OUT SAYING.

ASSEMBLE *TO GO*.
INTO *OUR* FORTIFIED CITIES,
AND RAISE *YOUR* FLAGS.

AND DO NOT STAND STILL.
FOR I AM BRINGING EVIL,
FROM BABYLON *FOR YOUR* DESTRUCTION.

A DESTROYER OF KINGDOMS. HAS SET OUT, AND IS MARCHING TO YOUR LAND. TO MAKE YOURS A WASTE-LAND. FOR YOUR CITIES WILL BE BURNED, TO BE WITHOUT PEOPLE.	3038
THEY WILL COME THAT DAY. AS PROPHESED BY YAVA, THE HEART OF YOUR KING. AND THEIR HEARTS WILL GREIVE. FOR THEIR PRIESTS WILL BE HORRIFIED, AND YOUR SEERS WILL BE SHOCKED.	3039
THEY HAVE SAID DECEIVINGLY. TO HIS PEOPLE IN JERUSALEM, PROCLAIMING WE WILL HAVE PEACE. WHEREAS THEIR SWORDS. WILL BE TOUCHING THE NECKS, OF THEIR PEOPLE IN JERUSALEM.	3040
THEN DAYS ARE COMING. WHEN I WILL RETURN, HIS PEOPLE FROM JUDAH. I WILL ALSO BRING. ISRAEL’S BACK, TO THEIR LAND I GAVE THEM.	3041 PROPHECY31 O
THEY WILL ARE TO WAIT FOR THEIR SAVIOR. FROM DAVID’S SONS, FOR I WILL SEND THEIR KING TO THEM. AND THEIR KING WILL BE ONE FROM THEM. COMING FROM AMONG THEM, AS I BRING HIM CLOSER TO ME.	3042
THEN THEY WILL BE HIS PEOPLE. AND IN HIS LAST DAYS, THEY WILL UNDERSTAND THIS. HE WILL BE THEE KING FOR EVERYONE. WITH THE TRIBES FROM ISRAEL, AND THEY WILL BE HIS SERVANTS IN HEAVEN.	3043
A CRY-OUT IS HEARD. FOR JUDAH’S IS MOURNING, AND WITH BITTER WEEPING. LEAH IS WEEPING. FOR SHE REFUSES TO BE COMFORTED, FOR HER SONS ARE NO MORE.	3044 PROPHECY40
males and their wives are sacrificing to gOds THIS WAS SAID to me. BY YAVA our CREATOR, WHY ARE YOU MEDITATING FOR YOURSELVES. FOR YOU ARE PROVOKING ME TO ANGER. BY THE WORK OF YOUR HANDS, THEN SACRIFICING TO THEIR gOds.	3045 PROPHECY35 Z B
I HAVE NOT FORGOTTEN THEIR EVILNESS. BY YOUR FATHERS AND KINGS, AND THE EVILNESS OF THEIR WIVES. LIKE YOUR OWN EVILNESS. AND THE EVILNESS OF YOUR WIVES, ARE COMMITTING IN JUDAH.	3046
EVEN TO TODAY. YOU DO NOT FEAR ME, NOR LIVE BY MY COMMANDMENTS. OR MY STATUTES. THAT I SET BEFORE YOU, AND BEFORE YOUR FOREFATHERS.	3047
I AM AGAINST YOU FOR WOES. EVEN TO REMOVE, EVERYONE FROM JUDAH. BUT I WILL SEND AWAY. A REMNANT OF ISRAELIS, TO LIVE WHEREVER.	3048
BUT YOURS WILL MEET YOUR END. FOR BOTH SMALL, AND GREAT WILL DIE. BY THEIR SWORDS AND FAMINE. TO BECOME THE OBJECT, OF HORROR TO BE A REPROACH.	3049
THERE WILL BE REFUGEES. AND SURVIVING DESCENDANTS, FROM HIS PEOPLE IN JUDAH. WHO ENTERED. THE LAND FOR EGYPT, TO LIVE THERE.	3050 2977 2881
THEN THEY WILL RETURN. TO THEIR PROMISED LAND, TO WHERE THEY LIVED. FOR HIS DAYS ARE COMING. THE DAYS FOR YAH, AND A TIME FOR THE RACES.	3051
our unbelieving males, and their wives were sacrificing, to false gods. and they replied to Jeremiah. as for the PROPHECY you HERALDED, in the NAME YAVA.	3052
we will not listen to YAVA. but rather we will certainly, fulfill our teaching. by roasting our sacrifices. to our goddess in Heaven, and the pouring out of oils to her.	3053
like our kings and priests. and just-as our parents. did in the streets of jerusalem. for they had plenty of food. and were well off, and had no war.	3054
then Jeremiah replied. for you and your wives, have spake your words.	3055

and fulfilled *them* by your hands.
to *your* goddess *in* Heaven,
and pour out oils to her.

nevertheless *you* heard. 3056
the **PROPHECY FROM YAVA**,
for all **JUDAH**.
IS GOING TO BE PUNISHED.
and you know my **HERALDING**,
will stand-up against you.

then they said. 3057
let us devise a plan,
against *me* Jeremiah.
come let us kill him.
nor let us listen,
to any words *from him*.

they do *not* listen to **YOU YAVA**. 3058
yet *i* have listened to what,
my opponents are saying.
should *my* good for **YOU**.
be repaid by *their* evilness,
for they have dug a pit for me.

remember how. 3059
i stood before *them*,
to speak *for their* good.
on their behalf to return to **YOU**.
and away *from YOUR WRATH* on them,
of death and captivity.

now **YOU WILL GIVE** them. 3060
over to famine,
and to the enemy's swords.
for an outcry *will* be heard.
WHEN YOU BRING,
AN ARMY UPON them.

do not. 3061
forgive their evilness,
or their sins from **YOUR SIGHT**.
they *are to* be removed before **YOU**.
in the time of **YOUR ANGER**,
_____.

Jeremiah wore a yoke around his neck
at the *end* of jehoiakim. 3062
a son from Josiah,
our king for **JUDAH**.
THESE WORDS.
CAME *from* Jeremiah,
FROM YAVA *for him to* **HERALD**.

MAKE FOR YOURSELF. 3063
A WOODEN YOKE,
AND PUT IT ON YOUR NECK.
FOR NOW I WILL GIVE.
EVERYONE IN YOUR LAND,
TO SERVE NEBUCHADNEZZAR.

FOR THE KING FOR BABYLON. 3064
IS MY SERVANT AND I WILL GIVE HIM,
AND EVERY KINGDOM.
UNTIL THE TIME.
FOR ANOTHER KING,
AND I WILL GIVE THEM AS HIS SERVANTS TOO.

AND ISRAELIS WILL BE HIS SERVANTS. 3065
FOR I AM PUTTING ON THEIR NECKS,
A YOKE FOR BABYLON.
group missing

YOU ARE NOT TO LISTEN TO THEIR SEERS. 3066
THEIR DIVINERS ARE DREAMERS,
LYING TO HIS PEOPLE.
WHO SPEAK TO THEM.
SAYING YOU WILL NOT SERVE,
THE KING FOR BABYLON.

FOR THEY ARE FORETELLING A LIE TO YOU. 3067
IN ORDER TO REMOVE YOU,
FAR FROM YOUR LAND.
AND BRING THEIR NECKS.
UNDER A YOKE,
FOR THE KING FOR BABYLON.

AND SERVE HIM AS SERVANTS. 3068
AND REMAIN ON HIS LAND,
WAS DECLARED BY YAVA. 3v
group missing

hanay *their* seer, 4v 3069
spoke to me by **HIS** HOUSE.
in the presence of their priests,
and to the people *he* said.
this was said,
by the god of israel.
i will break the yoke,
by the king for babylon.

within that year, 3070
i *will* bring *you* back.
to this place,
and all the utensils.
i *will* also return,
to this place.
jehoiakim *and his* sons,
will be our kings for **JUDAH**.

and everyone from **JUDAH**, 3071
who went to babylon.
by breaking the yoke,
for the king for babylon.
then *i* Jeremiah,
spake to hanay.
and to the people standing,
by the GATES for **YAVA**.

and said ok, 3072
let **YAVA** do so.
by confirming your words,
which you have foretold.

and return the utensils,
to **YAVA’S HOUSE**.
and all the captives,
from babylon to here.

but hear now, 3073
these word.
i say for your hearing,
and a hearing for everyone.

the **PROPHETS** before me,
PROPHESED of *ISRAEL*.
of a great kingdom,
and war and *captivity*.

the prophet *is* who, 3074
PROPHESES of anything.
when **HIS WORDS**,
COME AND PASS.

then that **PROPHET**,
is known as **ONE**.
whom **YAVA**,
HAS TRULY SENT.

then hanay, 3075
removed the yoke.
from the neck of Jeremiah,
and broke it *in half*.

then as Jeremiah,
went *on* his way.
WORDS FROM YAVA,
CAME to Jeremiah.

HANAY HAS BROKE, 3076
A *WOODEN* YOKE.
GO AND SPEAK TO *HIM*,
AND SAY THIS.

YAVA SAYS TO YOU,
YOU HAVE BROKEN WOOD.
***NOW I WILL* MAKE FOR THEM**,
A YOKE OF IRON.

THIS YEAR, 3077
YOU ARE GOING TO DIE.
BECAUSE YOU HAVE REBELLED,
AGAINST YAVA.

and hanay *their* seer,
died *that* year.
in the 7th month,
in the 7th year.

masseh	50 yrs
amon	2 yrs
Josiah	30 yrs
jehoiakim	10 yrs
zedek	10 yrs

Jeremiah PROPHESED to our king then he PROPHESED again the he was locked in the stocks

HIS WORDS CAME. 3078
thru Jeremiah concerning,
everyone in **JUDAH**.

in the 8th for jehoiakim.
the son from Josiah,
a king for **JUDAH**.

Jeremiah **DECLARE**. 3079
to everyone in **JUDAH**,
at the gates for jerusalem.

group missing

WORDS FROM YAVA. 3080
THAT CAME to me *to SAY*,
JEHOIAKIM YOU HAVE NOT LISTENED.
PROPHECY39 B

for **YAVA HAS SENT** *me* to you.
again and again,
for you to listen with your ears.

HE IS COMMANDING *you to* **REPENT**. 3081
from your evil life,
and evil acts.

to live on the Land.
YAVA GAVE,
to your forefathers forever.

and do not. 3082
go after,
false gOds.

nor are you to serve or worship them.
that you do not,
provoke **HIS ANGER**.

since you have not. 3083
listened to **YAVA**,
you *have* **PROVOKED HIS ANGER**.

therefore this.
WAS PROPHESED BY YAVA,
to our king jehoiakim.

I AM *SENDING* NEBUCHADNEZZAR. 3084
THE KING FOR BABYLON,
AGAINST JUDAH.

AND ALL THE KINGDOMS.
ROUND ABOUT YOU,
TO UTTERLY DESTROY THEM.

HIS PEOPLE WILL SERVE. 3085
THE KING FOR BABYLON,
4 10S.
PROPHECY41 A1

THEN WHEN.
THE 4 10S,
YEARS ARE COMPLETED. 3309

I WILL BRING THEM *BACK*. 3086
TO *LIVE ON* LAND,
TO FULFILL MY *PROMISE*.

ALL that is written.
in this book,
Jeremiah **PROPHESED**.

as he stood by the **GATES**. 3087
for **YAVA’S HOUSE**,
and **HERALDED** to the people.

THIS WAS PROPHESED. BY <i>our</i> CREATOR of ISRAEL , I WILL BRING <i>BABYLON</i> .	
ON THIS NATION. AND ALL ITS TOWNS, FOR EVERYWHERE <i>WILL BE</i> DESTRUCTION. THAT I HAVE DECLARED AGAINST IT. FOR THEY HAVE STIFFENED THEIR NECKS, SO AS NOT TO OBEY MY COMMANDS.	3088
pash a priest. a son from immer, who <i>is the</i> highest priest. <i>and</i> by the HOUSE FOR YAVA . <i>he</i> heard Jeremiah, PROPHESYING <i>their</i> ENDING .	3089
<i>then</i> pash had Jeremiah. locked in the stocks, by the HOUSE FOR YAVA . on the next day. when pash, released Jeremiah.	3090
Jeremiah said to him. THIS WAS SAID, BY YAVA BEHOLD. I AM GOING TO CAUSE. YOURSELF TO BE AFRAID, AND ALL THE PRIESTS TOO.	3091
I WILL GIVE YOURS TO YOUR ENEMIES. AFTER THEY LOOK ON, THEM KILLED BY THE SWORD. THEN EVERYONE IN JUDAH. WILL BE TAKEN AWAY, AS CAPTIVES TO BABYLON.	PROPHECY41 B 3092
I WILL ALSO GIVE THEM. ALL THE WEALTH, WITHIN THIS CITY. AND ALL ITS RICHES. EVEN THE TREASURES, FOR THE KINGS FOR JUDAH.	3093
<i>for</i> you <i>too</i> pash. <i>and the</i> servants in your house, WILL GO INTO CAPTIVITY. <i>and</i> you WILL ENTER BABYLON. <i>and</i> THERE YOU WILL DIE, <i>and</i> THERE YOU WILL BE BURIED.	3094
<i>for</i> all <i>your</i> priests. have falsely foretold, YAVA <i>is</i> deceiving you. <i>they to</i> overwhelmed me and prevailed. <i>for</i> i became a laughingstock, <i>and</i> everyone <i>now</i> mocks me.	3095
<i>and</i> each time. i spake HERALDING , aloud HIS PROPHESY. OF VIOLENCE AND DESTRUCTION. as WORDS FROM YAVA , has resulted in <i>my</i> reproach.	3096
but if i say. i will not remember HIM , nor speak in HIS NAME . my heart <i>would</i> become. like a burning fire, and i cannot allow <i>that</i> .	3097
for i have heard <i>their</i> whispers. everywhere i go, <i>its let us</i> denounce <i>him too</i> . all my neighbors. <i>are</i> watching for my fall, <i>and are</i> saying he <i>is</i> deceiving <i>us</i> .	3098
yet YAVA IS for me. so my oppressors will stumble, and not prevail. SURELY they WILL FAIL . <i>having an</i> everlasting disgrace, <i>and HE WILL NOT FORGET</i> <i>them</i> .	3099
YAVA DOES. TEST TO KNOW, <i>our</i> minds and hearts. <i>i will</i> respect YAVA . <i>and</i> praise Yah , for He WILL REDEEM <i>our</i> souls.	3100
<i>then</i> i said. <i>to</i> everyone there, israelis <i>listen to me</i> . THIS WAS HIS PROPHESY. so do not listen, to the words from their diviners.	3101
who prophesy to you saying. the UTENSILS from <i>HIS</i> HOUSE, will be brought <i>back</i> . do not listen to them. <i>and</i> serve the king, for babylon and live.	3102
<i>the captives</i> that survive. will be taken to babylon, and there HE WILL VISIT <i>yours</i> . <i>for</i> YAVA HAS PROPHESED. HE WILL BRING YOURS BACK, TO LIVE HERE.	3103
<i>Jeremiah was going out and he was chained</i> <i>Jeremiah buys Land</i> Jeremiah was leaving. jerusalem to go to, the land for Benjamin's . while he was at the gate. a captain of the guards, <i>and his</i> name was irijah.	3104

he stopped Jeremiah. saying you are leaving, to go to the enemy. but Jeremiah told <i>him</i> . he is lying, for he was not leaving, to go to the enemy.	3105
but irijah <i>did</i> not listen to him. and arrested Jeremiah, and brought him to a priest. then jona. who hated Jeremiah, had him beaten and held.	3106
in the storeroom for <i>the</i> priests. where he made <i>it</i> , like a prison by <i>chaining him</i> . thus Jeremiah was <i>not released</i> . and Jeremiah stayed, <i>there</i> for years.	3107
<i>Jeremiah buys Land</i> <i>group missing</i> as Jeremiah was in their storeroom.	3108
WORDS FROM YAVA, CAME to me SAYING . HANAMEL YOUR UNCLE. IS COMING TO YOU TO TELL YOU, BUY MY LAND. BY ANATH IN BENJAMIN. FOR YOU HAVE THE RIGHT OF REDEMPTION, YOU NEED TO BUY IT FROM ME.	3109
then my uncle. came to me as <i>i</i> was in the courtyard, and ACCORDING TO YAVA . he said to me, buy. my Land <i>by</i> anath, in the land for Benjamin's .	3110
for you <i>to</i> have the right of possession. and <i>by</i> redemption <i>it</i> is yours, <i>if you</i> buy <i>it</i> for yourself. so i bought <i>his</i> Land. for he weighed <i>his</i> silver for him, 10 and 7.	3111
and i signed the deed. then <i>to</i> keep, the deed for purchase. i gave the deed. of purchase to Baruch, and in the sight of <i>his</i> witnesses.	3112
<i>then</i> i commanded Baruch. take <i>the</i> deed, and seal <i>the</i> purchase. <i>by</i> putting <i>my</i> deed. in an clay jar, to last <i>for a</i> time.	3113
for YAVA HAS PROPHESED . our homes and Lands, will again be <i>lived on</i> . <i>group missing</i>	3114 3103
<i>Baruch write all his HERALDINGS</i> <i>reads to everyone a summery of PROPHESES</i> <i>In the 2nd fivecount.</i> in the 9th year, for jehoiakim <i>our</i> king. THESE WORDS. CAME to Jeremiah, FROM YAVA SAYING . BUY SCROLLS. AND HAVE ON IT WRITTEN ALL, MY WORDS I HAVE PROPHESED TO YOU. CONCERNING JUDAH. IN THE DAYS FOR JOSIAH, EVEN TO TODAY .	3115
then Jeremiah. sent <i>for</i> Baruch, <i>to buy paper</i> . and <i>i</i> Baruch wrote. HIS WORDS from Jeremiah, THAT YAVA HAD PROPHESED to him.	3117
then Jeremiah said <i>to me</i> . <i>because</i> i am detained, and i cannot leave. you <i>are to</i> go and read. from the pages you have written, <i>my</i> WORDS FROM YAVA .	3118
to the priests in HIS HOUSE. and to everyone <i>from</i> JUDAH, who <i>are</i> coming from their Land. YAVA HAS PROPHESED . against <i>our</i> people, of HIS ANGER and WRATH .	3119
and <i>i</i> Baruch did. as Jeremiah commanded me, by YAVA'S HOUSE . in the 3rd five-weeks. who came from <i>our</i> cities, for JUDAH to jerusalem.	3120
Baruch read. HIS WORDS from Jeremiah, by the HOUSE for YAVA . at the entrance GATE . to YAVA'S HOUSE, <i>he Heralded</i> to our people.	3121
PROPHESES FROM YAVA, COMING thru Jeremiah. for HE COMMANDED <i>him to</i> stand, by the GATES for HIS HOUSE. and HERALD there,	3122

THESE PROPHECIES. he DECLARED you are to hear, as is everyone in JUDAH.	
WHO ENTERS, BY THESE GATES. ARE TO OBEY YAVA, AND HE WILL LET YOU LIVE. YOU ARE NOT TO TRUST, THEIR DECEIVING WORDS. SAYING THIS, IS A TEMPLE FOR YAVA.	3123
FOR IF YOU TRULY, TRULY PRACTICE. MY JUSTICE WITH YOUR NEIGHBORS, AND DO NOT OPPRESS ANYONE. NOR ORPHANS OR WIDOWS, AND DO NOT SHED. INNOCENT BLOOD, IN THIS LAND.	3124
THEN I WILL LET YOU LIVE, ON THIS LAND. I GAVE TO YOUR FOREFATHERS, FOREVER AND EVER. FOR YOU ARE NOT TO FOLLOW AFTER, FALSE gOds. THAT YOUR PRIESTS ARE TRUSTING IN, TO DECEIVE YOU WITH THEIR WORDS.	3125
THEN THEY COME, AND STAND BEFORE ME. IN MY MEETING ROOM, TO CALL ON THEIR NAMES. WITH THESE IDOLS, IN MY MEETING ROOM. NOW IT HAS BECOME A DEN, OF ROBBERS IN MY SIGHT.	3126
GO NOW, TO THE PLACE THAT I WAS BY SHILOH. WHERE MY TENT WAS, AT FIRST AND REMEMBER. THEY TO SACRIFICED TO RA, TO FOLLOW AFTER. MADE-UP gOds, YOU ARE NOT TO KNOW OF.	3127
FOR I ABANDONED IT, BECAUSE OF THE EVILNESS. BY HIS PEOPLE IN ISRAEL, FOR THEY DONE THESE TOO. NOW THEY DO THIS IN MY HOUSE, SO I WILL CAST THEM OUT FROM MY SIGHT. AS I HAVE CAST OUT, ISRAEL YOUR BROTHERS.	3128
YOU ARE NOT TO PETITION ME, FOR THOSE PEOPLE. NOR A OUT-CRYING FOR THEM, AS YOU PRAY TO ME. DO YOU NOT SEE, WHAT THEY ARE DOING. IN THE CITIES FOR JUDAH, AND IN THE STREETS OF JERUSALEM.	3129
EVEN THEIR CHILDREN, GATHER THE WOOD. LIKE SERVANTS FOR THEIR FATHERS, TO START A FIRE. FOR THEIR WIVES AND DAUGHTERS, AS THEY KNEAD THE DOUGH. FOR MAKING CAKES, FOR THEIR GODDESS IN Heaven.	3130
THEN THEY POUR OUT OILS, TO FALSE gOds. FOR THEMSELVES IT IS MEANINGLESS, AND THEIR OWN SHAMEFULNESS. I SAY AS THEIR LORD, SOON WILL BE MY ANGER. AND MY WRATH WILL BE POURED OUT ON THEIRS TOO, AND ON THIS CITY.	3131
and YAVA TOLD him, THEIR CONSPIRACY I KNOW. AND IS AMONG THE JEWS, AND AMONG THE FOREIGNERS. THEY HAVE REBELLED AND REFUSED, TO HEAR MY WORDS. FOR THEY HAVE GONE AFTER, FALSE gOds.	3132
THE TRIBES FOR ISRAEL, AND THE TRIBES FOR JUDAH. HAVE BROKEN THE AGREEMENT, I MADE WITH THEIR FOREFATHERS. BEHOLD I AM BRINGING, AN ARMY FOR YOUR DESTRUCTION. WHICH THEY WILL NOT, BE ABLE TO ESCAPE.	3133
ALTHOUGH THEY WILL CRY-OUT TO ME, I WILL NOT LISTEN TO THEM. SO THEY WILL GO AND CRY-OUT, TO THEIR gOds AND GODDESS. THEN SACRIFICE AND EAT, AND BURN INCENSE THEM. BUT THEY WILL NOT SAVE THEM, IN THE TIME OF THEIR DISASTER.	3134
THEY DID NOT HAVE THOUGHTS, I KNEW THEY PLOTTED. AGAINST YAH, SAYING LET US DESTROY HIS. BY REMOVING THE KNOWLEDGE OF HIM, FROM THE LAND OF THE LIVING. THAT HIS NAME BE REMEMBERED, NO MORE.	3135
AND TO MY PROPHETS THEY SAID, DO NOT PROPHECY OF HIM.	3136

NOR IN THE NAME YAVA,
OR DIE *BY* OUR HAND.

THEREFORE THIS,
WAS SAID *BY* YAVA.
BEHOLD I AM *SENDING*,
AN *ARMY* TO PUNISH THEM.

NOW SINGLE MANKIND, 3137
WILL DIE BY THE SWORD.
OR THEIR SONS AND DAUGHTERS,
WILL DIE BY FAMINE.

BUT HIS REMNANT WILL REMAIN,
AS I BRING *ON YOUR* DESTRUCTION.
BY THE ARMY *FROM* BABYLON,
IN THE YEAR OF THEIR PUNISHMENT.

LET NOT A WISE MAN, 3138
BOAST OF THEIR WISDOM.
LET NOT THE MIGHTY MALES,
BOAST OF THEIR STRENGTH.

LET NOT *THE* RICHER,
BOAST OF THEIR RICHES.
BUT LET THEM WHO BOASTS,
BOAST OF THIS.

WHO UNDERSTANDS AND KNOWS, 3139
YAVA IS.
AND I SHOW *MY* KINDNESS,
AND JUSTICE *TO* THE *MY* RIGHTEOUS.

FOR I SEE EVERYONE,
THEY ARE NOT HIDDEN FROM ME.
NOR IS THEIR EVILNESS,
CONCEALED FROM MY SIGHT.

THEIR WICKEDNESS AND SINNING, 3140
HAS DEFILED *THEIR* LAND.
WITH THEIR gOd's IMAGE,
AND WITH THEIR *HARLOTRY* ABOMINATIONS.

THEY HAVE DEPARTED *FROM* ME *TO* SERVE,
THE FOREIGN gOds.
SO YOURS WILL SERVE STRANGERS,
IN A LAND THAT IS NOT YOURS.

NOW *HIS* DO NOT FEAR ME, 3141
NOR DO THEY DECLARE ME.
THIS GENERATION,
IS STUBBORN AND REBELLIOUS.

THEIR HEARTS HAVE TURNED,
TO BE AWAY *FROM* ME.
FOR THEY DO NOT SAY,
LET US FEAR YAVA.

I YAVA *HAVE* PROPHESED, 3142
CONCERNING THE SONS.
AND DAUGHTERS BORN,
IN THIS PLACE.

AND CONCERNING THEIR MOTHERS,
WHO BIRTHED THEM.
AND THEIR FATHERS WHO BEGET THEM,
IN THIS LAND.

BY SWORD AND FAMINE, 3143
THEY WILL BECOME FOOD.
FOR THE BIRDS OF HEAVEN,
AND THE BEASTS *ON* EARTH.

BOTH RICHER,
AND LESSER WILL DIE.
IN THIS LAND,
AND NOT BE BURIED. 2975 3312 3351

BECAUSE OF MASSEH, 3144
A SON FROM HEZEK.
THE KING FOR JUDAH,
FOR WHAT HE DID IN *MY* ROOM. 2732

I AM GOING TO REMOVE *HIS*,
FROM THIS PLACE.
BEFORE YOUR EYES,
AND IN YOUR TIME.

AND WHEN YOU TELL, 3145
THIS PEOPLE.
ALL *MY* WORDS,
THEY WILL SAY TO YOU.

FOR WHAT REASON,
HAS YAVA DECLARED.
THIS GREAT,
WRATH AGAINST US?

THEN YOU ARE TO SAY TO THEM, 3146
IT IS BECAUSE YOUR FATHERS.
ARE FOLLOWING *FALSE*,
gOds *TO* SERVE THEM.

YOU TOO *ARE* DOING EVILNESS,
MORE THAN YOUR FATHERS.
AND LIVE REBELLIOUSLY,
FOR YOUR OWN EVILNESS.

SO I WILL CAST YOU OUT, 3147
FROM THIS LAND.
AND INTO A *STRANG* LAND,
YOU HAVE NOT KNOWN.

AND THERE THEY WILL SERVE,
OTHER KINGS. PROPHECY41 C
NIGHT AND DAYLIGHT,
BUT I WILL GRANT *HIS* FAVORS. PROPHECY38 DANIEL2

THE DAYS ARE COMING,
WHEN IT WILL BE SAID.
YAVA BROUGHT *US*,
FROM THE LAND NORTH.

AND FROM ALL THE KINGDOMS,
WHERE HE HAD SENT US.
TO OUR OWN LAND,
HE GAVE TO THEIR FOREFATHERS.

Mica heard they sent for Baruch the king burned it

after Mica. 3149
heard all,
the **WORDS FROM YAVA**.

Mica went.
from jerusalem to a village,
by the city jericho.

he went to a house. <i>and</i> into the scribes room, <i>to</i> Elish <i>our</i> leader. <i>and</i> Sema, Elnath. Gemar, and <i>Dela</i> , a son from Shafan.	3150
and Mica told them. many of the WORDS , he heard <i>from</i> Baruch. then together <i>our</i> scribes. sent Mica, <i>to</i> Baruch <i>to</i> say <i>to him</i> .	3151
bring <i>us</i> the pages. you have read to the people, and follow <i>me</i> <i>to a</i> <i>house</i> . Baruch went. <i>with</i> the pages in his hand, and <i>he</i> followed <i>Mica</i> .	3152
<i>as Baruch came in</i> . they said to him please, read HIS PROPHESES to us. so Baruch read to us. and after we heard, all HIS PROPHESES .	3153
we <i>were</i> alarmed by fear. as 1 together, we said to Baruch. we need <i>to</i> report. ALL THESE , PROPHESES to <i>our</i> king.	3154
<i>but</i> tell us please. how did you write, THESE PROPHESES ? Baruch told <i>us</i> . <i>from</i> Jeremiah's mouth, <i>are</i> HIS WORDS i wrote.	3155
then Elish. said to Baruch, go hide yourself. <i>then</i> you and Jeremiah. do not let anyone, know where you are.	3156
Elish <i>our</i> leader. hid the pages, in the <i>writing</i> room. then we went. <i>to our</i> king in <i>his</i> courtroom, and reported <i>to him</i> of HIS PROPHESES .	3157
then <i>our</i> king. sent Mica, to get the pages. then Mica read it. <i>to the</i> king and <i>his</i> advisors, who stood beside <i>him</i> .	3158
now it was winter. <i>and our</i> king was sitting, <i>by a fireplace</i> <i>that</i> was burning. after Mica. had read 3, or 4 columns.	3159
<i>our king</i> threw <i>them</i> . into the fire's <i>flame</i> , <i>and</i> the pages were consumed. <i>for our</i> king and his advisors. who heard HIS PROPHESES , were not afraid of THEM .	3160
<i>Scrolls are re wrote</i> <i>YAVA Prophecy rebuild my HOUSE</i> <i>YAVA Prophecy live for an emptiness</i> WORDS FROM YAVA , CAME to Jeremiah. after the king, burned the pages. BUY AGAIN , MORE PAPER . AND HAVE THEM RE-WRITTEN WITH ALL , MY PROPHESED WORDS .	3161
LIKE THE FIRST PAGES , CONCERNING JEHOIAKIM . AND THE KINGS FOR JUDAH , THAT JEHOIAKIM burned. FOR THE KING FOR BABYLON , IS COMING TO DESTROY . AND WILL MAKE MAN , AND MANKIND TO CEASE . <i>YAVA PROPHECY REBUILD MY HOUSE</i> WORDS FROM YAVA . CAME to Jeremiah, the 2nd time. while he was confined. in the <i>priest's</i> storeroom, YAVA PROPHESED .	3162
I WILL RETURN THEM TO JUDAH. AND THE EXILES FROM ISRAEL, AND I WILL HAVE THEM REBUILD MY HOUSE . FOR MY NAME AND PRAISE . AND FOR MY GLORY BEFORE , THE KINGDOMS ON EARTH . FOR THEM TO HEAR THE GOOD . THAT I DONE FOR ISRAELIS , AND FOR THEM TO FEAR AND TREMBLE BE FOR ME . AGAIN THEY WILL BE HEARD . IN JUDAH'S LAND , WHERE THEY HAD SAID .	3163
IT WAS WITHOUT MAN . AND WITHOUT FLOCKS , IN THE CITIES AND STREETS .	3164
	PROPHECY38 DANIEL3

EVEN JERUSALEM.
WAS WITHOUT MAN,
AND WITHOUT FLOCKS.

BUT NOW VOICES OF GLADNESS. 3167
WITH VOICE OF GROOMS,
AND VOICE OF BRIDES.
AND WITH VOICES WHO SAY.
WE GIVE THANKS,
TO YAVA FOR HIS BLESSINGS.

AS THEY BRING THEIR SACRIFICES. 3168
TO THEIR PRIESTS BY MY COURTYARD,
TO ATONE FOR THEIR SIN.

BEHOLD *HIS* DAYS. PROPHECY31 P
ARE COMING WHEN,
I WILL FULFILL MY PROPHE*SY*.

WHICH I PROMISED. 3169
CONCERNING THE TRIBES,
FOR ISRAEL AND JUDAH.
I WILL SEND A RIGHTEOUS.
SON FROM DAVID,
AND HE WILL BE KIND AND RIGHTEOUS.

BUT THEY WILL GO INTO CAPTIVITY. 3170
TO BE ASHAMED AND HUMILIATED,
BECAUSE OF THEIR EVILNESS.
I WILL GIVE THEM OVER.
TO THOSE SEEKING THEIR LIFE,
AND WHOM THEY DREAD.

INTO THE HAND OF NEBUCHADNEZZAR. 3171
THE KING FOR BABYLON,
AND INTO THE HANDS OF CHALDEANS.
AND CAST YOU AWAY.
INTO ANOTHER KINGDOM,
AND THERE YOU WILL DIE.

YAVA PROPHECY LIVE FOR AN EMPTINESS
WORDS FROM YAVA. 3172
CAME to him SAYING,
GO AND PROCLAIM.
YAVA DECLARES.
LISTEN TO ME EVERYONE,
FROM THE DESCENDANTS FROM ISRAEL.

YAVA ASKES. 3173
WHAT INJUSTICE.
DID YOUR FATHERS FIND FROM ME?
THAT THEY DEPARTED ME FOR A GODDESS.
AND LIVE FOR AN EMPTINESS, no-thingness
TO BECOME EVIL.

THEY DID NOT ASK. 3174
WHERE IS YAVA,
WHO BROUGHT US FROM EGYPT?
AND NOW WHO.
TEACHES MY COMMANDS,
DO NOT KNOW ME.

YOUR LEADERS ALSO. 3175
ARE AGAINST MY PROPHETS,
WITH ORACLES FROM RA.
THEREFORE I WILL NOT ARGUE WITH YOU.
BUT WITH YOUR SONS I WILL ARGUE,
AND CAST THEM FROM THEIR LAND.

HIS PEOPLE CHANGED. 3176
THEIR GLORY FOR AN EVILNESS,
THAT DOES NOT PROFIT THEM.
FOR HIS PEOPLE HAVE COMMITTED.
2 EVILS,
THEY HAVE FORGOTTEN ME AND YAH.

YOUR LAND WILL BE A WASTELAND. 3177
AND YOUR CITIES WILL BE DESTROYED,
TO BE WITHOUT PEOPLE.
YOU DONE THIS TO YOURSELF.
BY FORGETTING ME AND YAH,
YOU HAVE BEEN LED AWAY FROM ME.

NOW WHAT ARE YOU DOING? 3178
ON THE ROAD TO BABYLON, PROPHECY35 Z C
AND DRINKING FROM THE EUPHRATES.
YOU WILL KNOW AND SEE.
THAT YOUR EVILNESS IS A BITTERNESS FOR YOURS,
DECLARES YOUR LORD.

IF YOU ARE RETURNING TO ME. 3179
TEAR DOWN,
YOUR ATARS AND IDOLS.
AND VOW TO ME.
TO LIVE BY MY COMMANDS,
TO HAVE JUSTICE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS.
THEN I WILL BLESS YOUR NATION.

_____ ,
_____ .

masseh	50 yrs
amon	2 yrs
Josiah	30 yrs
jehoiakim	10 yrs
zedek	10 yrs

jehoiakim dies his son zedek is king

now the rest. 3180
of the actions by jehoiakim,
and all that he did.
they are written down.
in the book of chronicles,
and the Kings for JUDAH. 3V

so jehoiakim died, 4V 3181
and zedek his youngest.
son became,
king in his place.
zedek was 10,
and 8 years.
and he became our king,
and ruled from jerusalem

and he did evil, in YAVA'S SIGHT . just-like all, his father done.	3182
<i>jehoiakim ruled.</i> <i>for 10 years,</i> <i>in jerusalem for JUDAH.</i>	<i>no timeline for his ruling</i>
<i>zedek asks will YAVA deliver them and Melec HE WILL SAVE again zedek asks YAVA to deliver them</i>	
now zedek. was made <i>our</i> king, <i>for the</i> nation JUDAH.	3183
neither he. nor his advisors, listened to YAVA .	
also all. <i>his</i> advisors <i>and</i> priests, were very evil. <i>for they</i> all meditated. <i>as did many in our</i> kingdom, and they defiled HIS HOUSE.	3184
<i>but</i> king zedek. sent Melec, and zefan <i>with his</i> guards. to Jeremiah saying. please talk <i>to him</i> , <i>if YAVA is with us</i> .	3185
WORDS FROM YAVA. CAME to Jeremiah, SAYING YOU ARE TO SAY. TO THE KING FOR JUDAH. AND WHO HE SENT TO YOU TO ASK ME, FOR MY HELP TO DELIVER HIM.	3186
DO NOT DECEIVE YOURSELF. SAYING THE BABYLONIANS, WILL GO AWAY FROM US. THEY WILL WAR AGAINST. YOUR CITIES AND CAPTURE HIM, THEN BURN EVERYTHING.	3187
<i>then</i> WORDS FROM YAVA. <i>that</i> HAD CAME to Jeremiah, as he was chained <i>in</i> the storehouse. SAYING TELL. Melec THIS, IS COMMANDED BY YAVA.	3188
I AM BRINGING MY PROPHECY. ON JERUSALEM FOR ITS DESTRUCTION, BUT I WILL DELIVER HIM ON THAT DAY. AND YOU WILL NOT BE GIVEN TO THEM. AND NOT DIE BY THEIR SWORD, BECAUSE YOU HAVE TRUSTED IN ME.	3189
<i>again zedek asks YAVA to deliver them</i> <i>zedek was told.</i> <i>the PROPHECY from</i> Jeremiah, <i>then</i> king zedek. sent Melec to him. <i>to say</i> please, petition YAVA .	3190
because nebuchadnezzar. <i>the</i> king for babylon, is <i>to</i> war against us. perhaps YAVA . will WORK a WONDER , a WONDER that <i>they</i> withdraw.	3191
<i>but</i> Jeremiah replied. say to zedek, YAVA IS ABOUT. TO HOLD BACK. YOUR WEAPONS FOR WAR, IN YOUR WARRIOR'S HANDS.	3192
AS THE ARMY FOR BABYLON. WITH THE CHALDEAN'S WARRIORS, WILL BESIEGE YOU. OUTSIDE YOUR WALLS. THEY WILL GATHER TO ENTER, THIS CITY.	3193
YAVA HIMSELF. WARS AGAINST YOU, WITH HIS OUTSTRETCHED HAND. AND WITH HIS MIGHTY ARM. IN ANGER, FURY, FOR HIS GREAT WRATH.	3194
IS TO KILL-OFF MANKIND. FROM WITHIN THIS CITY, OR THEY WILL DIE BY FAMINE. THEN AFTER. HE WILL GIVE YOU ZEDEK, AND YOUR SERVANTS AND PEOPLE.	3195
EVEN THOSE. WHO SURVIVE, IN THIS CITY. FROM SWORD OR FAMINE. INTO THE HAND OF NEBUCHADNEZZAR, THE KING FOR BABYLON.	3196
FOR HE WANTS HIS TO LIVE. SO THEY WILL NOT STRIKE THEM DOWN, WITH THE EDGE OF THE SWORD. HE WILL NOT SPARE THEIRS. NOR HAVE PITY, NOR COMPASSION ON YOURS.	3197
<i>Jeremiah is put in a well then into the king's guards room zedek sent for Jeremiah</i> <i>Jeremiah tells him YAVA'S PROPHECY for him</i>	
WORDS CAME. from Jeremiah FROM YAVA, when nebuchadnezzar.	3198

the king for babylon. <i>SENT</i> his army, with another kingdom.	
YAVA SAID to him. HERALD MY PROPHECY, TO ZEDEK YOUR KING. I AM GIVING JERUSALEM. TO THE KING FOR BABYLON, AND HE WILL BURN IT WITH FIRE.	3199
AND HE WILL NOT ESCAPE. HE WILL BE CAPTURED BY THE CHALDEANS, AND DELIVERED TO NEBUCHADNEZZAR. AND HE WILL SEE NEBUCHADNEZZAR. EYE TO EYE, AND HE WILL GO TO BABYLON.	3200 3239 PROPHECY35 Z D1
the priests had heard. the PROPHECIES from me, Jeremiah, as i was CALLING OUT to everyone.	3201 from the storeroom
WHO STAYS. IN JERUSALEM WILL DIE, BY FAMINE AND PESTILENCE.	
BUT WHO GOES OUT. TO THE ENEMY WILL LIVE, AND STAY ALIVE. FOR JERUSALEM WILL BE GIVEN. INTO THE HANDS OF THE ARMY, FOR THE KING FOR BABYLON.	3202 3214
so they told zedek. let this male, be put to death. for he is discouraging our people. who are in jerusalem, by heralding PROPHECIES to them.	3203
this male. is not seeking our well-being, but rather for our harm. but zedek commanded them. behold i am your king, you are not to kill him.	3204
then the priests. lowered him into the well, in their house's courtyard. then Melec went. to the king's courtroom, and he spake to his king.	3205 3230
my lord and king. the priests acted, wickedly together. to harm Jeremiah. they lowered him into their well, and he will die there.	3206
then our king. commanded Melec, take your men. under your authority. and bring up Jeremiah, before he drowns.	3207
so Melec with his men. under his authority, and went into the storeroom. and took from there. old rags, and a rope to their well.	3208
and he said to Jeremiah. put the rags, under your armpits. under the rags. tie the rope, and Jeremiah did-so.	3209
then they pulled-up. Jeremiah with the ropes, to remove him their well. then by command, zedek. locked Jeremiah, in his courtyard's guardhouse.	3210
later our king. sent for Jeremiah, and his guards brought to him. and he asked Jeremiah. i am going to ask you, and do not hide anything from me.	3211
then Jeremiah. said to zedek, if i tell you. will you put me to death? if i give you, advice; you will listen to it?	3212
so king zedek. Vowed to Jeremiah, as YAVA LIVES. i will not put you to death. nor will i give you, over to my advisors.	3213
Jeremiah said. to zedek, THIS, WAS PROPHESED BY YAVA. IF YOU WILL GO OUT. TO THE COMMANDER FOR BABYLON, THEN YOUR'S WILL LIVE.	3214 3200 3202
BUT IF YOU WILL NOT GO OUT. YOUR'S WILL BE GIVEN OVER, TO THE HANDS OF THE CHALDEANS.	3215
group missing	
then king zedek. said to Jeremiah, i dread our people.	3216

who have given up.
if they give me,
into their hand they *will* abuse me.

but Jeremiah said. 3217
obey **YAVA**,
for your good and live.

but if you refuse to go-out.
THESE ARE THE WORDS,
YAVA HAS PROPHESED *to* me.

FOR IN A VISION YAVA. 3218
TOLD *me to* **TELL YOU**,
I SHOWED YOU.
THE APPEARING OF 2.
BASKETS SET,
BY THE HOUSE FOR YAVA.

1 BASKET. 3219
HAD GOOD FIGS,
LIKE RIPENED FIGS.
AND THE OTHER BASKET.
HAD BAD FIGS,
THAT SHOULD NOT TO BE EATEN.

NOW I ASK YOU. 3220
WHAT DO,
YOU SEE JEREMIAH?
AND YOU SAID FIGS.
GOOD FIGS,
THAT ARE GOOD FOR EATING.

AND BAD FIGS. 3221
THAT CANNOT BE EATEN,
DUE TO ROTTENNESS.
then **YAVA SAID.**
THE GOOD FIGS,
I WILL SAVE THEM AS GOOD.

AND THEY WILL BE SENT FROM JUDAH. 3222
WHOM I WILL CAST-OUT,
TO THE LAND FOR BABYLON.
BUT I WILL CAUSE THEIR RETURN.
FOR I WILL BRING THEM BACK,
AND IN THEIR LAND TO REBUILD. PROPHECY41 D

BUT THE BAD FIGS. 3223
THAT CANNOT BE EATEN,
DUE TO ROTTENNESS.
LIKE THE KING FOR JUDAH.
I WILL KILL ZEDEK'S. PROPHECY42 A1
SONS AND COMMANDERS.

BUT THE REJECTED IN JUDAH. 3224
REMAINING IN THE LAND,
WILL LIVE HERE.
group missing

then zedek. 3225
commanded Jeremiah,
let no man.
know about.
any *of my* words,
and you will not die.

but if *my* advisors. 3226
hear that i have talked with you,
they will come to you asking.
tell us now.
what you said to *me*,
and what *i* said to you.

then you are to say to them. 3227
i was presenting my request,
before *our* king.
not *for them* to make me return.
to the house for jona,
for i will die there.

after, together. 3228
the advisors came,
and Jeremiah *was* questioned.
so he told them every.
word which,
the king had commanded *him*.

and they stopped asking him. 3229
since their meeting,
had not been overheard.
so Jeremiah *was* kept.
in the guardhouse until,
jerusalem was captured.

Jeremiah's prayer to YAVA in the well
answer me **YAVA**, 3230
for **YOUR KINDNESS IS** *our* **BLESSING.**
according to **YOUR GREATNESS**,
have **COMPASSION** towards me.
do not hide **YOUR FACE**,
for **YOUR SERVANT** *is* in distress.

for i am sinking in muck, 3206
and there is no foothold.

but my words to **YAVA**, 3231
was accepted by our **CREATOR.**
AND BY HIS GREAT KINDNESS,
HE HEARD AND ANSWERED me.
BY HIS SAVING WILL,
HE DELIVER me from the muck.

for HE DID NOT LET me *die*,
but DELIVERED FROM his advisors.

now i wait for *our* **SAVIOR**, 3232
but not ours who hate me.
and who would kill me,
are powerful *men*.

but us who wait for **Him**,
will not be ashamed through me.
we are who *are to* wait for **Him**,
our **King** for Israelis.

for our **CREATOR WILL** *return ours*, 3233
and RE-ESTABLISH Jerusalem.

and *they will* rebuild *our* cities,
to live there.

and possess it *for their* descendants,
and as **His Servants** inheritance.
they will wait in His Name,
and will live *waiting for Him*.



babylon came to jerusalem and took **HIS UTENSILS**

in the 9th for zedek. 3234
our king for **JUDAH**,
in the 10th fivecount.
the king for babylon.
and all his army,
came-up to jerusalem.

then laid siege to it. 3235
in *until* the 11th,
year for zedek.
in the 4th fivecount.
in the 9th *day*,
jerusalem was breached.

group missing
after *a* commander. 3236
for the king for babylon,
came to a gate.

when zedek. 3237
and *our* warriors saw them,
they fled at night.
from the king's garden.
through *a hidden*,
door *in* the wall.

and they fled *to* the jordan. 3238
but a force of chaldeans,
pursued zedek.
and by jericho they caught him.
and *he was* brought to nebuchadnezzar,
and he gave *a* command.

to kill *his* sons. 3239
before his eyes,
and killed *his* captains.
then blinded zedek. *PROPHECY35 Z D2*
and bound him with chains,
and had him brought to babylon. 3200 3286

nebuchadnezzar also. 3240
brought the **UTENSILS**,
FROM the **HOUSE FOR YAVA**.
in babylon he put **THEM**.
in *his treasury for gold*,
and silver in his palace.

then they burned with fire. 3241
YAVA'S HOUSE,
and the homes *in* our *cities*. *3025 and other PROPHECIES*
as for the rest of the captives.
who were in *our* cities,
and the rest *in our land*.

nebu, *his* captain. 3242
for *his* captives *and he was to* lead *them*,
into exile in babylon.
but the weaker people.
nebu *his* captain,
let *them* remain behind.

now nebuchadnezzar. 3243
king of babylon,
gave orders.
about Jeremiah.
to nebu *his* captain,
saying release him.

and do no harm to him. 3244
but rather deal with him,
just as he tells you.
and *he* released Jeremiah.
from the courtyard guardhouse,
to be among *our* weaker.

nebu releases Jeremiah *Gedal was made our overseer*

when nebu. 3245
saw Jeremiah,
he said, Jeremiah *from you*.
YAVA your GOD.
PROPHESED *your* destruction,
and us capturing jerusalem.

nebuchadnezzar told me. 3246
to free you today,
from the chains on your legs.
now if you want.
to come with me to babylon,
i will look after you.

but if you *do* not. 3247
come with me to babylon,
never mind.
the land is before you.
go wherever,
it seems good for you.

Gedal *is* whom. 3248
the king for babylon,
appointed as *our* overseer.
and *for him to* stay with *our* weaker.
and go anywhere,
it seems right for him.

then *nebu his* captain. 3249
gave me food,
and money and let me go.
group missing



*Jeremiah went to Gedal in mizpah Johanan told Gedal arabs want him dead
Gedal is killed*

and Gedal went. 3250
to mizpah to stay,
to be among our weaker.
now our warriors.
that hid in the forests,
they and their men went to him.

for they heard the king. 3251
had appointed Gedal,
as our overseer in our Land.
Johanan and Jonath.
and their men came,
to met with Gedal.

and he swore to them and their men. 3252
do not be afraid,
and serve like the chaldeans.
and stay in the Land.
and serve our king,
that you live safely.

now as for me. 3253
i am staying at mizpah,
for the chaldeans will protect us.
later Johanan.
asked Gedal,
are you aware of the arábians.

are sending ish. 3254
a son from neth,
to take your life.
but Gedal did not.
believe Johanan,
so he departed to _____.

but before Johanan. 3255
said i can secretly,
go and kill them.
if he takes your life.
who are gathered to you will scatter,
and our remnant will have no overseer.

but he told Johanan. 3256
do not do this,
for you are telling me a lie.
Gedal did not believe him.
and Johanan and his men,
then lived near by.

Gedal is killed 3257
now it happened.
in the 7th fivecount,
that ish and his group.
of 10 men.
came to mizpah,
to Gedal our overseer.

and while they were eating. 3258
bread together,
there in mizpah.
ish and his 10.
killed his men,
and then killed Gedal.

now it happened. 3259
on the next day,
after the killing.
that 8 men.
came from shechem,
with their clothes torn.

and as ish was leaving. 3260
he met them at the entrance,
and he said come with me.
as soon as they entered.
inside the city,
ish and his men.

were to kill them by the well. 3261
but men among them,
said to ish.
do not kill us.
for we have barrels of wheat,
barley and oil.

but he did not stop. 3262
and killed them with their swords,
along with his men.
then ish and his men.
took captives,
from the remnant of our people.

and he took the captives. 3263
to cross over,
to his clan in arabia.
but Johanan and his men.
heard of the evil,
that ish had done.

and they went to fight them. 3264
and found him by jericho's,
bridge for the jordan.
as soon as our people.
with ish saw,
Johanan and his men.

they turned and ran. 3265
to come back,
with Johanan and his men.
but ish escaped.
from Johanan's men,
for they fled to their land.

then Johanan. 3266

and *his* men *and captives*,
went to mizpah.

then they went and stayed.
by bethlehem in order,
to travel to egypt.

people wanted to flee to egypt Jeremiah Petitions YAVA

some of *our* people. 3267
small and great,
approached *Jeremiah*.

then they asked *him* please.
let our Petition come *from* you,
to ask **YAVA** for us.

and all *our* remaining. 3268
and let **YAVA TELLS** us,
where we should live.
group missing

then Jeremiah said. 3269
i heard *you and* i will,
ask **YAVA**.

when **YAVA**.
ANSWERS me, i will tell you,
and not keep a word from you. 3v

then they told Jeremiah, 4v 3270
let **YAVA** be *our* witness.
if we do not do,
HIS MESSAGE HE GIVES to us.

whether *it* is pleasant,
or unpleasant *to us*.
we will listen to **HIS COMMAND**,
in order *for us to be* safe. 4v

on the 2nd day. 3v 3271
WORDS FROM YAVA,
CAME to Jeremiah.

then he *went*.
to their group of people,
small and great.

and said to them **THIS**. 3272
WAS SAID BY YAVA,
about your petition.

YOU ARE TO STAY ON YOUR LAND.
TO LIVE AND BUILD,
AND I WILL NOT UPROOT YOU.

DO NOT BE AFRAID. 3273
OF THE KING FOR BABYLON,
WHOM YOU ARE FEARING.

AND DO NOT BE AFRAID.
FOR I AM WITH YOU TO SAVE YOU,
AND DELIVER YOU FROM ANYONE.

BUT IF YOU SAY. 3274
WE WILL NOT STAY IN OUR LAND,
AND NOT OBEY MY WORDS.

AND SET YOUR MIND.
TO ENTER EGYPT,
AND LIVE THERE.

WHAT YOU ARE AFRAID OF. 3275
WILL OVERTAKE YOU THERE,
IN THE LAND FOR EGYPT.

IN EGYPT YOU WILL DIE.
BY THE SWORD OR BY DISEASES,
TO HAVE NO SURVIVORS.

now **YAVA HAS ANSWERED** you. 3276
and the remnant of Israelis,
are not to go to egypt.

you should understand today.
i have **TESTIFIED** against you,
so do not deceive yourselves.

as soon as Jeremiah. 3277
finished telling,
that group of people.

then their arrogant men.
said to Jeremiah,
you are telling *us* a lie.

YAVA has not sent you. 3278
to say we are not to enter,
egypt to live.

you are misleading *to be* against us.
and give us over,
into the hands of arabs.

so that group of *our* people. 3279
did not obey,
the **WORDS FROM YAVA**.

on the way to egypt.
they camped by their river,
and raiders killed them.

2nd ending burned HIS HOUSE and the cities list of JUDAH'S Kings WORDS
FROM YAVA for all Israelis

the book of zedek, 3280
zedek was 2.
10s and 1,
years old.

when he became,
our king for **JUDAH**.
and he reigned 10,
and 1 years in jerusalem.

this happened, 3281
in the 9th of his reign.
on the 10th day,
of the *our* 10th fivecount.

and he did evil,
in **YAVA'S SIGHT**.
like jehoiakim had done,
to **ANGER YAVA**.

for nebuchadnezzar *as their* king, 3282
came *with* his army.
to capture jerusalem,

<p>they camped around it.</p> <p>and after <i>besieging</i>, jerusalem and JUDAH. for zedek resisted, the king for babylon.</p>	
<p>famine and <i>disease</i>, was severe in jerusalem. for there was no harvest, by the people from their fields.</p> <p>until the 10, and 1 year. on the 9th day, of the 4th fivecount.</p>	3283
<p>then jerusalem's, <i>walls</i> were breached. and <i>he his</i> sons fled, from jerusalem at night.</p> <p>by <i>the</i> hidden door, within the wall. by the king's garden, and they went <i>to the</i> jordan.</p>	3284
<p>but a force of chaldeans, pursued the king. and overtook zedek, by the banks <i>of</i> jericho.</p> <p>after they captured them, <i>they</i> brought <i>them</i> to nebuchadnezzar. by the city _____, and he passed sentence on them.</p>	3285
<p>and nebuchadnezzar <i>had them</i> kill, the sons from zedek. and he also killed, all the commanders.</p> <p><i>and</i> bound him with chains, <i>to be</i> brought to babylon. and put him in prison, until his death.</p>	3286
<p><i>groups missing</i></p> <p><i>then</i> nebu the captain, of <i>our</i> captives and <i>deserters</i>. came and burned, the HOUSE for YAVA.</p> <p><i>and</i> the king's house, and the houses <i>in</i> jerusalem. <i>and</i> every home, he burned with fire.</p>	3200 3239 PROPHECY 3030
<p>then nebu, lead them away. yet some of the weakest, remained in the <i>land</i>.</p> <p>now on the 10th day, of the 5th fivecount. <i>warriors were assigned</i>, <i>to bring to babylon</i>.</p>	3288
<p>the bronze pillars, for the HOUSE FOR YAVA. and <i>all the</i> bronze, in YAVA'S COURTYARD.</p> <p><i>were</i> broke into pieces, and <i>their warriors</i> carried. the bronze to babylon, <i>to be reused their temples</i>.</p>	3289
<p>and they took away, the pails and shovels. the washbasins and firepans, all <i>that is</i> bronze.</p> <p><i>then they</i> took away, HIS MERCY SEAT. <i>and the angels and chest</i>, <i>overlaid with gold</i>.</p>	3290
<p>the lampstand and pitcher, <i>the table of gold</i>. <i>for the</i> bowls of gold, and <i>the</i> silver <i>utensils</i>.</p> <p><i>that</i> David had made, for the HOUSE for YAVA. <i>and</i> all the bronze, <i>were</i> accounted <i>by</i> weights.</p>	3291
<p>then <i>nebu</i> their captain, took pash. the highest priest, and zephan <i>his</i> assistant.</p> <p>he also from the city, 1 commander. of the men of war, and the king's advisers.</p>	3292
<p>then nebuchadnezzar, <i>had them</i> killed by _____. <i>then our captives</i> were led, into exile from their land.</p>	3293
<p>THIS WAS PROPHESED. in regard to zedek, a son from jehoiakim.</p> <p><i>our</i> king for JUDAH. who became, king in jerusalem.</p>	4v 3v
<p>who was caught. by <i>the</i> jordan river, and will never return.</p> <p><i>from that</i> place wherever. they took him <i>as their</i> captive, and then he will die.</p>	3295
<p><i>list of JUDAH'S Kings</i></p> <p><i>these are our JUDAH's</i>. <i>Kings from David</i>, <i>thru his son</i> Solomon.</p> <p>his son was Rehoboam.</p>	3296

his son was Asa, his son was Jehoshaphat.	
his son was Joash. his son was Amaz, his son was Azar.	3297
his son was Jotham. his son was Hezek, his son masseh.	
<i>he was an evil king.</i> <i>for he did not like YAVA,</i> and his son amon too.	3298
but Hezek; <i>and his</i> last. son Josiah, <i>they</i> were not evil kings.	
but his son jehoiakim. was an evil king, and was his son zedek.	3299
<i>group missing</i>	
<i>WORDS FROM YAVA for all Israelis</i>	
WORDS FROM YAVA. CAME to Jeremiah, for all Israelis.	3300
who <i>are</i> living. in mig, tahpa, cario and SAY TO THEM.	
THIS WAS SAID. BY YAVA OUR CREATOR, YOU YOURSELVES WILL SEE.	3301
ALL THE DESTRUCTION. I BROUGHT ON JERUSALEM, AND THE CITIES FOR JUDAH.	PROPHECY41 E
LOOK AND UNDERSTAND. TODAY THEY ARE IN RUINS, AND NO 1 LIVES IN THEM.	3302
BECAUSE OF THEIR EVILNESS. WHICH THEY COMMITTED, PROVOKED ME TO ANGER.	
BY CONTINUING THEIR SACRIFICING. AND SERVING RA’S, WHOM THEY DID NOT KNOWN.	3303
YET I SENT THEM MY PROPHETS. PROPHESYING DO NOT DO, YOUR ABOMINABLE THING.	
BUT THEY DID NOT LISTEN. TO REPENT FROM THEIR EVILNESS, FOR FALSE gOds.	3304
THEREFORE MY ANGER. WAS POURED OUT ON THEM, AND JUDAH IS A DESOLATION.	
<i>a letter to our captives from Jeremiah</i> words from Jeremiah of what happened	
now these. are the words from the letter, Jeremiah HIS PROPHET .	3305
he sent from <i>our</i> land. to the elders in exile, and <i>to</i> all <i>our</i> people.	
whom nebuchadnezzar. had taken captives, from JUDAH to babylon.	3306
by the hands of Ela. and Gema <i>were</i> sent, to babylon <i>and they</i> read <i>it</i> .	
THIS WAS PROPHESED. <i>our</i> CREATOR OF ISRAEL, to all <i>our</i> exiles.	3307
I SENT YOU INTO EXILE. BUILD HOMES, AND PLANT GARDENS.	
TAKE FROM YOURS FOR MARRIAGE. FOR YOUR SONS TO BE FATHERS, BY YOUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS.	3308
THAT THEY HAVE SONS AND DAUGHTERS. TO MULTIPLY THERE, SO YOUR DESCENDANTS DO NOT DECREASE.	
AND CARE FOR THE WELFARE. OF THE KINGDOM WHEREVER, I SENT YOU INTO EXILE.	3309
AFTER 4. 10S HAVE PASSED, IN BABYLON I WILL VISIT YOU.	PROPHECY41 A2 3085 also DANIEL1 ,2,3
TO FULFILL MY PROMISE TO YOU. AND BRING YOURS BACK, TO YOUR LAND FOR YOUR INHERITANCE.	3310
FOR YOU ARE TO KNOW MY PLAN FOR YOU. ARE FOR YOUR WELFARE TO SEND, YOUR SAVIOR AND KING.	
<i>words from Jeremiah of what happened</i>	
i walked and saw. all <i>our</i> cities, were burned down.	3311
<i>for</i> HIS FIERCE ANGER. WAS ON <i>our</i> whole nation; <i>it</i> was a complete destruction.	
they killed us in the streets. and through our doors, they entered our homes.	3312
after the killing. no one, gathered them <i>to bury</i> .	2975 3351
we did not. weep for the dead, nor mourn for them.	3313
<i>but we did</i> weep for <i>our</i> elders. who <i>were</i> taken away, for they will never return.	3v
i have listened <i>to their</i> words,	4v 3314

and what is not righteous.
none *from* mankind,
repented from *their* evilness.
or said *aloud*,
what have i done?
everyone *of them* turned,
away for their own way.

with their tongues they deceive, 3315
not *speaking HIS TRUTHS*.
but they existed in *our* land,
and we *lived with their* evilness.
because everyone,
was unfaithful to YAVA.
then our neighbors,
went about *like them*.

everyone was on guard, 3316
against *their* neighbor.
and *they* did not trust any,
of our faithful brothers.
for everyone was a deceiver,
by not speaking **HIS TRUTHS**.
then they spake *their* lies,
to commit *their* sins.

for *our* evil males, 3317
were among **His People**.
they watch like trappers,
lying in wait.
they set-up traps,
to catch **His People**.
to be like their kind,
to be full of deceit.

therefore they became, 3318
greater and richer.
for they were also blind,
to *their* deeds of evilness.
they did not plead,
the problems of *our* orphans.
they did not defend,
the rights of *our* poor.

their people loved, 3319
the horror of their horribleness.
and their horribleness was happening,
throughout our Land.
as *their divining* seers,
were foretelling falsely.
and *their* priests ruled,
by their own authority.

saying peace, 3320
but there was no peace.
then they were ashamed,
because of *their* rebellion.
therefore theirs died,
to be among those.
who died,
in the time of the war.

for i **WAS MADE** a watchmen, 3321
saying to *them* listen to **HIM**.
if i blew the horn,
they would not listen to *it*.
therefore *i* **HERALDED**,
for the tribes were to know.
in their congregation is *evilness*,
and what is *done* among them.

for the *priests* for your sacrifices, 3322
are not pleasing to **HIM**.
so your sin offerings,
are not acceptable.
therefore *it is your priests*,
who worked to lay.
stumbling blocks,
before **His People**.

i **PROPHESED FOR YAVA,** 3323
BEHOLD AN ARMY.
IS COMING FROM THE NORTH,
AND IS A GREAT KINGDOM.
with bows and swords,
cruel and without mercy.
arrayed for battle,
to be against **JUDAH**.

hearing *of their* report, 3324
their hands were limp.
and fear seized them,
like before childbirth.
they did not go,
into the fields *or* roads.
for *the enemy's* swords,
were every where.

they fled for safety, 3325
from the Land for **JUDAH**.
without blowing a horn,
nor raised *their* flags.
an army of evilness,
WAS COMING FROM THE NORTH.
FOR A GREAT DESTRUCTION,
AND JERUSALEM WAS DESTROY.

THIS WAS PROPHESED, 3326
BY YAVA our CREATOR.
THEY WILL CUT-DOWN TREES,
TO SET-UP A SIEGE.
TO BE AGAINST JERUSALEM,
A CITY TO BE PUNISHED.
EVERYONE WAS WORRIED,
WHO WERE WITHIN.

they **MADE** *it* a desolation, 3327
like a land not established.
they gleaned *like at* harvest,
yet *remained* a remnant.
whom **HEARD** *me*,
i **GAVE HIS WARNING** to.

<i>for the ears that are closed, are you who will not listen.</i>	
<i>to WORDS FROM YAVA, i became a reproach to them. they were not pleased with me, were filled with hate for me.</i>	3328
<i>group missing</i>	
<i>for YAVA WAS WRATHFUL,</i> <hr/>	3329
<i>in the streets they were gathered, the younger and older.</i>	
<i>for both husband, and wife were taken. yet remained a remnant, who are weak and oldest.</i>	
<i>hear my words, about HIS PROPHECIES.</i>	3330
<i>to HIS people that were in JUDAH, and to the races that were in jerusalem.</i>	
<i>even to the greatest, were greedy for gain. even your priests, dealt falsely with you.</i>	
<i>therefore YAVA, did not accept you. as HE REMEMBERED, their sins for their accounting. for they had their altars for asherah. with green vines. on the highest hills, in the countryside and streets.</i>	3331
<i>because they were unashamed, of the abomination they had done. they certainly were not ashamed, and they did not know.</i>	3332
<i>therefore they were to die, among those. who fall, at the time of their punishment.</i>	
<i>their idols are wood, cut from the forest. for a craftsman to work, with shaping tools. then they decorate it, with silver and gold. then fasten it with nails, so that it will not lean.</i>	3333
<i>like a scarecrow in a field, they cannot speak. they must be carried, because they cannot walk. they were not to fear them, for they can do no harm to them. nor can they, do any good to them.</i>	3334
<i>woe am i, i am the male who disputed them. for mankind's belief, were everywhere in our Land. everyone mocked me, yet HE REMOVED them WILLINGLY. for HE BROUGHT AN ENEMY, FOR THEIR TIME OF DESTRUCTION.</i>	3335
<i>their wealth and treasures, were given as plunder. for all their sins, and all their evilness. then the enemy, was BROUGHT INTO YOUR LAND. FOR HIS ANGER WAS UPON THEM, like a fire that had kindling.</i>	3336
<i>i do know why, YAVA REMEMBERED me. and took notice of me, for HE SAW my punishment by them. HIS WORDS are now known to you, and HIS WORDS became. my joy and delight, as i HERALDED in HIS NAME.</i>	3337
<i>i did not sit, to council with mockers. nor did i exult myself, because HIS of KINDNESS to me.</i>	3338
<i>group missing</i>	
<i>now i walk around, the streets of jerusalem. to look now, and take note.</i>	3339
<i>if there is 1, who does HIS JUSTICE. and who seeks HIS WORDS, YAVA will pardon them.</i>	
<i>for they did not obey YAVA, nor act for HIS JUSTICE. for they watched as ours were killed, to weaken HIS PROPHETS. they refused HIS WARNINGS, as they turned their faces from HIM. harder than granite, they refused to repent.</i>	3340
<i>then i prayed to YAVA, YAVA they are foolish. for they did not know, YOUR COMMANDS are for them too. for i went to our scribes, and spake for them to know. the PROPHECY FROM YOU is for their soul, and not to practice to be a gOd.</i>	3341
<i>why should i pardon theirs?</i>	3342

their followers hated me.
and *have* sworn by *their* idols,
who are *false* gOds.

like the tribes for ISRAEL,
and *now mankind in* JUDAH.
they were very rebellious,
as *i* declare **WHO IS YAVA**.

they lied *of their* COMING, 3343
by saying **YOURS WILL** not happen.
and we will not see their swords,
and not *know* of famine.

yet **THIS HAPPENED**,
AS PROPHESED BY YAVA.
because they spoke,
this as *HIS* WORDS.

Baruch at the end of judah *Baruch's advice of YAVA'S PROMISE* *Jeremiah's 2nd words after judah was captured*

be gracious to us, 3344
our **CREATOR**.
for *our* mankind *is arguing with* us, (jews)
all *the* daylight.

proudly *they are* against us,
and they *are* distorting **YOUR WORDS**.
for all their thoughts,
are against us for *their* evilness.

they watch our steps, 3345
to *change* our lives.
because of *their* evilness,
send them away *from us*.

then our enemies will turn *from us*,
in the day we call-out to **YOU**.
for **THIS** we know,
our **CREATOR** is for us.

for we praise **YAVA** *with our* words, 3346
for **HE IS** our **CREATOR**.
and we placed our trust *with HIM*,
and we are not afraid of mankind.

for our **King WILL REDEEM** our soul,
for we *will not* reject **Yah**.
before our **CREATOR**,
in the *land* of the living.

Baruch's advice of YAVA'S PROMISE

be delighted for **Yah**. 3347
and **He Will Give** you,
the desire of your heart.

for we are to wait patiently for **Him**.
and **HE WILL BRING FORTH**,
His Righteousness like **Light**.

so do not worry. 3348
because of mankind,
who carries out schemes *on us*.

for we will inherit *our* Land.
but our wicked-ones are plotting,
against *our* Righteous-Ones.

for evildoers **WERE SENT-AWAY**. 3349
but who waits for **Yah**,
will inherit *our* Land.

for our **Lord Laughs** at them.
for **He Knows**,
His Days ARE COMING.

Jeremiah's 2nd words after judah was captured

YAVA our **CREATOR**, 3350
our nation was conquered.
for they defiled **YOUR HOUSE**,
and *now* jerusalem is ruined.

the dead bodies,
are now food for the birds.
and *their* remains of *our* gOdless,
are for the beasts of earth.

and *in and* round jerusalem, 3351
no one buried them. 2975 3312 3351

_____ ,
_____ .

we became a reproach,
and to those *passing-by*.
a mocking and a scorn,
to everyone around us.

help us *our* **CREATOR**, 3352
for the glory of **His Name**.
and deliver us *from* our sins,
and for **YOUR NAME** sake.

for why should people say,
where is their **CREATOR**?
let **YOURSELF** be known,
to the races *by knowing of us*.

let the groaning of *our* captives, 3353
come before **YOU**.
and return *them to be* our neighbors,
so we can wait for Yah.

as **His People** *in our Land*,
we will give thanks to **YOU**.
and everyone *of our* descendants,
will tell *theirs to* praise **YOU**.

Prophet after Jeremiah *SEND Yah to them* *YAVA KNOWS our secrets* *our leaders did rebel*

YAVA *our* **CREATOR**. 3354
how long,
will **YOU BE ANGRY** at **His People**?

please restore us.
and **SEND Yah to them**,
for our **SALVATION IN HEAVEN**.

our **Son Whom**. 3355
YOU WILL STRENGTHENED YOURSELF,
for **YOUR HAND TO BE UPON** man.

group missing

YAVA KNOWS our secrets

if we had forgotten, 3356

the name of our **CREATOR**.
or extended our hands,
to a false gOd.

would not *our* **CREATOR**,
find this out.
for **HE KNOWS** the secrets,
in *our* hearts *and* *minds*.

YAVA *our* **CREATOR**,
we have heard with our ears.
for our forefathers have told us,
the **WONDERS YOU DID** in their days.
like in the days of old,
BY YOUR OWN HAND.
they killed off their kingdoms,
AS YOU ESTABLISHED them.

LORD *turn to us*,
do not reject us forever.
do *not* cover **YOUR FACE**,
from our affliction and oppression.

for our hearts has sunken,
down into the ground.
rise *to* be our help,
and **REDEEM** us *by* **YOUR KINDNESS**.

our leaders did rebel

our evil-ones say.
there is no *our* **CREATOR**,
they are corrupt *by* evilness.
and by their detestable *acts*.
there is not one *of them*,
who does good *for us*.

our **CREATOR LOOKS**.
DOWN FROM HEAVEN,
to see if.

there is anyone.
who understands,
and seeks *our* **CREATOR**.

all *our* leaders.
turned away *from* **HIM**,
they became corrupt.

there is not one *of them*.
who does good *for us*,
not even one.

our people of evilness.
have no knowledge *of* **HIM**,
nor called on *our* **CREATOR**.

then they were in great fear.
for they had no fear before,
of our **CREATOR REJECTING** them.

our **SAVIOR** for Israelis.
WILL COME WHEN,
our **CREATOR RETURNS**.

His Captive People.
in ISRAEL *they will* rejoice,
for our Israelis *will* be happy.

YAVA'S PROMISE *to us in our Land* *a Scribe's words* *a Scribe's 2nd words*

YAVA show us,
YOUR PROMISE *to us in our Land*.
BY RETURNING *ours from babylon*,
and our captives from *assyria*.
BY FORGIVING **His People**,
YOU WILL FORGET their sins.
and turn away,
from **YOUR** burning anger *at us*.

YOU *are our* **CREATOR** *of our* **SALVATION**,
YOUR ANGER WAS towards us *too*.
to **TEACH** us again,
so **His People** *can* rejoice.
then Show us **YOUR KINDNESS**,
and Grant us **YOUR SALVATION**.
and let Him Speak *to His People*,
to His Righteous Ones.

for **YOU WILL GIVE** *Him*,
KNOWLEDGE *and* **WISDOM**.
for His Righteousness WILL BE BEFORE them,
To Make their footsteps *like His*.

group missing

a Scribe's words

who fears **YAVA**,
and obeys **HIS COMMANDMENTS**.
is a **BLESSED** man,
and they will praise **Yah**.

their descendants will be *many*,
and their righteousness *will be* forever.
like the sun arising,
from the darkness *is the* upright.

gracious and compassionate,
is the Righteous man.
they are gracious and *will* lend,
and will provide *their* judgment *to you*.

they will never be shaken,
and their righteousness will be remembered.
for their will is established,
by trusting **YAVA**.

a Scribe's 2nd words

YAVA WILL hear me,
in the days of my trouble.
for my words *are to our* **CREATOR**,
when i cry-out.

i sought *our* **LORD** nightly,
without weariness.
as i grew weak,
my heart *was in* discomfort.

when i think **HIM**,
in the days of *our* beginning.
and of our first years,
of long ago.

then i remember my words,
as my mind thinks.

will **our LORD** reject *us*,
and never be favorable *to us*.

has **HIS KINDNESS** departed *us*,
and HIS BLESSINGS ended.
or is **HE ANGER** *with us*,
and just withdrawn **HIS MERCY** *from us*.

then i said *in* my grief,
will our HIGHEST change *too*?
but i will remember **Yah**,
and YAVA’S PROPHECY of *Him*.
YAVA'S EVERLASTINGPROMISE

HE HAS MADE HIMSELF KNOWN *to us*,
and among *the* races.
for BY YOUR POWER YOU DELIVERED,
the descendants from Israel.
for YOU LEAD His People,
by the hand of Moses.
and Aaron _____,
_____.

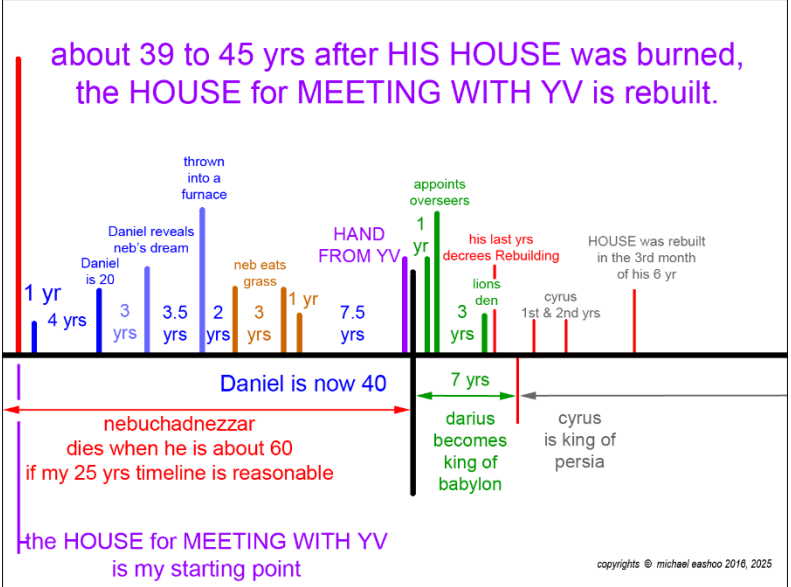
BLESSED IS *our King*,
who considers *our* poor.
YAVA WILL DELIVER Him,
in *His Days* of trouble.
YAVA WILL PROTECT Him,
and **KEEP Him Alive**.
and not give **Him** over,
to the desire of his enemies.

for our enemies speak,
evil against us.
when will they die-off,
and their name ends.

even my friends,
whom i trusted.
and ate bread *with*,
have risen against me.

YAVA be gracious to me,
and raise me up *to* repay them.
by this i know,
YOU are pleased with me.

because *our* enemy,
now do not shout *at us*.
nor shout over me,
for YOU helped me for my honesty.



Daniel

Daniel is to be taught *nebuchadnezzar had a VISION*

in the 10th year.
of the reign for hezek,
our king for **JUDAH**.
the king for babylon’s.
army came,
to jerusalem and besieged it.

and *our LORD GAVE*.
hezek into his hand,
along with **HIS UTENSILS**.

from the **HOUSE** for **YAVA**.
then he brought **THEM** to babylon,
and placed **THEM** into *his* treasury.

then nebuchadnezzar.
commanded ash,
his chief teacher.

to bring *him from our* sons.
whom *are* younger,
and having no illnesses.

and having intelligence *and* wisdom.
a knowing with understanding,
and to explain *with* knowledge.
and who have *the* ability.
for serving *their* king,
by teaching them *their* knowledge.

then nebuchadnezzar appointed.
their daily meals,
with meats and wine.
and to be educated as students.
and at the ending enter,
into the king’s government.

now among them.
were Daniel, Han,
Mish, and Azah.

the leader of the teachers.
assigned *our sons*,
to a school in babylon.

but Daniel thought.
they *should* not,
defile themselves.
with the king’s choices.
of food *and* wines,
like the king meals.

so he *asked* *their* leader.
that they not defile themselves,
with his meats and wines.

and *our* **CREATOR GRANTED**.
Daniel compassion,
in the mind of *their* leader.

and *their* leader told *him*.
i am afraid of my king,
for he appointed your meals.
should he see your faces.
looking thinner,
than the *other* youths.

whom *are your* own age.
then you would make me,
lose my head.

but Daniel replied.
test your students,
for 10 days.

and let our appearance be observed.
by giving *us* vegetables,
and water to drink.
and *yourself* judge.
your students according,
to what you see.

so he listened to them.
in this matter,
for 10 days.

and at the end of 10.
their appearance seemed,
better *then the others*.

the others were fatter.
who had been eating,
the king's choices.
so *their* leader continued.
to withhold *his* choice,
of meats and wines.

these 4.
our **CREATOR GAVE** them,
knowledge and intelligence.
in everyone *of their* knowledges.
and *to* Daniel, even,
understanding *of* dreams.

at the end of the years.
their king had commanded,
he had their leader presented us *to him*.
and before nebuchadnezzar
the king talked with them.
and out of everyone.

none were found.
like Daniel, Han,
Mish, and Azah.
so they entered the king's.
personal service,
for every matter.

nebuchadnezzar had a VISION
nebuchadnezzar had a **VISION**.
and his heart was troubled,
and his sleep departed *from* him.
then he gave orders.
to summon *his* diviners,
conjurers, *and* astrologers.

to explain his dream.
so they came in and stood,
before *their* king.
and *our* king said to them.
my heart wants,
to understand *my* dream.

then *they* replied.
tell *us your* dream,
and we will declare the interpretation.
the king answered.
his command is firm,
you *are to* make *it* known to me.

my dream and its interpretation.
or you will be *killed*,
and your homes will be burnt.
but if you declare.
the dream and its interpretation,
you will receive from me gifts.

they answered again.
let the king tell,
the dream to his servants.
our king replied.
you are bargaining for time,
but my command is firm.

for you *to* tell *me my* dream.
and its interpretation to be known to me,
because *i will not* change.
now tell me the dream.
that i know that you can,
declare to me its interpretation.

they answered *our* king.
there is not a man,
on earth who could declare *it*.
for the matter you *request*.
no king has asked,
anything like this.

what *you* demand.
no one,
could declare it to *you*.
except *our* gods.
whose dwelling,
is not *among the* living.

because of this.
the king became,
very mad.
and gave orders.
to kill all,
the spiritualists in babylon.

so <i>his</i> decree went forth. that they <i>and the</i> wisest people, <i>be gathered to</i> be killed. <i>as arioch his captain.</i> looked for Daniel, and his friends to kill <i>them</i> .	3401
Daniel asked <i>him</i> . <i>why</i> have you gone forth, to kill <i>the</i> wisest. then arioch. told Daniel, about the matter.	3402
so Daniel went in. and requested <i>his</i> king, <i>to</i> give him time. in order that he reveals <i>it</i> . <i>and makes known,</i> <i>its</i> interpretation to <i>his</i> king.	3403
then Daniel went. and informed his friends, about the matter. in order that they petition. YAVA concerning, this matter.	3404
then <i>this</i> matter. WAS REVEALED to Daniel, in a night VISION . then Daniel praised. YAVA and said, YAVA HAS ANSWERED <i>me</i> .	3405
<i>and</i> HE HAS GIVEN <i>me the</i> WISDOM. AND KNOWLEDGE TO UNDERSTANDING <i>it,</i> <i>to REVEAL</i> <i>it to our king.</i> HE KNOWS everything. <i>in a VISION</i> of darkness, HE LIVES WITHIN HIS LIGHT.	3406
	HISLIGHT
Daniel went. to arioch and said, take me to the king. then arioch hurriedly. brought Daniel, into the king's presence. and announced to <i>our king</i> . i have found a male, who can make <i>it</i> known to <i>you</i> . and <i>he</i> asked Daniel. are you able to make, known to me <i>my</i> dream?	3407
Daniel answered. as for the matter which, <i>my</i> king <i>is</i> requesting. <i>i am</i> able to declare IT to <i>you</i> . <i>for</i> YAVA IN HEAVEN, HAS REVEALED <i>your dream to me.</i>	3409
you <i>were</i> thinking on your bed. <i>and</i> your thoughts turned, to <i>the</i> happenings in the future. <i>and</i> your dream WAS A VISION. OF WHAT WILL HAPPEN, IN THE FUTURE YEARS.	3410
for HE HAS ORDERED THE YEARS. TO MAKE THEM KNOWN, AND FOR <i>my</i> king TO UNDERSTAND THEM. <i>in</i> your mind you saw. a great statue, of extreme splendor.	3411
and its appearance was awesome. <i>its</i> head was of gold, and its body silver. its legs <i>and</i> feet. <i>were</i> partly iron, and partly clay.	3412
	<i>rome</i>
as you continued looking. a Block was cut out, without hands. and struck the statue. on its feet of iron, and clay <i>to</i> shatter <i>it</i> .	3413
then the iron <i>and</i> clay. <i>with</i> the silver and gold, fell together. and <i>they</i> became like chaff. blowing them away, not <i>leaving</i> a trace of <i>it</i> .	3414
but the Block that struck <i>it</i> . became a great mountain, and filling the land. this <i>was your</i> dream. now i will tell, its interpretation <i>to my</i> king.	3415
you <i>are</i> king <i>of</i> kings. to whom YAVA, HAS GIVEN <i>you their</i> kingdoms. <i>for your</i> power and <i>your</i> glory. you are the head of gold, <i>for</i> you to <i>be</i> ruler <i>of</i> everyone.	3416
and after your <i>death</i> . there will arise, another lesser <i>than</i> yours. then a 3rd. and <i>it</i> WILL shatter into pieces, <i>because of the</i> Block .	3417
<i>for</i> in the days of <i>that</i> king. YAVA FROM HIS HEAVEN, WILL SET UP A KINGDOM. NEVER TO BE DESTROYED.	3418

AND THE KINGDOM WILL NOT REMAIN,
FOR ANOTHER RACE.

HE WILL CAUSE THEIR ENDING. 3419
AND EVERYONE IS FOR HIS KINGDOM, YAVA'S EVERLASTING PROMISE
AND HIS WILL BE ESTABLISHED FOREVER.

for YAVA HAS MADE.
IT KNOWN to my king,
WHAT WILL BE IN THE FUTURE.

then nebuchadnezzar. 3420
bowed his head,
to respect Daniel.
and said to Daniel.
surely YAVA,
is GOD of gods.

and REVEALER of VISIONS. 3421
since you were able,
to REVEAL my VISION.
then he promoted Daniel.
and gave him gifts,
and made him his advisor.

and Daniel requested. 3422
he appoint Han,
Mish, and Azah.
to be appointed officials.
within his government,
in the city of babylon.

3 were thrown into fire nebuchadnezzar eats grass
then king nebuchadnezzar. 3423
made his image,
and overlaid it with gold.
the height was 2.
10s cubits,
and its width 4.

and he had it placed on a stand. 3424
in the city babylon,
for everyone to see.
then nebuchadnezzar.
summoned to assemble,
and all his officials.

to come to the dedication. 3425
and all his officials,
were assembled for the dedication.
as they stood before it.
the heralder proclaimed,
to you are given a command.

and people in his kingdom. 3426
at the moment you hear,
the sound from my horn.
you are to bow to worship.
the great image,
of nebuchadnezzar your king.

but whoever does not. 3427
bow to worship it,
will be cast into a furnace.
therefore at that time.
when they heard,
the sound of the horn.

they bowed to worship. 3428
the great image,
of nebuchadnezzar their king.
for this reason.
certain officials,
came forward.

to bring the penalty. 3429
against Han,
Mish and Azah.
by asking nebuchadnezzar.
our king of kings,
live forever.

group missing
you yourself. 3430
have made a decree,
that every official.

as we hear the horn. 3431
we were to bow to worship,
your great statue.
but whoever does not.
bow to worship it,
will be cast into a furnace.

there were Israelis. 3432
whom you appointed,
as officials in your government.
their names are Han.
Mish, and Azah,
have ignored your command.

for they do not serve. 3433
our gods, or worship them,
or your great statue.
then he gave his command.
to bring him Han,
Mish, and Azah.

then these. 3434
men were brought,
before our king.
nebuchadnezzar said to them.
is it true; Han,
Mish, Azah.

that you are obeying your GOD. 3435
and not worshiping my great,
statue, i had made of me.
now if you.
at the moment you hear,
the sound of a horn.

will you do as i commanded. 3436
and bow to worship,

my image i had made. 3437

but if you will not.
you will *be* immediately be thrown,
into a furnace's fire.

and which god. 3437

is there who can,
deliver you *from* my command.

and to king nebuchadnezzar.
Han, Mish,
and Azah answered.

we do not need. 3438

to give you an answer,
concerning this.

YAVA is WHOM.
we obey *and worship*,
and **HE IS ABLE TO DELIVER** us.

from the furnace's fire. 3439

and **DELIVER** us safely,
from our king's *command*.

but if **HE** does not.
let it be known to our king,
we *will* not *bow and* worship.

to any god. 3440

or worship,
your great statue.

then he was filled with hate.
toward Han,
Mish, and Azah.

so he commanded *for* the furnace. 3441

to be more than,
it was usually heated.

then commanded *his* guards.
to bind Han,
Mish, and Azah.

then *they* were tied up. 3442

and thrown into the midst,
of the furnace's fire.

by the king's command.
the furnace *was* made,
extremely hot.

and the fire's *heat*. 3443

killed *his* guards,
who pushed them in.

but *our* 3 men.
fell into the midst,
of *his* furnace's fire.

and nebuchadnezzar was shocked. 3444

and stood up in haste,
and asked his officials.

was it not 3?
i *had* cast bound,
into the midst of the fire?

they answered *yes*. 3445

and *he* said look,
i see 4.

loosed *and* walking.
in the midst of the fire,
without harm.

and the appearance of the 4th. 3446

is like an Angel,
from *their* **GOD YAVA**.

then *he* came.
to the door of the furnace,
blazing *with* fire.

and called-out *to* Han. 3447

Mish, and Azah,
come out.

and our servants for **YAVA**.
came out,
from the midst of the fire.

and *our* king *and his* officials. 3448

gathered around,
to look *them over*.

coming from the fire.
they saw the fire,
had no effect.

on the bodies of *our* men. 3449

nor was the hair,
of their head singed.

nor were their trousers damaged.
nor had the smell,
of fire upon them.

nebuchadnezzar said. 3450

you are Blessed By **YAVA**,
WHO SENT.

HIS ANGEL TO DELIVERED *you*.
for you, **HIS SERVANTS**, obeyed **HIM**,
and ignored *my* command.

so as not to obey *me*. 3451

or any god
except **YAVA**.

therefore i decree.
any person,
in my kingdom that speaks.

anything offensive, 3452

against **YAVA**,
will be torn *to die*.

for there is no other.
god *has* delivered,
in this way.

then *our* king. 3453

gave *them* homes.
in the city babylon.

group missing

[nebuchadnezzar eats grass](#)

group missing

i nebuchadnezzar *your* king.
declares to every,
race *in* my kingdom.

and *to everyone* that lives. 3455
throughout the earth,
it seemed good to me.

to declare the **VISION**.
FROM THEE MOST HIGH,
GOD DID TO me

i nebuchadnezzar.
was at ease on my roof,
and saw a **VISION**.
then as i *laid* on my bed.
THE VISION was on my mind,
and **IT** kept alarming me.

so i gave a command.
to bring into my presence,
many *of my* spiritualists

about my **VISION**.
for them to make **IT** known to me,
by interpreting the **VISION**.

then the diviners conjurers. 3458
and astrologers came in,
and i told the **VISION** to them

but after i told them.
they could not make,
its interpretation known to me.

then Daniel came in.
in whom *RECEIVES*,
WORDS FROM YAVA

and i told *him* my **VISION**.
for *him* to explain **THE VISION**,
along with **ITS** interpretation.

now my **VISION**.
AS I WAS LOOKING APPEARED,
A TREE ON THE LAND.

AND ITS HEIGHT WAS GREAT.
BUT THE TREE GREW,
LARGER AND FULLER.

AND IT REACHED THE CLOUDS.
TO BE VISIBLE TO EVERYONE,
LIVING IN MY KINGDOM.

ITS FOLIAGE WAS BEAUTIFUL.
AND ITS FRUIT ABUNDANT,
AND ITS FOOD WAS FOR EVERYONE.

as i *kept* looking.
behold an *Angel*,
DESCENDED FROM HEAVEN.

then he shouted-out.
**FALL THE TREE,
AND CUT OFF ITS BRANCHES.**

STRIP OFF ITS FOLIAGE.
AND SCATTER ITS FRUIT,
AND SCATTER THE PEOPLE.

**LEAVE THE STUMP.
WITH ITS ROOTS IN THE GROUND,
WITH A BAND OF IRON.**

IN THE GRASS OF THE FIELD.
LET *ITS* OWNER BE DRENCHED,
WITH THE DEW FROM HEAVEN.

LET HIS MIND BE CHANGED.
AND FOR HIM TO SHARE WITH THE BEASTS,
THE GRASS ON THE LAND.

AND LET A BEAST'S MIND.
BE GIVEN TO HIM *FOR 3*,
SEASONS OF TIME.

**THIS IS BY *HIS* DECREE.
AND *HIS* DECISION IS A COMMAND,
AND FOR *HIS* RIGHTEOUS ONES.**

IN ORDER THAT THE LIVING.
KNOWS *HE IS*,
THEE GOD OF GODS.

AND BESTOWS KINGSHIP.
ON WHOM HE WANTS,
OVER THE LOWLIEST.

then Daniel.
told *me* **ITS** interpretation,
for none of my spiritualists did.

*but Daniel was stunned.
as his thoughts alarmed him,
as my **VISION** was **REVEALED** to him.*

i responded *by* saying. 3468
do not let **HIS VISION**,
or **INTERPRETATION** alarm you.

and he said my king.
HIS VISION APPLIES,
to my king's future.

the tree you saw. 3469
and it grew larger,
to reached the clouds.

and *its* foliage was beautiful.
and its fruit abundant,
as food for everyone.

the tree is you *my* king.
for you became great,
by growing stronger.

and your majesty **WILL BE YOUR GREATNESS.**
like reaching the clouds,
but your kingdom will end.

for my king **SAW**.
an **ANGEL FROM YAVA**,
DESCENDING FROM HIS HEAVEN.

AND SAID CHOP *IT* DOWN.
AND TO DESTROY *THE* TREE,
YET LEAVE *ITS* STUMP.

WITH ITS ROOTS IN THE GROUND. 3472

AND WITH A BAND OF IRON,
IN THE GRASSY FIELD.

AND LET YOU SHARE IT WITH THE BEASTS.
AND LET YOU BE DRENCHED,
WITH THE DEW OF HEAVEN.

UNTIL 3. 3473
SEASONS OF TIME,
PASSES OVER YOU.

this is the INTERPRETATION.
AND THIS IS THE DECREE,
FROM THEE HIGHEST GOD.

AND THIS IS WHAT. 3474
WILL COME UPON,
my lord and king.

you be hidden away.
yet live in your garden,
to be like a beast in a field.

and you be given grass. 3475
to eat like a deer,
and be drenched with dew.

FOR 3 SEASONS.
OF TIME WILL PASS,
THEN YOU WILL RECOGNIZE.

THEE HIGHEST GOD. 3476
BESTOWS KINGDOMS,
TO WHOMEVER HE WANTS.

for THIS HE HAS COMMANDED.
that by LEAVING you like that STUMP,
with its ROOTS IN THE GROUND.

but your kingdom will be RESTORED to you. 3477
AFTER YOU WILL KNOW,
YAVA IS THEE RULER.

group missing

therefore my king. 3478
my advice to please HIM,
you should break away.

immediately from your evilness.
by doing goodness,
by showing mercy.

EVERYTHING HAPPENED. 3479
to your lord and king,
a moon-month later.

i was walking on the roof.
of my royal palace,
as a king, i was remembering.

and said aloud. 3480
babylon is the greatest,
for i myself have built it.

and my royal palace.
by my might and power,
for my glory and majesty.

after my words. 3481
went from my mouth,
A VOICE DECREED.

KING NEBUCHADNEZZAR.
TO YOU I DECLARE HIS COMMAND,
THAT YOUR AUTHORITY WILL BE REMOVED FROM YOU.

immediately i nebuchadnezzar. 3482
was placed in my garden,
to eat like a deer.

and my hair had grown.
and my body was drenched,
with the dew from heaven.

but at the ending of fall. 3483
i nebuchadnezzar,
raised my head.

and looked to HEAVEN.
and my reasoning returned to me,
and i praised YAVA.

and my praising honored HIM. 3484
WHO IS FOREVER,
and HIS KINGDOM is everlasting.

and now my kingdom.
year counts,
are to be as YAVA COMMANDED them.

for every king. 3485
on earth are nothing,
for HE DOES HIS WILL.

and no one.
can say to HIM,
what have YOU done?

at that time also. 3486
was returned to me my majesty,
for i was restored for my kingdom.

for with my advisors and commanders.
i was re-established in my authority,
and greatness will be added to me.

now i nebuchadnezzar. 3487
praise and honor,
my KING IN HEAVEN.

for ALL HIS WORKS.
ARE TRUE AND JUST,
for HE IS ABLE TO DO ANYTHING.

written on the wall king Darius puts Daniel in with the lions

belzar our prince. 3488
held a feast,
for 30 richers.

and he had given orders.
to use HIS gold,
and silver UTENSILS.

which his father. 3489
had taken out,
of HIS HOUSE in jerusalem.

in order that our prince.
and his wife with the richers,

eat from HIS UTENSILS .	
as they <i>ate</i> and drank. <i>they</i> praised <i>their</i> gods, made from wood. <i>overlaid</i> with gold. silver, bronze, iron, and gems.	3490
suddenly FINGERS . OF A HAND EMERGED, AND BEGAN WRITING .	3491
above the lamps. on the plastered wall, <i>of the banquet room</i> .	
and <i>our</i> prince saw. the BACK OF THE HAND , that done a WRITING .	3492
then <i>his</i> face. grew pale, and his thoughts alarmed him.	
<i>our</i> prince shouted. to bring in the diviners, conjurers, and <i>astrologers</i> . <i>our</i> prince told <i>them</i> . any male, who can read.	3493
THIS WRITING . <i>by the HAND i saw</i> , and explain its meaning to me. will <i>wear</i> a robe. with a neckpiece of gold, <i>to</i> have authority as <i>the</i> 3rd.	3494
<i>and</i> all the spiritualists. <i>who</i> came in, could not. read the WRITING . or make known, its meaning to the prince.	3495
<i>then our</i> queen entered. the banquet room, because of <i>his</i> summoning <i>them</i> . <i>and our</i> queen said <i>to him</i> . do not let, your thoughts alarm you.	3496
there is a male. your father <i>knows</i> , <i>he HAS BEEN GIVEN</i> wisdom. <i>and IS WISDOM FROM YAVA</i> . <i>and</i> your father appointed him, <i>his</i> chief of spiritualists.	3497
because <i>he IS GIVEN</i> . <i>the</i> knowledge to explain, dreams, <i>to</i> solve them. <i>is</i> whom he <i>trusted</i> . let him be summoned, <i>to</i> declare the meaning.	3498
then Daniel, was brought in before him, and said to Daniel. i have heard about you. <i>and your</i> God <i>YAVA</i> , <i>for you to have</i> special wisdom.	3499
just now. <i>our</i> spiritualist men, were brought in before me. <i>to</i> read THAT WRITING . and make IT known to me, but they could not declare IT .	3500
now if you are able. you will wear a neckpiece, <i>to</i> have authority as the 3rd. then Daniel replied. <i>let my</i> prince keep, your gifts <i>and</i> reward.	3501
i will read the WRITING to <i>you</i> . and make IT known, <i>for IT IS FROM THEE HIGHEST GOD</i> . WHO GRANTED authority. glory and greatness, to nebuchadnezzar your father.	3502
but when his heart. became so proud, he behaved arrogantly. <i>then</i> he was removed from his throne. and <i>his</i> glory was taken, <i>for he</i> was cast aside.	3503
he <i>lived</i> like a beast. and <i>was</i> placed <i>in his garden</i> , to eat like <i>a</i> deer. after THIS . he knew the highest, god IS YAVA .	3504
<i>and HE IS THEE RULER</i> of everything. and HE SETS-UP <i>rulers</i> , whomever HE WANTS . yet you his son. have not humbled your heart, <i>by</i> knowing THIS .	3505
<i>yet to be</i> against YAVA . <i>you</i> brought <i>in HIS UTENSILS</i> , and you praised <i>your</i> gods. <small>group missing</small>	3506
then A HAND WAS SENT FROM HIM . and <i>you saw THIS</i> , WRITTEN <i>before you</i> . now THIS . WRITTEN out <i>says</i> ,	3507

mene mene tek uphar.	
<p>this is HIS MESSAGE to you. HE HAS NUMBERED your days, TO PUT AN END TO YOURS.</p> <p>YOUR KINGDOM WILL-BE. DIVIDED, THEN GIVEN, TO BE RULED BY THE PERSIANS.</p>	3508
<p>then belzar. gave orders, for him to wear a robe.</p> <p>and a neckpiece of gold. and issued a decree, that he had authority as the 3rd.</p>	3509
<p>the next day. belzar our prince, and our king died.</p> <p>then Darius. took-over the kingdom, at 6 10s.</p> <p>king Darius puts Daniel in with the lions</p>	3510
<p>it seemed good. to Darius to reappoint, 100 governors.</p> <p>and over them commissioners. for accountability to our king, not to lose money.</p>	3511
<p>then Daniel. began distinguishing himself, among the commissioners.</p> <p>and our king planned. to appoint him over, the entire kingdom.</p>	3512
<p>then some commissioners. looked to find, charges against him.</p> <p>in regards to their affairs. they could find no, complaints or corruption.</p>	3513
<p>then these men. discussed needing, a charge against him.</p> <p>so they came-up with a decree. concerning him to be against, a LAW for his GOD.</p>	3514
<p>and these commissioners. came by agreement, to speak to our king.</p> <p>and by consulting together. for him to establish a statute, and enforce it with a punishment.</p>	3515
<p>that anyone who. prays and worships, to any god.</p> <p>besides you king. for 10 days, will be thrown to the lions.</p>	3516
<p>so our king. establish a decree, with an assigned punishment.</p> <p>according to a decree. it can not be changed, nor can it not be canceled.</p>	3517
<p>after it was proclaimed. then Daniel learned, of the decree and punishment.</p> <p>he entered his home. and went to his roof, and towards jerusalem.</p>	3518
<p>he knelt on his knees. for his daily praying, and thanking YAVA.</p> <p>these men. had come by agreement, to see Daniel.</p>	3519
<p>then they went. before our king, about his decree.</p> <p>that any man. who prays or worships, to any god.</p>	3520
<p>besides you king. for 10 days, is to be cast in, with the lions.</p> <p>and our king stated. your statement is true, according to my decree.</p>	3521
<p>then they told him. Daniel does not, obey your decree.</p> <p>for he keeps praying. and his praying is 2, times a daylight.</p>	3522
<p>then as soon. as our king heard, this statement.</p> <p>he was deeply upset. and set his thoughts, on saving Daniel.</p>	3523
<p>and until evening. he kept thinking, how he can rescue him.</p> <p>then these men. came by agreement, to ask our king.</p>	3524
<p>to fulfill his decree.</p>	3525

which *our* king,
established *the* punishment.
then he commanded.
and Daniel was cast,
into the lion's pit.

then our king said. 3526
Daniel, **YAVA**,
HIMSELF will save you.
and a cover was brought.
and laid over,
the opening to the pit.

then our king sealed it. 3527
by his signet ring,
and with their signet rings.
so that nothing.
can be changed in regards,
to *saving* Daniel.

then *our* king went. 3528
to his palace *to* sleep,
but he could not sleep.
and at the break of daylight.
he went in haste,
to the lion's pit.

and when he *was* near. 3529
the pit he shouted,
with a troubled voice.
Daniel *my* servant.
for *our* **LIVING GOD**,
did **HE SAVE** you from the lions.

then Daniel. 3530
answered *our* king,
live forever.
for **YAVA DID SEND**.
HIS ANGEL *to* shut,
the lions' mouths.

then *our* king. 3531
gave orders,
for Daniel to be released.
and Daniel climbed.
up from the pit,
without injury.

our king then. 3532
commanded *to* bring,
those men.
who had accused *him*.
and they *were* cast into the pit,
and everyone *died*.

then Darius. 3533
wrote for every,
race *in his* kingdom.
i decree *for* everyone.
in my kingdom *is* to fear,
and *worship* **YAVA**.

for **HE IS A LIVING GOD**. 3534
and **LIVES FOREVER**,
and **HIS MAJESTY IS FOREVER**.
BY A MIRACLE FROM HIS HEAVEN.
HE SAVED Daniel,
from the power of lions.

*Daniel is TOLD he is to rebuild HIS HOUSE Daniel's VISION of rome and Yah
Daniel leads us to jerusalem*

in the 2nd year. 3535
Darius *our* 3rd,
had became *our* king.
and in his 2nd year.
i Daniel studied,
the number of years.

WHICH WAS REVEALED. 3536
IN A PROPHECY FROM YAVA,
BY Jeremiah *our* **PROPHET**.
FOR THE REBUILDING AND COMPLETION.
FOR JERUSALEM IN 7,
10S YEARS. *lost text*

so before *our* **CREATOR**. 3537
i sought *from* **HIM** *by* praying,
by confessing *to our* **LORD**.
for **YAVA KEEPS**.
HIS PROMISES and **BLESSINGS** *to us*,
for obeying **HIS COMMANDMENTS**.

yet we sinned and rebelled. 3538
by turning away,
from **YOUR COMMANDMENTS** and **STATUTES**.
for they *did* not listened.
to **YOUR PRIESTS** *and* **PROPHETS**,
DECLARING YOUR NAME.

but our kings *and* our forefathers. 3539
and every tribe,
in our **PROMISED LAND**.
has now shamed *us*.
as it is this day,
for **JUDAH** *and* jerusalem.

and *for* all Israelis. 3540
who are nearby,
and in other kingdoms.
TO WHICH YOU HAVE SENT them.
because of our unfaithfulness,
which they committed.

so **YOUR WRATH HAS BEEN GIVEN** *to us*. 3541
BY YOUR PROMISE BY PROPHECY, 2893 598 1622 1024 1027 1117 1456
thru Moses *our* **JUDGE**.
for rebelling against **YOU**.
WHAT YOU SPAKE *of us*,
and against our leaders.

and **BROUGHT** on us **YOUR WRATH**. 3542
that has been done *to us*,
and done to **YOUR HOUSE**. 3030

<i>i am seeking</i>	YOUR FAVOR.	
by turning and giving,	attention to YOUR PROPHECY.	
now our CREATOR.		3543
YOU WILL BRING-FORTH His People,		
<i>like</i> from the king for egypt.		2744
<i>for</i> in these years.		
BY YOUR MIGHT YOU MADE,		
YOURSELF KNOWN.		
now let YOUR ANGER and WRATH.		3544
turn away,		
from YOUR HOUSE and jerusalem.		
for <i>Yah our</i> King.		
let YOUR LIGHT SHINE,	HISLIGHT	
in YOUR ROOM in YOUR HOUSE.		
<i>group missing</i>		
for i am pleading before YOU.		3545
<i>not</i> for <i>our</i> obedience to YOU,		
but BY YOUR COMPASSION for <i>Yah.</i>		
now as i was praying.		3546
and confessing our rebellion,		
for His Descendants from Israel.		
then <i>an</i> angel, Gabriel.		
whom i HAD SEEN,		
IN A VISION BEFORE.		
CAME and talked with me.		3547
and said i have COME,		
to GIVE you UNDERSTANDING.		
<i>by</i> explaining HIS PROPHECY.		
THE 7 10S,		
YEARS COMMANDED.		
<i>for</i> you are to KNOW and WILL DO.		3548
<i>the</i> RESTORING of HIS HOUSE,		
and REBUILD Jerusalem.	3085 3309	
until <i>Yah your</i> King.		
COMES to Jerusalem,		
and TO HIS HOUSE and HIS ENDING.		
<i>Daniel's VISION of rome and Yah</i>		
on the 2 10s.		3549
and 4th day,		
of <i>our</i> 1st month.		
while i was by the bank.		
of the river euphrates,		
i raised-up my head.		
and as <i>i</i> looking, a male.		3550
dressed in linen,		
<i>and</i> girded with a <i>rope.</i>		
his face <i>and</i> his appearance.		
<i>like</i> his arms and feet,		
gleamed bronze.		
i was alone as saw.		3551
a GREAT VISION,		
for my strength departed <i>from</i> me.		
as i heard his words.		
i fainted into a sleep,		
with my head <i>on</i> the land.		
then <i>his</i> hand touched me.		3552
and helped me <i>to</i> <i>stand,</i>		
<i>from</i> my hands and knees.		
then he said Daniel.		
understand <i>my</i> words,		
that i am ABOUT to tell you.		
for i have been SENT to you.		3553
for the VISION PERTAINS,		
TO THE DAYS YET COMING.		
<i>group missing</i>		
<i>now</i> i will tell you.		3554
BEHOLD A KING,		
WILL ARISE FROM PERSIA.		
THEN THE 3RD WILL GAIN.		
MORE KINGDOMS,		
AND HE WILL BECOME STRONGER.	rome	
AND THROUGH HIS GAINS.		3565
HE WILL ARISE AGAINST HIS,		
FOR HIS KINGDOM WILL BY GREECE.		
AND AS A KING HE WILL RULE.		
WITH GREAT AUTHORITY,		
AND WILL DO AS HE PLEASES.		
AS SOON AS HE ARISE.		3566
HIS KINGDOM WILL DIVIDE,		
BUT NOT TO HIS DESCENDANTS.		
NOR ACCORDING TO HIS AUTHORITY.		
FOR HE WILL BE UPROOTED FOR ANOTHER,		
WHOM WILL BE BESIDE HIM.		
THEN YAH YOUR KING.		3567
FROM YOUR PEOPLE WILL ARISE,	PROPHECY31 Q	
AT A TIME OF DISTRESS.		
THAT HAS NEVER OCCURRED.		
SINCE THEY WERE A NATION,		
UNTIL HIS TIME.		
THEN AT THAT TIME HIS PEOPLE.		3568
AND EVERYONE WHO IS PROMISED,		
PROPHESIED IN YOUR BOOKS.		
AND MANY IN THE ABYSS.		
IN THE GROUND WILL RISE-UP.	PROPHECY31 R Earthquake	
TO THEIR EVERLASTING LIFE WITH HIM.		
THEN UNTIL TO THEIR END.		3569
MANY WILL ARGUE OF HIM,		
BUT THEIR KNOWLEDGE WILL INCREASE OF HIM.	Helper	
BUT WHO HAVE KNOWLEDGE WILL UNDERSTAND.		
FROM THAT TIME SACRIFICES,	PROPHECY37 C JOHN1	
AND OFFERING WILL BE ABOLISHED.		
<i>Daniel leads us to jerusalem</i>		
in the 2nd year.		3570
for Darius <i>our</i> king,		

for babylon decreed *for us*.
and was given to Daniel.
to led our captives,
to jerusalem and rebuild.

in the 2nd year, 3571
for Darius *our* king for babylon.
IN ORDER TO FULFILL,
THE PROPHECY FROM YAVA.
YAVA STIRRED,
the heart of Darius.
so that he sent a proclamation,
throughout his kingdom.

and in writing *he* said, 3572
this was declared.
by your king for babylon,
YAVA is THEE CREATOR.

has given me everyone,
from the kingdoms near-by.
and **HE COMMANDED** me to rebuild, *story missing*
HIS HOUSE in jerusalem.

among us are **HIS PEOPLE,** 3573
and they are to return to jerusalem.
and rebuild the **HOUSE,**
for **YAVA THEE CREATOR.**

every survivor,
wherever *you* live.
let the people of that place,
support you with silver.

and with their goods and *from their* herds, 3574
for them to travel together.
by the tribes leaders,
you are to leave as one.
so most people about them,
encouraged them *and gave them.*
silver goods
and from their herds *and donkeys.*

most give *to us,* 3575
and from king Darius.
brought out the **ITEMS,**
from the **HOUSE** for **YAVA.**
for king Nebuchadnezzar,
took **THEM** away.
and put in *his treasury,*
near his palace.

then Darius had them brought out, 3576
by mith *his* treasurer.
and he gave **THEM** to Daniel,
his governor for jerusalem.
and with all the **ITEMS,**
of gold and silver.
Daniel led *our* survivor,
from babylon to jerusalem.

Daniel arrived in jerusalem Haggai was their Prophet Haggai spake to our people
Yah WILL COME from Daniel

in the 3rd year, 3577
for Darius *our* king.
on the 1st day,
of *our* 7th fivecount.
Daniel **ARRIVED,**
as *our* governor in Jerusalem.
and *from Levi's,* Jehozadak,
was *to be our* **HIGHEST PRIEST.**

then **WORDS FROM YAVA,** 3578
thru **HIS PROPHET** Haggai.
thus **SAYS YAVA,**
MY HOUSE IS TO BE REBUILT.
and **YAVA SAID,**
TO OUR PEOPLE SAYING.
I AM WITH YOU,
DECLARES YAVA.

then **WORDS FROM YAVA,** 3579
CAME to him **SAYING.**
TAKE FROM THE RETURNERS,
TOBI AND JEDA.
AS THEY ARRIVE FROM BABYLON,
AND GO THAT DAY.
TO THE HOME FOR JOSIAH,
A SON FROM ZEPHAN.

AND TAKE THE SILVER, 3580
AND GOLD TO REBUILD.
AND MAKE JOSHA,
MY HIGHEST PRIEST.
THEN SAY TO JOSHA,
THIS WAS COMMANDED BY YAVA.
THE LEVITES WILL RE-BUILD,
THE HOUSE for **YAVA.**

with Tobj, Jeda, 3581
and Daniel as *our governor.*
they assign from the Levites,
to come and re-build.
then **HE SAID.**
THESE WORDS,
ARE FROM YAVA TO JOSHA.

YOU JOSHA WILL RE-BUILD. 3582
MY HOUSE FOR MEETING WITH ME,
AND BY YOUR COMMANDS THEY WILL FINISH IT.

now **HE BLESSED,**
the survivors of **His People.**
like our former days,
and there will be peace *for us.*

Haggai spake to our people Yah WILL COME from Daniel

on the 2 10s. 3583
and 1st *day,*
of *our* 1st fivecount.
WORDS FROM YAVA.
thru Haggai *our* **PROPHET,**
SAID *for him to* **SPEAK.**

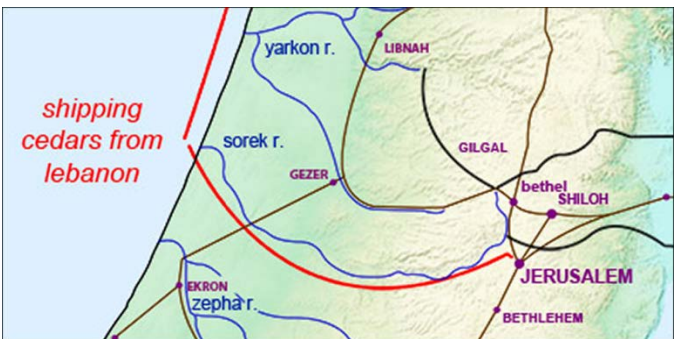
to *our* people *and* **ASK** them. 3584

WHO AMONG YOU,
SAW *HIS* HOUSE?
AND YOU SEE IT NOW AS *IT IS*.
DOES IT NOT SEEM TO YOU,
_____?

now **HIS LIGHT WILL BE** in our midst. *HISLIGHT* 3585
SO we are not to fear *anyone*,
once again.

FOR IN THIS PLACE,
I SHALL GIVE YOU PEACE,
DECLARES YOUR LORD.

and that day **HE DECLARED.** 3586
I WILL TAKE DANIEL’S,
SON AS MY SERVANT. *PROPHECY31 S*
AND I WILL MAKE HIM.
MY SIGNET RING,
FOR I HAVE CHOSEN HIM.



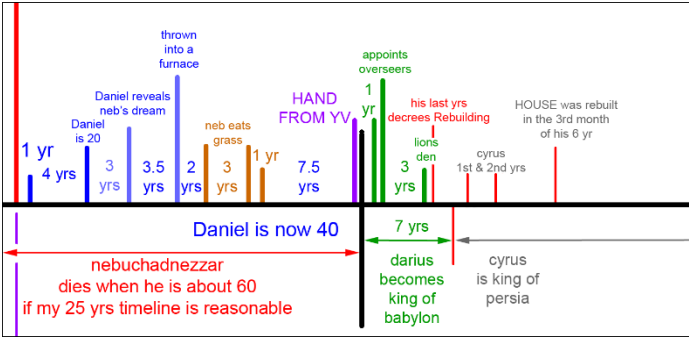
we began repairing **HIS HOUSE** our enemy stopped our rebuilding in the years for king Cyrus Daniel wrote to Cyrus we began repairing **HIS HOUSE** **HIS HOUSE** was completed

on the 1st day, 3587
of our 2nd fivecount.
he gave silver,
to the masons and carpenters.
and the *carpenters* brought,
cedars from lebanon.
on the *mediterranean* sea,
to the joppa river.

according to the decree, 3588
by king Darius.
and paid the lebanese,
out of the king’s treasury.
group missing

now in our 3rd, 3589
our Levites gathered.
together in jerusalem,
to Josha and they began.

and they rebuilt the **ALTARS**,
for our **CREATOR** of ISRAEL.
for our **SIN OFFERINGS**,
as **WRITTEN** from Moses.



our enemy stopped our rebuilding in the years for king Cyrus Daniel wrote to Cyrus we began repairing **HIS HOUSE** **HIS HOUSE** was completed

when our enemy, 3590
heard our Tribes.
have returned and are rebuilding,
the **HOUSE** for **YAVA**.

they approached Daniel,
and asked are you restoring **IT**?
Daniel told to them,
by our king’s decreed.

then our people were discouraged, 3591
by them frightening us from rebuilding.
for they hired raiders,
to attack us for a five-count.

then in the days for Cyrus,
our king for persia.
they wrote a complaint,
against our people.

this was wrote to Cyrus, 3592
and the text of the letter.
was written in aramaic,
from rehum their governor.

this is the copy
of the letter they sent to him.
i am your governor from the region,
east of the jordan.

let it be known to our king, 3593
the Israelis from babylon.
came to jerusalem,
and are rebuilding their city.

if that city is rebuilt,
they will not pay tribute.
or toll and damage,
the revenue for our king.

and it is not fitting for us, 3594
for our king to be dishonored.
therefore we have sent,
to inform our king.

let a search be made,
in the record library.
and you will discover in the tablets,
and learn of that city.

it was a mighty city, 3595
and again it will damage.
our king revenue,
by their province revolting.

for in past years,
that city was captured.
by Nebuchadnezzar and burned,
and took them captives.

<p>our king sent, his answer to rehum. your complaint you sent me, has been translated and read to me.</p> <p>and a search was made, and discovered that city. had mighty kings, ruling in jerusalem.</p>	3596
<p>and governed all, around their Land. and tribute and toll, were collected and paid to them.</p> <p>now give, my decree to the Israelis. to make them stop, so that the city is not rebuilt.</p> <p>after it was read, before rehum. they went in haste, and stopped us with his decree.</p> <p>then our work, in Jerusalem stopped. in the 2nd year, of the reign for Cyrus.</p>	3597
<p>then Daniel, as our governor wrote. to Cyrus our king, and wrote in his language.</p> <p>Daniel's letter, was his answer to Cyrus. as to why and how, Darius had decreed us.</p>	3598
<p>to Cyrus our king, we are letting it be known to you. we were sent to Jerusalem, to rebuild YAVA'S HOUSE.</p> <p>then we were asked, by rehum your governor. who sent you with authority, of our rebuilding HIS HOUSE?</p>	3599
<p>our forefathers provoked, our CREATOR IN HEAVEN. and HE GAVE us to Nebuchadnezzar, and were captives in babylon.</p> <p>however in the 2nd, year for Darius. he issued us a decree, to rebuild YAVA'S HOUSE.</p>	3600
<p>and HIS ITEMS to be placed, in HIS HOUSE and STOREROOM. for Nebuchadnezzar took THEM, and put THEM into his treasury.</p> <p>THESE Darius, took from his treasury. and were given to me, Daniel, and he appointed me as our governor.</p>	3601
<p>then i Daniel, came to Jerusalem. and until now, HIS HOUSE is not completed.</p> <p>now please, let our king learn of us. and a search be made, in the king's records of me.</p>	3602
<p>and for the decree that was issued to me, by king Darius. to rebuild YAVA'S HOUSE, and the city Jerusalem.</p> <p>and let the king send to us, his decision concerning this.</p> <p>_____ , _____ .</p>	3603
<p>then king Cyrus, ordered his recorder. make a search, in the king's library.</p> <p>and tablets were found, and there it was written. in the 2nd year, for king Darius.</p>	3604
<p>Darius as king, issued his decree. concerning HIS HOUSE, and the city Jerusalem.</p> <p>let HIS HOUSE and HIS CITY, be rebuilt on their foundations. and let their cost be paid, from the royal treasury.</p>	3605
<p>and also let HIS gold, and silver ITEMS. which Nebuchadnezzar took, and brought to babylon.</p> <p>be returned to their place, in the HIS HOUSE in Jerusalem.</p> <p>_____ , _____ .</p>	3606
<p>now tell, rehum my governor. east of the river, to stay away from you.</p> <p>and let your work on HIS HOUSE, be rebuild on ITS site. and the cost is to be paid, from the royal treasury.</p>	3607
<p>and without delay, whatever is needed. as HIS PRIESTS request, are to be given to them without delay.</p> <p>that they sacrifice for their offerings,</p>	3608
<p>and without delay, whatever is needed. as HIS PRIESTS request, are to be given to them without delay.</p> <p>that they sacrifice for their offerings,</p>	3609

to be acceptable BY YAVA . and petition for the <i>safety</i> , for <i>their</i> kings and their sons.	<i>he learned everthing Daniel done</i>	
through HIS PROPHECY , FROM Haggai HIS PROPHET . we finished rebuilding, by the decree from Darius. and HIS HOUSE was completed, in the 3rd month. of our 6th year, for king Cyrus.		3610
and the descendants from Israel, celebrated ITS dedication. after our PRIESTS , offered our SIN OFFERING . then they appointed our PRIESTS , for our Tribes from Levi's. for MINISTERING to YAVA , as it is WRITTEN from Moses.		3611
then our survivors CELEBRATED , HIS PASSING-OVER our <i>sons</i> . for 8 <i>days</i> , of our 1st five-count. <i>group missing</i>		3612
<i>in the days for Nebuchadnezzar in egypt</i> Nehemiah wrote written by Nehemiah <i>(a scribe)</i> <i>group missing</i>		
we were <i>at the river by ahava</i> , and Hanani my brother. with some men, from ISRAEL came <i>to me</i> .		3613
and i asked them concerning, <i>how many?</i> <i>had</i> survived as a remnant, and about jerusalem. and Hanani told me, a remnant <i>is</i> there. <i>but their</i> homes <i>and</i> jerusalem, were burned with fire.		3614
then i prayed to YAVA , YOU keep YOUR PROMISES . and YOUR KINDNESS <i>is</i> to whom, keeps YOUR COMMANDMENTS . let YOUR EARS hear, the prayer of YOUR SERVANT . on behalf of the descendants, from Israelis YOUR SERVANTS .		3615
for ours were rebellious against YOU , by <i>not</i> remembering YOU COMMANDED <i>us</i> . YOU SAID if we are unfaithful, YOU WILL SEND <i>us away</i> . for <i>us</i> obeying YOUR COMMANDMENTS , although we have been scattered. YOU WILL GATHER <i>us</i> from wherever, and bring <i>us</i> to jerusalem.	<i>598 1456 1622 2891 2893</i>	3616
for <i>us</i> to be YOUR SERVANTS as a people, whom YOU <i>will</i> DELIVER . by YOUR GREAT POWER , and by YOUR STRONG HAND . <i>group missing</i>		3617
3 VISIONS from Zechariah <i>about them in egypt returning to their Land</i> <i>then in our</i> 2nd. in the 1st year, for <i>king</i> Darius.		3618
A VISION FROM YAVA . CAME to Zechariah, HIS PROPHET as follows. <i>(who lived on the PL)</i>		
<i>in my</i> VISION at night. A MALE WAS SITTING , ON A GRAY HORSE . AND HE WAS AMONG THE TREES . WITH BLACK, REDDISH , AND WHITE HORSES .		3619
then HIS ANGEL said. the male sitting, among <i>the</i> horses. YAVA HAS SENT THEM . TO WATCH-OVER YOUR LAND , and it is peaceful and quiet <i>for them</i> .		3620
<i>for</i> YAVA HAD COMPASSION . <i>for them in jerusalem for 4</i> , 10'S YEARS . then HIS ANGEL COMMANDED me. PROPHECY THIS , YAVA WILL SEND THEM TO US .	<i>3085</i>	3621
and as i raised my head. and saw a male, with a measuring line. so i asked. where are you going, <i>and what are you to measure?</i>		3622
he answered to jerusalem. to know how wide, and how long it is. then HIS ANGEL said to me. jerusalem will be re-inhabited, <i>and</i> without walls.		3623
for YAVA HAS PROPHESED . Yah WILL COME , to Live among <i>them</i> . <i>then many races</i> . will obey YAVA , to become His People. <i>YAVA'S EVERLASTING PROMISE</i>		3624
then i raised my head. and again <i>i</i> saw, a flying scroll. and he asked, what.		3625

do you see? and i answered i see.	
a flying scroll. its length and width, is 2 cubits.	3626
then he Said THIS. IS HIS CURSE THAT THEY WILL GO, FORTH their Land.	PROPHECY43 A
TO BE CAST OUT. according to the WRITING, on 1 side.	3627
AND TO BE CAST OUT. according to the WRITING, on the other side.	
then HIS ANGEL said. what is this, that is coming forth?	3628
i answered it is a pot. with their harlot sitting, inside the pot.	no-thingness
then he said she is evilness. and her followers have been deceived, and they will be cast into the abyss.	3629
group missing	
group missing	
then YAVA PROPHESED, I WILL RETURN TO MY HOUSE. AND JERUSALEM WILL BE CALLED, HIS CITY FOR HIS TRUTHS.	HISLIGHT 3630
OLD MEN, AND OLD WOMEN. WILL AGAIN SIT, IN THE STREETS OF JERUSALEM. AND THE STREETS IN HIS CITY, WILL BE FILLED WITH CHILDREN. AS THEY PLAY IN THE STREETS,	3631
_____.	
FOR HE IS GOING TO RETURN, TO HIS RIGHTEOUS PEOPLE. FROM THE LAND NORTH AND FROM THE LAND SOUTH. FOR HE WILL BRING THEM BACK, TO LIVE AS HIS PEOPLE.	3632
_____, IN TRUTH AND RIGHTEOUSNESS.	
in the 5th month. of the 2nd year, for king Darius.	3633
WORDS FROM YAVA. CAME to Zechariah, HIS PROPHET SAYING.	
YAVA PROPHESES. OUR CAPTIVES ARE RETURNING, TO REBUILD MY HOUSE.	3634
THEN OUR REMNANT WILL SAY. NOW WE HAVE A STRONG SUPPORT, FROM YAVA OUR CREATOR.	
EVERYONE WILL BE BY JERUSALEM. TO AGAIN LIVE BY ME, IN THEIR HOMES IN AND BY JERUSALEM. YET JERUSALEM WILL NOT BE MAGNIFIED. BUT YAVA WILL DEFEND, OUR PEOPLE IN JERUSALEM.	3635
then i was showed. standing before, YAVA and HIS ANGELS.	3636
was satan standing. and YAVA TOLD, satan, I HAVE REJECTED YOU.	PROPHECY31 T BLOODY
now Yah. was in a bloody hide, and Stood By HIS ANGELS.	3637
then HE SAID PLACE. A CROWN ON HIS HEAD, AND CLOTHED HIM WITH A ROBE.	
in egypt they heard we returned to jerusalem Ezra was summoned	
the survivors from Israel, returned to Jerusalem. decreed by Darius, to rebuild jerusalem.	3638
in our 7th year, for king Arta. and they came to Jerusalem, in our 7th fivecount.	
now after, these things. in the reign of Arta, the king for egypt. summoned Ezra, our skilled scribe. and his books about, YAVA our CREATOR.	3639
for Ezra studies, the COMMANDS FROM YAVA. and he teaches us to live, by HIS STATUTES and COMMANDMENTS. then our king granted, everyone of us could leave. because YAVA, our CREATOR was WITH us.	3640
Ezra led our people out of egypt Ezra returned to jerusalem	
this is a copy, of the decree our king. gave to Ezra, a Levite and scribe.	3641
Arta our king,	3642

to Ezra *our* scribe.
i issue *you my* decree,
and to every Israeli.

in my kingdom who are willing,
to return to Jerusalem.
can leave with *Ezra*,
to travel to Jerusalem.

for you are sent by *your* king,
and my 7 counselors.
with silver and gold,
we offer to **YAVA**.

this money,
is for the **HOUSE** for **YAVA**.
and whatever *is* good,
to you and your Tribes to do.

then i set apart,
10 of *our* brothers.
and he weighed out to them,
the silver *and* gold.

then i said to them,
watch and keep *them*.
until you weigh *them*,
before *our* **PRIESTS**.

those who went up with me,
assembled at the river.
that runs by ahava,
and we camped for weeks.

as i watched *our* people,
i sent Eliezer.
to our Tribes Leaders,
that we humble ourselves.

and petition our **CREATOR**,
for a safe journey.
and for our littler children,
and all our possessions.

for i was ashamed to request,
from king Arta.
troops and horsemen,
to protect us on the way.

for i had told the king,
our **CREATOR** is favorably.
to all who seek **HIM**,
_____.

group missing

our Leaders approached me,
and said *our* people.
have not separated themselves,
from the races *in* egypt.

for they have taken their daughters,
as *wives* for their sons.
now *our* race is mixed,
and this *is* rebellion.

and when i heard,
of this rebellion by *some*.
i tore my garment,
and sat appalled.

for everyone *is to* fear,
the **LAW FROM** *our* **CREATOR**.
on account of *their* unfaithfulness,
the faithful gathered to me.

and i arose from my worrying,
with my garment torn.
and *then* i fell on my knees,
and stretched out my arms.

to **YAVA** our **CREATOR**,
i said, we *are* ashamed.
like our forefathers today,
and on account of their rebellion.

and now **BY YOUR MERCY**,
YOU let us escape.
and **GRANTED** us **TO RETURN**,
BY SHOWING YOUR KINDNESS to us.

what can i say to **YOU**,
for some have failed.
YOUR COMMAND YOU COMMANDED,
FROM Moses telling *them*.

DO NOT,
GIVE YOUR DAUGHTERS TO THEIR SONS.
NOR TAKE,
THEIR DAUGHTERS TO YOUR SONS.

but we again *have* broken,
YOUR LAW and intermarried.
will **YOU** be angry with us,
to the point of *our* destruction?

who remained were fleers,
to this day.

now we are before **YOU**,
in our guilt *for their rebellion*.

group missing

after i was praying,
speaking *of our* rebellion.
Elam *came to me*,
and said *yes*.

some have been unfaithful,
and have married foreigners.
from the races *in* egypt,
yet there is way *for them*.

let them make a Vow,
to send away *their* wives.
for the **LAW FROM** our **CREATOR**,
let it be done *like our past*.

standup *for the faithful*,
for *this* matter is your responsibility.
for we will be with you.
be wise and act *for us*.

then Ezra stood,
before all of us.
and as Israelis Vowed,
to this request.

3643

3644

3645

3646

3647

3648

3649

3650

3651

3652

3653

3654

3655

3656

and they spake their Vow,
according to *our* counsel.
who married foreign wives,
to not add to *our* guilt.

Ezra returned to jerusalem

then we journeyed from the river,
to go to Jerusalem.
and the **HAND OF** our **CREATOR**,
DELIVERED us from the raiders.

and we came to Jerusalem,
with the silver and gold.
and by the **HOUSE** for our **CREATOR**,
to Josha *and* **HIS PRIESTS**.

it was numbered and weighed,
to be recorded at that time.
to whom had returned,
as survivors from Israel.

then *our* Levi's,
and our Tribes lived.
in their *own Tribes* Land,
in all ISRAEL.

and we rejoiced *in* Jerusalem,
for our **King IS COMING**.
He Is Just and **Humble**,
and *will be* **Riding** on a donkey.
and **He Will Speak Peacefully**,
to our Tribes of **His KINGDOM**.

_____,
_____.

my heart waits for Yah praising Yah after returning to Jerusalem

hear my prayer **YAVA**.
listen to my petition,
and answer me *for my* faithfulness *to* **YOU**.
for i am **YOUR SERVANT** in **YOUR SIGHT**.
for no man,
living is righteous.

my heart is heavy.
as i remember *our* past,
and **ALL YOUR ACTIONS** *for them*.

group missing

i stretch out my arms to **YOU**.
as my heart *waits* for **Yah**,
so do not hide **His Face** from us.

lest we become.
like those who went,
down into the abyss.

praising Yah after returning to Jerusalem

our lives *are* for **Yah**,
only **FROM HIM IS** our **SALVATION**.
He IS our *Savior and* stronghold,
therefore we will not wobble.

we trust in **Him** always,
as **His People** our *lives are for* **Him**.
for **Yah IS** our **Refuge**,
and our **CREATOR HAS PROMISED Him**.

for **His POWER IS FROM** *our* **CREATOR**,
for **HIS KINDNESS IS WITH** *our* **King**.
and **HE WILL JUDGE** mankind,
according to their deeds.

group missing

for they have surely decided,
to bring **Him** down.
from **His HIGH POSITION**,
with their twisted lies of **Him**.

yet boast of **Him** with their tongue,
but inwardly they curse **Him**.

_____,
_____.

Yah IS COMING joy of returning

YAVA PROPHESED,
for us to **KNOWN** of our **SALVATION**.
HE WILL REVEAL **His Righteousness**,
in the sight of *our* Tribes.

HE REMEMBERS HIS PROMISE,
for Abraham trusted **HIM**.
now to the his descendants,
and everyone *on* earth.

YAVA'S EVERLASTING PROMISE

shout to **YAVA**,
and sing for joy.
and sing praises,
with a lyre's melody.

for **HE WILL BE SENT BY YAVA**,
for **HE IS COMING** To Judge.
and Judge *By His* Righteousness,
our Tribes with **His Justice**.

joy of returning

when **YAVA**,
brought back.
our captives to Jerusalem,
it was like one's dream.

our mouths were filled,
with laughter *from* our tongues.
and as we were joyful talking,
the remnant gathered to us.

then they *were* saying,
we *were* among a kingdom.
and **YAVA DONE**,
a **GREAT THINGS** for us.

group missing



Jesus' Teaching

YAVA IS LIGHT summary of Jesus Jesus' Teaching is our teaching we recorded the order

our beginning, **ARE WORDS COMING FROM YAVA.** 3670
for **YAVA IS** our beginning.
FROM YAVA, every-firsts came into being.
into **HIS EMPTINESS, HE SENT FROM HIS HEAVEN** to be.
we **CAME** into being, **FROM HIS LIFE.**
and **HIS LIFE, IS HIS LIGHT** for man. *HISLIGHT*
for **HIS LIGHT IS IN HIS ABYSS.** *HISLIGHT*
and evil-man do not comprehend **HIM.**

summary of Jesus

the beginning of the **Gospel from Jesus HIS CHRIST**; our **Son FROM YAVA.**
Jesus, HIS CHRIST; is our **Son** from Abraham, our **Son** from David. 3671
and to Joseph and Mary was **Jesus Born.** *YAVA'S EVERLASTINGPROMISE*
just as **PROPHESIED BY YAVA**, thru **HIS PROPHET** Isaiah. 2579
PURE VIRGINS, WILL GIVE BIRTH TO THEIR KING. 2471 2483

Jesus' Teaching is our teaching

now a few of our *Israeli* Scribes believed **He IS Him.** 3672
but our jews that were our priests, judges, scribes, elders, were not believing **Him.**
so they had us removed from our synagogues.
for they loved the approval of mankind, rather than **YAVA'S WORD.**

Jesus Taught, who believes in mankind. 3673
does not believe **Him**, nor our **CREATOR WHOM SENT Him.**
for **He CAME** to be our **GUIDING Light.** 2470 2631 2790 v 2669
and everyone believing **Him**, does not remain in the darkness of the abyss.
from now on, anyone hears **His Teachings**, and obeys **Them.**
He Will Judge them, to **REDEEM** them from the evil-ones.
He did not **Speak** for **His Own Will.** 2631 3674
for our **FATHER SENT Him BY COMMAND**, as to **WHAT TO SAY** to us.
and **He Taught HIS COMMAND**, for our eternal life **WITH THEM.**
just as our **FATHER TOLD Him.**

we recorded the order

there were many recording, the accounts of the **PROPHESIES FULFILLED**
By Jesus. 3675
and from **His Beginning**, eyewitnesses wrote **THEM** down.
and it seemed fitting to us; to investigate everything carefully.
and from **Their Beginning**, we wrote **THEM** in consecutive order.
for you to know the truths about **Jesus' Teachings.**

John will be born declares an Angel Gabriel Appears to Joseph Gabriel Appears to Joseph and Mary Mary WILL BIRTH Jesus Elizabeth PROPHESES

in the days for gerod, the governor for all **ISRAEL.** 3676
our Highest Priest named Zacharias, from the sons from Arron.
and his wife, Elizabeth, also a descend from Aaron's sons.
they were both righteous in the **EYES OF YAVA.**
for they lived by the **STATUES, COMMANDMENTS, and LAWS FROM** our **LORD.**

they had no children, because Elizabeth had not conceived. 3677
and now they were both 49 years.
while he was performing his Priestly service before **YAVA.** 3678
and according to the **LAW**, for the **HIGHEST PRIEST.**
he entered the **HOUSE'S MEETING ROOM** for our **LORD**, and lite the 7 Lamps. 665
then an **Angel FROM** our **LORD** Appeared by the **TABLE.**
which has the gold BOWL with Wheat and the gold PITCHER of OIL for the LAMPS.

when he saw **him**, he was startled. 3679
the **Angel PROPHESED**, do not be worried Zacharias, your petition was **HEARD.**
now Elizabeth will bear you a son, and you will **NAME** him John.
both of you will have joy and gladness, and many around you will rejoice by his birth. 2471 2683 3569
he is righteous in the **EYES OF** our **LORD.**
he will drink, no wine or beer.
and he will be filled with **HIS HOLY WORDS**, even in his mother's womb.
for he will return many children from Israel, to their **LORD YAVA.**
for he will Herald your **King.**

and like Isaiah; he **WILL** return the hearts of many back to **YAVA.** 3680
for they and their children are disobedient; back to a mindset of righteous.
he too **WILL READY HIS PEOPLE**; to prepared them for their **King.** BAPTISM

Zacharias asked **him**, how? 3681
for i know my wife has passed her years to give birth.
he told him, i am Gabriel, who stands in the presence of **YAVA.**
i have been **SENT** to you, to bring you this **GOOD NEWS.**
but now you will be unable to speak, until *John's* circumcision.
because you did not believe **YAVA'S WORDS.**
when he came out, he was unable speak.

when the days of his **HIGHEST PRIEST SERVICE** ended. 620 3682
he went home, and Elizabeth became pregnant.
she kept this to herself for 1 fivecount.
and her thoughts were; my **LORD HAS LOOKED** to me.
and has taken away the degrading by my neighbors.

Gabriel Appears to Joseph

the Angel **FROM** our **LORD APPEARED** to Joseph in a **VISION**, and **Said**.
Joseph, you are a son from King David. 3683
do not be afraid to receive Mary as your wife, she will give birth to a **Male**.
and you will **NAME** Him, **JESUS**. 2309
He Will FORGIVE His People from their sins, *to live with Him*.
Joseph did as our **LORD COMMANDED** him.

Gabriel Appears to Joseph and Mary Mary WILL BIRTH Jesus

when Elizabeth was in her 5 fivecount. 3684
Gabriel WAS SENT FROM YAVA, to a village in ZEBULUN, called nazareth.
to the pure virgins who had married. 2471 2483
a male named Joseph, a descendant from King David.
and a female named Mary, *a descendant from Aaron*.
entering their home, **he said** to them.
greeting to YAVA’S FAVORED.

they were troubled by **his words**, as to what kind of greeting **THIS** is. 3685
Gabriel said, do not be afraid Mary, you have found **FAVOR** with **YAVA**.
for you **WILL CONCEIVE**, and **WILL** bear a **Male**, and Joseph is to **NAME**
Him JESUS.
He WILL BECOME GREAT and called our **Son FROM YAVA**.
FOR HE WILL GIVE Him a **KINGDOM** as **PROMISED TO** His forefather
King David.
He WILL BE King over the descendants from Israel and man **FOREVER**.
for His **KINGDOM** will have no ending. 1356

Mary said, how can **THIS** be? v Hannah’s Vowing 3686
Gabriel TOLD her, **BY HIS COMMAND**, His Soul **HAS COME UPON** you.
even now, your relative Elizabeth has conceived a son in her old age.
for she was called barren, is now in her 5 fivecount.
nothing is impossible for **YAVA**.
Mary said, i am a **SERVANT** for my **LORD**.
let **THIS** be **DONE ACCORDING TO HIS WORDS**, and **Gabriel** departed.

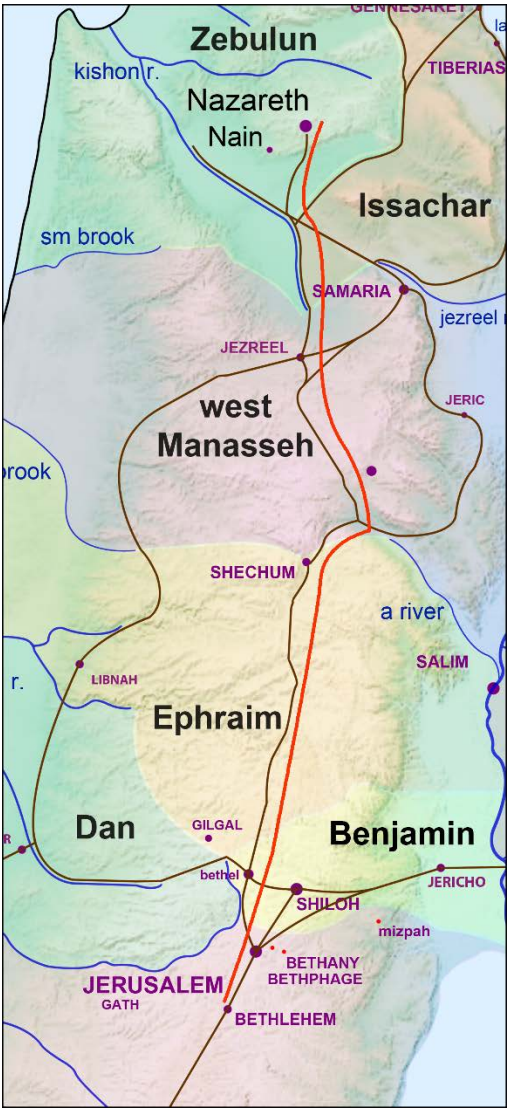
Elizabeth PROPHESES

then Joseph and Mary went to a city in **JUDAH**. 3687
as they entered their home, she greeted Elizabeth.
and when Elizabeth heard Mary’s greeting, her son kicked in her womb.
then Elizabeth **WAS FILLED WITH YAVA’S PROMISED WORDS**.
and she **PROPHESED**, **BLESSED ARE YOU AMONG WOMEN**.
FOR WE ARE BLESSED BY YOUR SON, **IN YOUR WOMB**.
but why has the mother of my **King** come to me?
Mary told her, my soul is **EXALTED BY** my **Lord**. 3688
for we are both **BLESSED BY YAVA** and our **Savior**.
FOR HE HAS FAVORED us, to be **HIS FAVORED SERVANTS**.
and from this time on, everyone will say, we are the most **BLESSED**
females.
for **NOW HIS CHOSEN ONE WILL DO GREAT THINGS** for man.
let His Mercy be on those who fear our **LORD**.
He Will Do Mighty Deeds with **His Hands**,
as **He** lowers the proud minds and hearts.
for **He Will Bring Down** rulers with exalted thoughts.
for **He Will Give Help** to Israelis; **His Servants**; by the remembrance of **HIS**
PROMISES.
they stayed with them about a week, *and* then returned home.

John’s birth Zacharias PROPHESED of John Jesus is born 2 faithful leaders from our east

now her neighbors and relatives heard, our **LORD’S MERCY** toward her and
us, and they *came* to rejoice with them. 3689
then Elizabeth gave birth to their son.
then the 8th day came, and their son was circumcised. 717-19
and their gathered relatives were calling him Zacharias *junior*.
then Elizabeth told them his name is John.
but they replied, no one among our relatives is called that name.
then they looked to Zacharias.
for he took the tablet and wrote, his **NAME** is John.
at once his tongue was loosened.

then Zacharias **WAS FILLED WITH YAVA’S PROMISED WORDS** and
PROPHESED; 3690
OUR LORD YAVA HAS VISITED US.
TO FULFILL HIS PROMISES FOR HIS NATION.
HE SENT OUR SON; **FOR OUR SON** FROM DAVID; **HIS SERVANT**.
AS HE PROMISED FROM THE MOUTHS OF HIS PROPHETS. 3691
OUR SALVATION FROM OUR ENEMIES, **AND FROM THE HANDS OF**
ALL WHO HATED HIS NATION.
NOW HE SHOWS HIS MERCY TO OUR FOREFATHERS, **BY**
REMEMBERING HIS PROMISES TO THEM. YAVA’S EVERLASTING PROMISE
HIS EVERLASTING PROMISE TO ABRAHAM OUR FOREFATHER.
HE HAS GIVEN US A KING FROM THE HANDS OF OUR ENEMY.
FOR US TO SERVE HIM WITHOUT FEAR.
ALL HIS DAYS, HIS OBEDIENCE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS; **ARE BEFORE**
OUR LORD. 2419-20 2482 2482-3 2631
FOR OUR SON WILL BE CALLED, A PROPHET FOR YAVA.
HE WILL HERALD OUR KING AND PREPARE OUR WAY.
AND GIVE HIS PEOPLE THE KNOWLEDGE FOR THEIR OF SALVATION,
AND FORGIVE THEIR SINS. BAPTISM
OUR SON WILL LIVE BY THE JORDAN RIVER, **WHEN THE DAYS FOR**
OUR KING’S APPEARANCE IN ISRAEL.



Jesus is born

a decree went out from governor gerod; that a census will be taken of everyone living in our Land. 3692
and everyone of us went and registered in their forefathers nearest city.
so Joseph went to JUDAH, to the city for David's, called bethlehem.
for he is a descendant from King David.
he registered himself and Mary, as she was close to birthing.
but there was no room for them at the inns. 3693
so they stayed in a stable, and Mary gave birth to their Son.
and Joseph wrapped Him in a hide, and laid Him a feed trough.
in the field herders were keeping watch over their flock. 3694
and an Angel FROM our LORD, APPEARED above them.
and in his glory of whiteness startled them.
the Angel told to them, do not be afraid.
i bring you good News and great joy for people everywhere.
today WAS Born your Savior; He is your King and Lord.
you will find a Boy wrapped in a ram's-hide, lying in your stable's feed trough. 2419-20 2482 2482-3 2631

suddenly there APPEARED many Angels Praising YAVA together. 3695
and Praising YAVA'S Highest on earth; He WILL GIVE rest to man whom HE IS PLEASED WITH.
when the Angels Ascended to HEAVEN. 3696
the herders said to one another, let us go see Him.
for our CREATOR HAS MADE HIM KNOWN TO US.
they found Joseph, Mary, and their King laying in their feeding trough.
and they told them the Angels' WORDS.
and Mary treasured THESE WORDS, and kept them in her heart.
and everyone hearing THIS; were joyful by WHAT WAS TOLD to them by the herders.

2 faithful leaders from our east

after Jesus was born. 3697
2 of our faithful leaders from our east, arrived in jerusalem.
and they were asking, where is He; Whom IS BORN King for Israelis.
for we were GIVEN a star to follow; to come and bow to Him.
now gerod was our governor over all our Lands. 3698
and when gerod heard this, he was disturbed, as were many jews in jerusalem.
he gathered the tribes highest-priests and scribes for our people.
and asked them, where is your King to be born? v 2612
they told him, by bethlehem, as PROPHESED by HIS PROPHET Isaiah.
I SAY TO YOU IN BETHLEHEM, IN THE LAND FOR JUDAH'S.
YOURS' WAS NOT THE LAST KING FROM JUDAH.
FOR OUT OF YOUR'S, WILL COME YOUR KING.
WHOM WILL HERD MY NATION.

then gerod summoned our faithful leaders to learn the day the star appeared to them. 3699
then he sent them to bethlehem, saying.
search out for the Boy.
and when you found Him, report to me, that i too can bow to Him.
as they walked, the star they had seen. 3700
it again led them, until it stopped where the Boy was.
then they went to the stable and saw the Boy with His Mother, and they bowed to Him. v used to keep bugs away
then they presented to Him their gifts of gold, incense and spices.
then they were warned in a VISION, not to return to gerod.
so they departed by another way.

Siman's BLESSING and His Circumcision governor gerod kills children governors regions and highest priests John went to the jordan river BAPTIZING

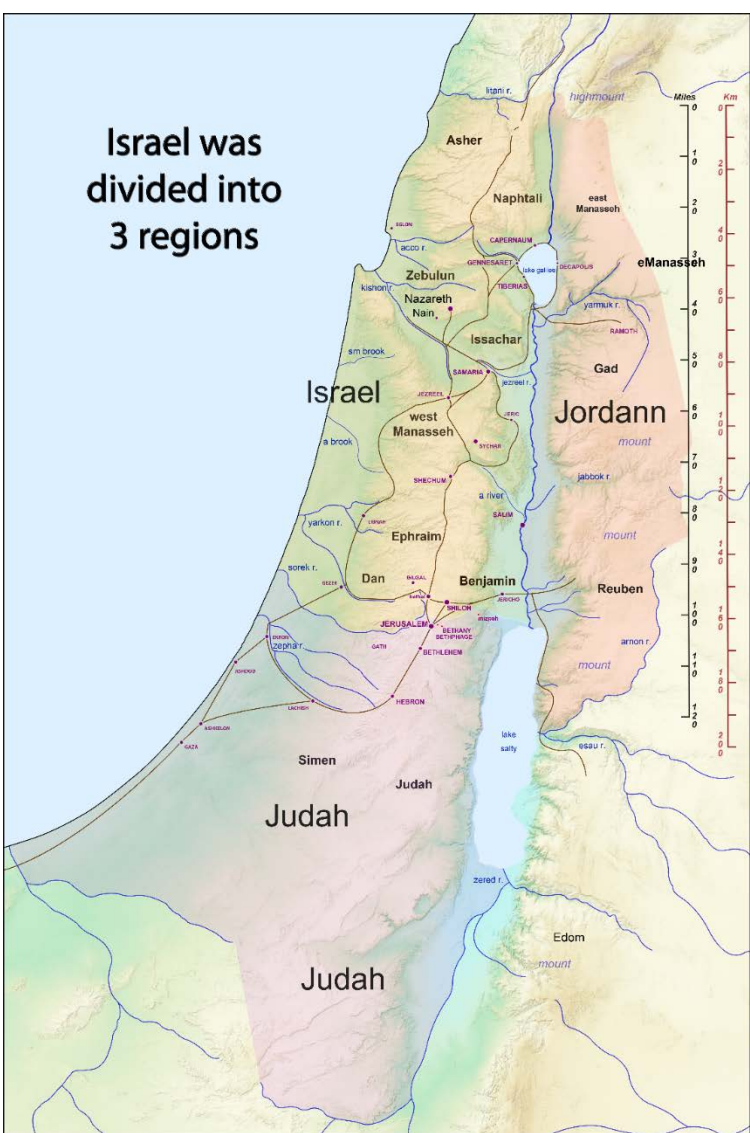
when 8 days were completed for His CIRCUMCISION, they NAMED Him Jesus. 717-19 3701
the NAME GIVEN to them by the Angel, when He WAS CONCEIVED.
and according to YAVA'S STATUTE thru Moses.
they brought Him to HIS HOUSE'S WALL, and presented Him to our LORD.
then Joseph Offered His Sacrifice, according to HIS STATUTE. 3702
for parents whom are poor; a pair of turtledoves or a pair of pigeons.
their former Priest's name was Siman, he is righteous to YAVA.
YAVA'S PROMISING WORDS HAD CAME UPON him. 3703
AND REVEALED TO him, HE WOULD NOT DIE, BEFORE HE SEES HIS LORD'S HOLY ONE.
and he came BY HIS WORDS to the WALL.
and when His Parents brought him their Son.
he took Him into his arms, and said.
now my LORD, YOU can let YOUR SERVANT die with peace.
for BY YOUR WORDS, my eyes have seen my Savior.
for YOU HAVE SENT Him to His People.
now His Righteousness WILL BE REVELED TO EVERYONE.
for He is the Most Righteous from YOUR NATION.
then Siman PROPHESED; your Son IS COMMANDED TO DIE; TO BE RAISED FOR MAN. PROPHECY44 A 3704
A SWORD WILL PIERCE YOUR HEARTS BY HIS DEATH.
THEN BY HIS PROPHECY, HE WILL BE REVEALED TO MAN.

Jesus' Prophecy, the Helper

Joseph and Mary were worried by his WORDS about Jesus. 2553 3637 3705
that night the Angel FROM our LORD APPEARED to Joseph in a VISION.
he said, take your Son and wife and flee.
for gerod is going to search for your Son to kill Him.
he took his Son and wife and returned to nazareth.
and as Jesus Grew, He GREW In Wisdom FROM YAVA.

governor gerod kills their children

when gerod knew he had been lied to by our faithful leaders. 3706
he became very angry and killed all our boys in and by bethlehem; whom were 2 years and under.
2 months after the day he learned about the star from our leaders.
as PROPHESED through Jeremiah HIS PROPHET. 3044
VOICES WERE HEARD WEEPING.
FOR A GREAT MOURNING CAME FROM LEAH'S; WEEPING FOR THEIR SONS.
AND THEY REFUSED TO BE COMFORTED.



Israel was
divided into
3 regions

governors regions and highest priests John went to the jordan river BAPTIZING

in the *later* years, for augustus; king for rome.

3707

pontus was governor for the region JUDAH.

herod was governor for the region ISRAEL.

and his brother philipe, was governor for the region JORDANN.

our highest priests were; anas, then cafus.

when **WORDS FROM YAVA CAME TO** John, he went to the jordan river.

then he went to the bridges for the jordan river.

3 yrs

3708

Heralding their **King**, and **BAPTIZING** for **REPENTANCE**; to be **FORGIVEN** sins.

3569

as **PROPHESIED** thru Isaiah **HIS PROPHET**.

BEHOLD, I WILL SEND MY MESSENGER BEFORE YOUR FACE.

HIS VOICE WILL HERALD BY THE RIVER.

lost

MAKE YOURSELVES READY FOR YOUR KING; FOR HIS PATH IS RIGHTEOUSNESS.

AND EVERYONE IS TO SEE HIS OBEDIENCE TO ME.

John wore a rams' hide with a rope belt around his waist.

3709

his food was birds, fish, insects, locusts, and vegetables.

Jesus' summary of John John is BAPTIZING Baptism for FORGIVENESS for He IS HERE

John **WAS SENT FROM YAVA**.

3710

he **CAME AS** Jesus' Witness.

and he **HERALDED** his Witnessing of **His Light**.

Leader's star

and everyone is to believe **YAVA** thru **Jesus**.

√ **HISLIGHT**

Jesus is not **YAVA'S LIGHT**, but **He BEARS WITNESS OF HIS LIGHT**.

FROM Jesus' Truths, He IS our **Light**.

and **He CAME** to us, to **Teach** everyone.

for the earth **WAS MADE FOR Him**, and man that did not know of **Him**.

when **He CAME** to **His People**, many of **His People** did not receive **Him**.

but many of us did receive **Him**.

for **YAVA'S PROPHECIES BECAME FLESH**, and **He Lived** among us.

and we witnessed **His Glory FROM** our **FATHER**.

3711

and John bore his **WITNESSING** of **Jesus, BY HERALDING; HIS CHOSEN ONE IS Whom i HERALD**.

3712

and **IS He Whom COMES AFTER** me, **IS** our **King** and **He EXISTED** before me.

and **From His Being**, everyone can receive **HIS FORGIVENESS**.

for **NOW ARE** the **PROMISES GIVEN THROUGH HIS PROPHETS**.

and now **HIS COMPASSION AND TRUTHS**, are **Revealed** thru **Jesus; HIS CHRIST**.

John is BAPTIZING Baptism is for FORGIVENESS for He IS HERE

when John our Baptist appeared by the jordan river.

3713

he preached a **BAPTISM**; is a **REPENTANCE**; for **HIS FORGIVENESS** for our sins.

some Israelis from **JUDAH, ISRAEL**, and **JORDANN**, were coming to him.

and after they confessed their sins.

3714

they were **BAPTIZED** by him in the jordan river.

then many Israelis were going out to be **BAPTIZED** by him.

3715

when priests with scribes, or judges with lawyers came, he said.

you are like a brood of vipers, so who warned you to repent from **His Judgments?**

now, confess your sins, in keeping with **BAPTISM**.

do not say to yourselves, we have Abraham as our father.

i say to you, **YAVA IS ABLE** from these stones, to raise children like Abraham.

for the axe is already laying by every tree.

who is not good; will be cut down, and thrown into a fire.

when people asked him, what also are we to do?

3716

his answer was, who has 2 wears, give 1 to who is poor.

who has extra food, do likewise.

when taxmen came and were **BAPTIZED**; they too asked him, what, also are we to do?

3717

he answered, collect no more than what you have been ordered.

when officers asked, what, also are we to do?

3718

he answered, do not take money from anyone by force, or accuse anyone falsely.

with many more advices he would guide our people.

then our people were wondering about John, as to whether he might be their **King**.

3719

but John's answer was, i **BAPTIZE** you with water for your **FORGIVENESS**.

for **He IS HERE** and **He IS** your **King**.

and i am not worthy to remove **His Sandals** for **Him**.

He Will thoroughly **Reject** the chaff from **His** threshing floor.

then gather **His Wheat** into **His Barn**.

for **He WILL TEACH** you with **HIS RIGHTEOUS WORDS**.

what does John say about himself YAVA SENT me to Baptize

when our officers were sent by our highest-priests from jerusalem.

3720

and asked John, whom are you?

he answered them, i am not our **King**.

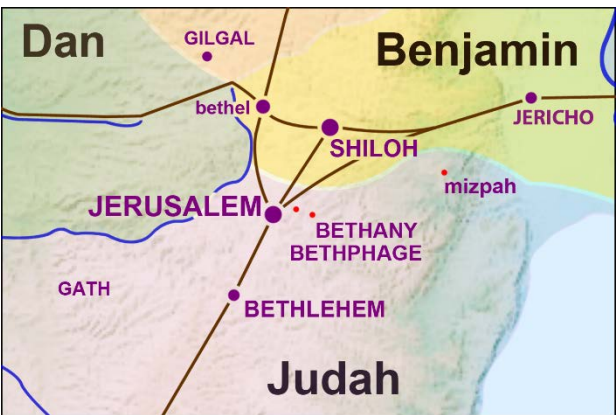
then they asked him, are you Elijah?

he answered, i am not Elijah.

are you a prophet?

he answered, yes.
then they asked him, whom are you?
so we can give an answer to those who sent us.
and what do you say about yourself?
John said; as Isaiah, **HIS PROPHET, PROPHESED.** *lost*
I AM THE ONE HERALDING BY THE JORDAN RIVER.
repent from your way, to your **King.**
YAVA SENT me to Baptize

then our highest-priests sent our judges to ask him, why are you Baptizing
for **FORGIVENESS**; if you are not our **King**? *3721*
John answered, **YAVA SENT** me to **BAPTIZE** them with water for their
FORGIVENESS.
but among us **Lives HIS HOLY ONE.**
Whom you will not acknowledge.
and **Whose** sandal, i am not worthy to untie.



Jesus starts in jerusalem for His Favorable Year by the pool of water by jerusalem now I Am harassed for HIS WORK

His Parents went to jerusalem every year for **HIS PASSINGOVER** and **CELEBRATION.** *2291 2557* *3722*
and when **He** was 24, **They Went** according to the **YAVA’S STATUE.**
but as they were returning, after **CELEBRATING** all 8 days.
His Parents were unaware, **Jesus** stayed in jerusalem.
for they thought **He** would be with their group.
and they went a day’s journey, before they looked for **Him** among their
relatives and neighbors.
when they did not find **Him**, they returned to jerusalem and looked for **Him.**
after a day, they found **Him** by **HIS GATE.** *3723*
He Was Sitting with scribes, both **Listening** to them, and **Answering** their
questions. *2419*
they were amazed by **His Understanding** and **Answers.**
when they saw **Him**, they were puzzled. *3724*
His Mother asked, why have **You** treated us this way?
Your Father and i have been looking for **You.**
He Asked them, **why?**
did you not know, I have to Teach about our **CREATOR’S COMMANDS.**
then they understood it was **His Time.**
and they returned to nazareth.

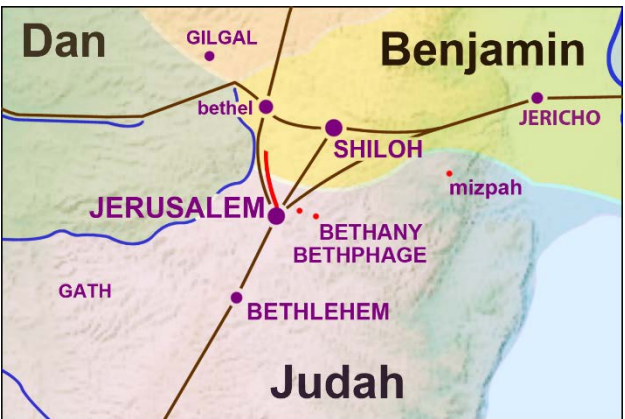
by the pool of water by jerusalem now I Am harassed for HIS WORK

now by jerusalem, is a pool having sitting-rooms. *3725*
in these, lay those who were sick, blind, lame, and crippled.
and they waited for a moving of the water.
and whoever was first in after the stirring up of the water, was said they might
be Healed. *they were tricked*
there was a male who had 8 years of sickness, *laying on his stretcher.*
and when **Jesus Saw** him lying there. *3726*
He Asked him, **Do you want to be Healed?**
he answered, **Sir**, i have no male to place me into the pool when the water
stirs.
Jesus Said, I Say Rise-up, and pick up your stretcher and walk home.
immediately, he was **Healed.**
and he picked up his stretcher to walk home.
now he was **Healed** on our **HOLYDAY.** *3727*
so some were telling him, today is our **HOLYDAY.** *CELEBRATION*
and **YAVA COMMANDED**, you are not to carry.
so he told them.
He Who Healed me, **Said.**
pick up your stretcher and walk home.
then they asked him, **Who Told** you, **carry your stretcher?**
but he did not know **His Name**, for **Jesus** had departed.
thus as **PROPHESED** by Isaiah. *lost* *3728*
HE WILL TAKE OUR SICKNESSES AWAY.
later that day **Jesus Talked** to him by his home. *3729*
then he went back and told them, **Jesus Is Who Healed** him.
then they came to harass **Jesus**, because **He Healed** him on a **HOLYDAY.**
but **His Answer** to them was, **My Healing IS** our **FATHER’S WORKS.**
and now I Am harassed for **HIS WORK.**

Jesus’ Gospel

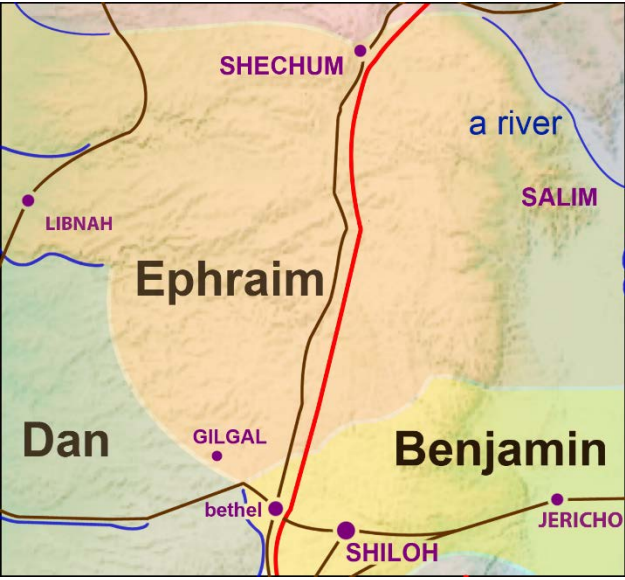
now **These Words From Jesus.** *3730*
cause the jews to seek how to punish **Him.**
for **Jesus Told His** followers, **I your Son** for man, can Ask for a Miracle.
only if it is something; **I Saw** our **FATHER DO.**
for your **FATHER LOVES** your Son, and **HAS** shown Me; to **SHOW** you **HE SENT** Me. *2485 2501 2631*
just as our **FATHER HAS RAISED** those that had died, and **GAVE** them life **AGAIN.** *lost stories*
even I your Son, I Can Ask for them to live **AGAIN.**
for our **FATHER HAS GIVEN ALL JUDGMENT** to your Son.
in order that everyone honors your Son.
even as they honor our **FATHER.**
for who does not honor your Son, does not honor our **FATHER WHO SENT** Me.
I Say, whoever hears My Words and believes Me, has eternal life With Me.
whoever does not, *still* comes under My Judgment; and will enter an afterlife
without **YAVA.**
the **HOUR IS COMING**, when the dead **WILL HEAR** My Voice.
and they who do hear Me, will live With Me. *2669*
if I bear witness of Myself, My Testimony is not true. *3731*
but there is another, who **BEARS WITNESS** about Me.
YAVA HAS SENT John, and his **WITNESSING IS** his truth of Me.
My **WITNESSING I RECEIVED**, is not from mankind. *3732*
I Say **THIS**, that you might be **FORGIVEN.**
My **WITNESSING I HAVE**, is greater than John’s.
My **WORK IS FROM** our **FATHER**, and **HE HAS GIVEN** Me to
ACCOMPLISH IT.
and I Do bear; **AS HIS WITNESS** of Me, that our **FATHER DID SEND** Me.
our **FATHER SENT** Me, and you here have neither heard **HIS VOICE**, nor
seen **HIS LIGHT.** *HISLIGHT* *3733*
thus you do not kept **HIS WORD**, and you do not believe **HIM.**
yet they search for verses to think they have eternal life, yet they bear
witness of Me.
but you were willing to wait for Me, that you have your afterlife With Me.
I do not receive My glory from mankind.
I know they do not have love for **YAVA.**

for I **WAS SENT** by our **FATHER** and they have not *believed* Me. 3734
yet if someone comes in mankind's name, they would receive him and believe him.
for they receive glory from one another, and not seek **YAVA**.
do not think I Will not accuse them before our **FATHER**. 3735
the one who will accuse them will be Moses, whom them have set their hope on.
if they would have believed Moses, they would believe in Me, and **THEM** that **PROPHESIED** of Me.
but they did not believe **YAVA'S PROPHESES**, so how will they believe My Words.
there are divisions for our daylight.
and anyone can run in the daylight, does not stumble.
if anyone runs in the night, they will stumble.



unbelievers gathered are not My Rams stone You for blasphemy no one was speaking openly for Him
Jesus Was Walking to bethel. 3736
when our unbelievers gathered around **Him**.
they asked **Him**, how long will **You** keep us uneasy?
Jesus Told them, I Say to you, the Healings I Do are in our **FATHER'S NAME**. 2631
and **THESE** bear witness of Me **BEING SENT**. 2630
you do not believe Me, because you are not My Rams. 2501 3737
My Rams hear My Voice, for they know Me already.
for the **BLESSED**, are who hear My Words **FROM YAVA**; and does **THEM**.
and I Will Give them eternal life With Me.
and no one will take them from My Hand.
for our **FATHER HAS GIVEN** them to Me.
but our unbelievers took stones to kill **Him**. 3738
but **Jesus Said** to them, I Showed you a few Healings **FROM** our **FATHER**.
which of them are you wanting to kill Me for?
the unbelievers of **Him** answered **Him**, not for the **Healings**.
we will stone **You** for lying.
because **You** make **Yourself** to be **SENT FROM YAVA**.
then **Jesus Told**, I Am; **YOUR SON FROM YAVA**. 2746
no one was speaking openly for Him

then a *runner* heard the crowd muttering these things about **Him**. 3739
and he went to our tribes judges and they sent their officers to arrest **Jesus**.
now there, no one was speaking openly for **Him**, for they feared our judges.
then **Jesus** began **Walking** to many of our cities and villages. 3740
as **He Taught** our *people*; **Proclaiming His KINGDOM** and **Healed** every disease and sickness.



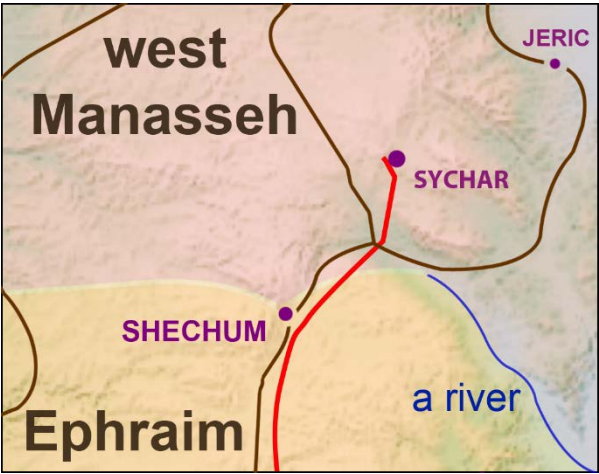
a male without eyes when he found Jesus
as **He Walked** in shechum, **They** saw a male, blind from birth. 3741
His followers asked **Him**, who sinned of his parents, that he should be born without eyes?
Jesus Told them, **neither**.
this WAS ORDERED, that My **WORK FROM YAVA**, is Shown to you.
and I Am, your Light on earth.
then from the ground and Spit **He Made** mud. 2466 3742
then **He Applied** the mud to his eye sockets.
then **He Ordered** him, to go wash his eyes.
he went and washed his eyes, and he could see.
then his neighbors, and those who knew him as a beggar asked him. 3743
are you really he who sat and begged to us?
others were saying no, but he is like him.
yet he kept saying, i am who sat and begged from you.
so they asked him, how do you now have eyes?
he told them a **Male Named Jesus Made** mud and put it on my eyes.
then **He Told** me to, **Go wash my eyes**.
so i went and washed my eyes, and now i see.
so they asked him, where is **He** now? 3744
he said, i do not know.
so they brought him to their synagogue priests.
for it as on our **HOLYDAY**, when **Jesus Made** mud to **Make** his eyes.
then their priests asked him, how did he received his sight. 3745
and he told them, **He Applied** mud to my eyes, and i washed them to see.
1 of their attendants said, **He** is not a prophet for YAVA, because **He** did not keep our HOLYDAY.
but his neighbors were saying, how can **He** not be a **PROPHET** and do such a **Healing**.
so there was a disagreement among them, if **Jesus** was a **PROPHET**.
then they asked him. 3746
what do you say about **Him**?
he answered, **He IS HIS PROPHET**.
but now they did not believe he was without eyes. 3747
so they summoned his parents and questioned them.
is he your son?
and do you say, he was born without eyes?
and how does he now see?
his parents said, we know he is our son.
and he was born without eyes.
how he now sees, we do not know.
but you can ask him.
he is of age, to speak for himself.
his parents said this, because they were afraid of our priests. 3748

for the scribes had already declared.
if anyone confesses for a **PROPHET**, they will be cast out of their town.
so they said to him, we know that **Male** has a demon. 3749
but he answered, i do know 1 thing.
i know i was blind, and now i see.
they asked him again.
what did **He** do to make your eyes?
he answered, did you not hear me?
or do you want to hear it again to become **His** disciples?
they said, you act as **His** disciple.
but we are disciples to moses.
we know YAVA SPAKE to moses.
but **This Male**, we do not know if **He** did.
then he said to them.
here, we know where **He Made** my eyes.
and we know, if anyone fears **YAVA** and obeys **HIS WILL**.
YAVA HEARS them.
and it has never been heard, that any **PROPHET**; **Made** eyes for a person
born without eyes.
now i say, i was born without eyes, for **Jesus** to **Teach** us.
then he and his crowd departed.

when he found **Jesus**, **Jesus Told** him. 3750
you believed in Me, your Son for Man.
and now you see Me.
he said, **You!** are my **King**.
then he bowed to **Him**.
Jesus Said, I WAS SENT for those who can not see Me. 2715 3366
am i blind too I Am their Good Herder

1 of their priest's attendant heard **Jesus**. 3751
and asked **Him**, am i blind too?
Jesus Told him, **who enters My KINGDOM**, I Herd.
and My Rams will hear My Voice as I Call them.
My Rams will follow Me, because they trust My Words.
strangers will not follow Me, because they do not trust My Words.
our people did not understand what **Jesus** was **Telling** them. 3752
then **Jesus Said, I Am your Judge and Gate-Keeper for My Rams.**
and anyone who enters, enters through Me.
I Am their Good Herder.
and as their Good Herder, I Will Give My Life for My Rams.
one who is hired will not.
for when wolves come, they will leave My Rams.
our **FATHER KNOWS** Me, and I Know our **FATHER**. 2466
I Will Obey HIM and Give My Life for My Rams.
for this reason our FATHER LOVES Me.

later there was disagreement among our people, because of **His Words**. 3753
for many were saying, **He** has a demon.
why should we listen to **Him**?
others were saying, these are not **Words**; from one with a demon.
nor can a demon create eyes for a blind.



woman at Jacob's well i know our King IS COMING My FOOD IS TO DO YAVA'S WILL brought a deaf to Him a leper came to Him

Jesus departed *from* there and went into WEST MANASSAH. 3754
for **He** passed-through the hill-country by the highway.
He Was Going to a city called sychar.
and near there was Israel's well.
Jesus Was Tired from **Walking**, so **He Sat** by their well.
and **His** followers went into the city to buy food.
then about noon. 3755
came a woman from sychar to draw water from the well.
Jesus Asked her, **please give Me a drink from your water.**
the woman said, how can **You Being** an Israeli, ask me for a drink?
for i am a half-ethiopian.

Jesus Said, if you knew of My GIFT FROM YAVA. 3756
you would be happy to Give Me a drink.
than you would ask Me to FORGIVE you.
she said **Sir, You** are not greater than our forefather Israel.
who dug this well, and drank from it himself and his sons.
Jesus Said, everyone who drinks this water, will thirst again.
whoever drinks the water I Give them, will never thirst again.
My Water that I Give them, will be for their afterlife.
the woman asked **Him**, give me **Your Water**, so i will not be thirsty in my afterlife.
He Said, go, and bring your husband to Me.
the woman replied, i have no husband.
Jesus Said, you said, i have no husband.
yet you have had 2 husbands.

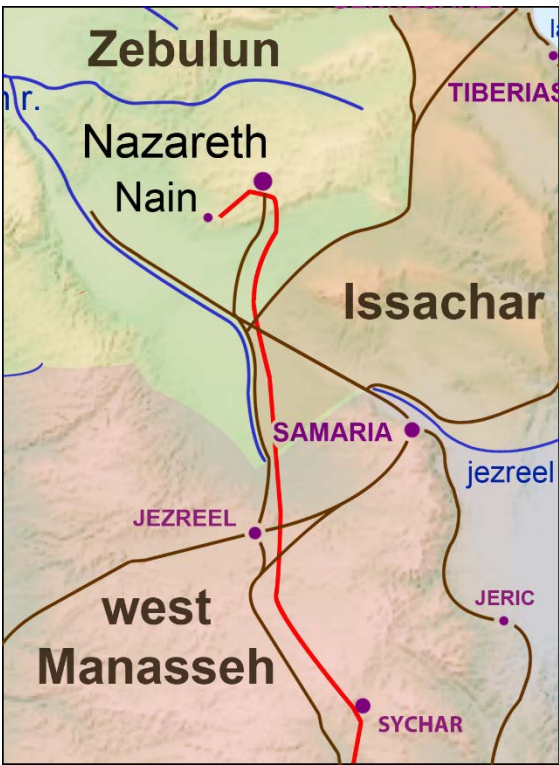
the woman said, i think **You** are a **PROPHET**. 3757
our forefathers Offered by that hill over there.
but people say jerusalem is where we are to Offer.
Jesus Said to her, **believe Me.**
for the hour is COMING.
when neither at that hill nor in jerusalem, will they Offer to our CREATOR.
YAVA'S true believers, will obey our CREATOR from their soul.

then the woman said, i know our **King IS COMING**. 3758
when **YAVA'S HOLY ONE COMES**, **He** Will Declare **His KINGDOM** to us.
Jesus Said, I Am He.

when **His** followers returned and knew **He** had been speaking with this woman. 3759
yet no one asked **Him**, why did **You** speak with her.
the woman departed *from* him, running to her city. 3760
telling the people; to come see **Him**, **Who Told** me **He IS** our **King**.
but before they came to see **Him**. 3761
His followers were requesting **Him** to eat.
He Told them, **I have food you do not know about.**
then the followers discussed, who brought **Him** food?
so **Jesus Told** them, **My FOOD, IS TO DO YAVA'S WILL.**
brought a deaf to Him

then those from her city came to **Him** and believed **Him**, because of **His Words**. 3762
then they asked **Him** to stay with them.
and **Jesus** stayed with them for 2 days.

then many more believed Him, because of His Teachings.
and they too were saying we have heard Him ourselves.
and know He IS HIS HOLY ONE, and SAVIOR for everyone on earth.
for they had brought a dumb, who spake with grunts. 3763
and begged Him to lay His Hand on him.
He Placed His Fingers into his ears, then on his lips.
and Said, be open.
his ears were open and he spake clearly.
they were astonished, and said, He Has Healed a dumb to hear and speak clearly.
after 2 days, He Went from there to ISSACHAR. 3764
and the our people there accepted Him as our King,
for they witnessed Healings Done by Him.



a leper came to Him
as He was leaving a leper came to Him and bowed down. 3765
he said, my Lord, will You make me spotless.
Jesus Touched him, and Said.
I Am Willing.
and immediately his leprosy was Healed.
then Jesus Said to him.
go to your priest, and offer your Offering Moses commanded as your testimony.

Jesus went to nazareth with followers THE BREATH OF OUR LORD IS UPON HIM
as They came to nazareth, there was a blind male. 3766
and His followers asked that He Touch's him, to Heal him.
He Laid His Hand upon him, and Asked him, do you see anything?
he looked around and said, i see people standing about.
then He Sent him to his home.

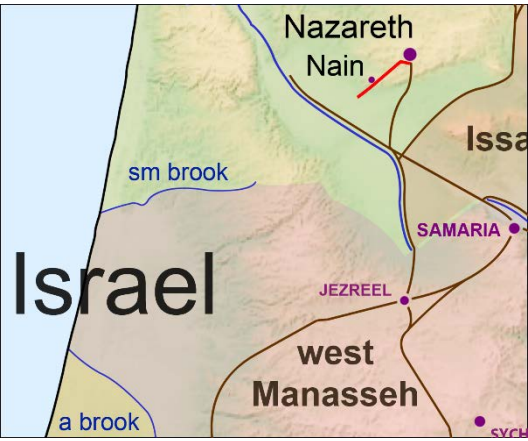
Jesus Went into nazareth with His followers. 3767
and where He Lived, He entered the synagogue on our HOLYDAY.
then He Read from the book Isaiah.
the place where THIS IS PROPHESED; THE BREATH OF OUR LORD IS UPON HIM.
BECAUSE HE APPOINTED HIM TO TEACH HIS KINGDOM TO OUR POOR. 2468
AND TO PROCLAIM THE REDEEMING OF HIS PEOPLE.
AND SET FREE THOSE WHO ARE OPPRESSED EVERYWHERE, IN THE FAVORABLE YEAR OF THEIR KING. 2291 2557
He closed the book and gave it to the attendant.

now everyone in the synagogue were looking at Him and whispering; is He not just Joseph's, the carpenters' son? 3768
and His Father and Mother we know.
why does He now Say, I WAS SENT FROM HEAVEN.
where did He get THIS wisdom?
and how was that Healing Done By His Hand?
so they attacked Him by speaking out against Him.

THIS PROPHESY I WILL FULFILL in nain the dead boy sat up
then He Told them, from today; THIS PROPHESY I WILL FULFILL. 3769
and they will say to Me; Healer, help yourself.
like we have heard You done by capernaum. Jprophecy manna
I Say, no PROPHET is sought out in his home town. 3770
just like there were many diseases in the days of Elisha.
and there were many lepers in the kingdom for israel in the days for Elisha.
yet not one of them were healed, only naman the armenian commander. 2070

thus no one will come to Me, unless our FATHER SENDS them to Me.
and I Will Raise them on their last day into HEAVEN. 3771
THIS WAS PROPHESED BY HIS PROPHETS; THEY WILL BE TAUGHT OF YAVA, AND EVERYONE WHO HEARS AND OBEYS HIM, WILL COME TO ME. 2465
truly I Say, who believes Me, has eternal life with YAVA and Me IN HEAVEN.

then everyone in the synagogue were in rage as they heard these Words.
so they rose up to throw Him out of their village. 3772
He passed through them and He Went on His Way.
so Jesus Told us, I was not honored in My village.
but in His village, He Did Lay His Hand upon a few sick to Heal them.
these people would have been friends of Joseph and Mary



in nain the dead boy sat up
after Jesus Went to a village, called nain. 3773
He and His followers were with a crowd.
and as They approached their gate.
a dead boy was being carried out.
he was her only son, and she is a widow.
and she was with her family and friends.
when Jesus Saw her, He Had Compassion for her. 3774
then Told her, do not mourn for him.
then Jesus stopped his bears.
and as He opened his coffin.
He Said to the young boy, wake-up.
the dead boy sat up and began speaking.

then **Jesus** gave him to his mother.
everyone there Praised **YAVA**. 3775
then they were saying, **HIS GREATEST PROPHET** is among us.
for **YAVA HAS SENT HIS HOLY ONE** to **HIS PEOPLE**.
This was reported to the surrounding tribes.
*demon cried out Jesus from nazareth he was not educated in jerusalem
circumcision does not break HIS COMMANDMENT of working*
as **He** departed *from* their synagogue, a male with a demon cried out. 3776
what do i have to do with **Jesus** from nazareth?
have **You** come to cast me out from him?
for i know **You** are their **HOLY ONE FROM YAVA**.

Jesus Rebuked him, **come out from him**. 3777
the demon came out from him.
then the male went into convulsions.
they were amazed, and debated among themselves.
saying, what is **This New Teaching** by Authority.
for **He Commanded**, a demon to obey **Him**.
This News about **Him**, was reported to the tribes by lake galilee.
*he was not educated in jerusalem circumcision does not break HIS
COMMANDMENT of working*

later there was grumbling among the crowd concerning **Him**. 3778
some were saying, **He** is just a good male.
others were saying no, **He** leads **His** followers astray.
our jews were saying.
how did **Jesus** become wise, having never been educated in jerusalem?
Jesus Answered them, **My Teaching IS FROM YAVA WHO SENT Me**. 3779
if anyone is willing to obey HIS WILL, will know **My Teachings ARE FROM YAVA**.
whom speaks for themselves, seeks their own glory, and glory for who sent them.

there is no righteousness in them. 3780
Moses gave you HIS LAWS.
yet none of you obeys **HIS LAWS**.
so why do you seek to kill **Me**?
their priest answered, **You** have a demon. 3781
then **Jesus Said** to them, I did 1 Miricale and everyone there was amazed.
YAVA GAVE you **CIRCUMCISION** to be **HIS PEOPLE**.
and even on a **HOLYDAY** you are to circumcise your sons.
when a male receives **CIRCUMCISION** on our **HOLYDAY**, **HIS LAW** for
working are not broken.
yet you are angry with **Me**, because I Healed a male on a **HOLYDAY**.
parable: feast for his son

then some of our people from ZEBULUN were asking, is **He The Male**, we are waiting for? 3782
Jesus Told them, you both know of **Me**, and know where I Am **FROM**.
I have not **COME** for **Myself**, for **YAVA SENT Me** to whom do not know of **Me**.
I know **YAVA**, because **HE SENT Me**.

then **Jesus Spake** a parable. 3783
My KINGDOM IN HEAVEN is compared to a king, who gave a feast for his son.
he sent out his servants to call those who were invited.
but they were unwilling to come.
again he sent his servants, to tell those invited.
come i have prepared his dinner, from bulls, that were grain-feed livestock.
everything is ready, for you to come to his feast.
but they paid no attention to them, and went their way.
one to his farm, another to his business.
others seized his servants and mistreated them, and they even killed some.
the king was enraged, and sent his guards to kill those killers.
then he said to his servants, those who were invited, were not worthy.
go to the roads, and invite whoever to his feast.
his servants went to the roads, and found the good to invite to his feast.

the jews were seeking to harass **Him**. 3784
for many in the crowd did not believed **Him**.
then they were saying, when our king comes.
he will show us more authority than **He** has.



*Martha and Marie parables: taxmale's prayer Justified will share in my dinner
and figure out the cost*
Jesus was in a village. 3785
when a woman, named Martha, welcomed **Him** into her home.
her sister's name is Marie.
and she was listening to her **Lord's Words**.
Martha was distracted with her preparing for **Him**.
so she came in and said, my **Lord**.
do **You** not care my sister has separated *from* me, to do all the serving.
please tell her to help me.
Jesus Answered, you are worried about many things, yet these things are necessary for **Me**.
Marie has chosen the part, which will not be taken away from her.

*parables: taxmale's prayer Justified will share in my dinner and figure out the
cost*
outside **He Told** these parables. 3786
2 men went into a synagogue to pray.
one was a judge and the other a taxmen.
the judge stood and prayed.
and he thought to himself; **YAVA**, i thank **YOU**.
that i am not like other people, or like this taxmen.
the taxmen stood some distance away from him. 3787
but he was unwilling to lift up his eyes to **HEAVEN**.
yet he was praying; **YAVA** be merciful to me, for i have sinned.
then **Jesus Said** to them, this taxmen went to his home justified.
for who humbles themselves before **YAVA**, will be Justified. 3788

do not judge anyone according to their appearance, judge them with a righteous judgment.

a male gave a big dinner. 3789

and he had invited many of his neighbors.

that morning for the dinner, he sent his servants to tell his invited.

come, everything is ready.

they alike made excuses not to come.

one said, i bought land.

and i need to go look it over.

another said, i bought 2 oxen, and i am going to work them.

another said, we are newly married.

for that reason, we cannot come.

his servants reported these to their master.

their master became angry and said to them, go into our streets and roads to this city. 3790

invite them and bring here, our poor, cripple, blind, and lame.

his servants reported to their master, what you commanded, has been done.

and you still have room.

so their master said to them, go to the highway.

and ask them to come to my house to be full.

I Tell you, not one of those that I had invited, will share in my dinner.

when anyone wants to build, do they not first sit down to figure out the cost?

to know if they have enough to finish it? 3791

otherwise, after they laid the foundation and are not able to finish it.

then everyone who knows why will mock them.

or, what king sets out to battle another king.

will he not first sit and counsel, to know if he is stronger?

and if his 10 thousand is going to encounter his 20 thousand.

then he can send his commander to ask his terms for peace.



his leprosy departed from him bending her over like a mustard seed they disregarded HIS JUSTICE judges and lawyers build graves for PROPHETS

when He departed, a leper came and dropped to his knees before Him. 3792

then he asked Him, Will You make me healthy?

He Touched him and Said, be healthy.

and his leprosy departed from him.

then Jesus Said, go show yourself to your priest.

and bring for your Healing, as Moses Commanded for a Healing testimony.

he went proclaiming he was Healed By Jesus.

and now they were coming to Jesus from everywhere he went.

bending her over

Jesus Was Teaching in 1 of our synagogues on a HOLYDAY. 3793

and there was a woman who had a demon bending her over, so she could not straighten up.

when Jesus Saw her.

He Called her over and said, woman I Will free you from your bending.

as He Laid His Hand on her, she was Straight again.

then she Praised YAVA.

a synagogue scribe was upset, because Jesus Healed her on our HOLYDAY. 3794

so he announced to our people, there are 6 days work should be done on.

come during them to be Healed, but not on the HOLYDAY.

Jesus Told him, you are a hypocrite.

do not people on HIS HOLYDAY, lead their livestock to water?

why should this woman, not be Healed on a HOLYDAY?

the entire crowd rejoiced.

like a mustard seed they disregarded HIS JUSTICE

then He Said, what is My KINGDOM FROM YAVA like? 3795

or how will I compare it.

it is like a mustard seed, planted in the land.

as it grows, it becomes a tree for the birds to nest in.

or like, no one after lighting a lamp, puts it away. 3796

it is like a lampstand's light, and it is for those who will enter to see by.

the lamp for your body, is your eyes.

when your eyes are clear, you see by My Light.

your judges look righteous on the outside.

inside they are full of robbery and wickedness.

woes for your judges, for they disregarded HIS JUSTICE. 3797

but THESE they should have done, without regard for others.

for they love to sit in the front seats of a synagogue, and to get respectful greetings in the markets.

yet they are like concealed pits, so people are unaware of their evil.

judges and lawyers build graves for PROPHETS

a lawyer said, Jesus. 3798

when You Said that, You attack us too.

Jesus Said to him, woes for you lawyers too.

for you too, weigh man down with burdens that are hard to bear.

while you yourselves would not bear them.

for those like you helped build the graves for HIS PROPHETS.

for it was, your forefathers who helped killed them.

YAVA PROPHESED; I WILL SEND TO THEM MY PROPHETS, AND THEY WILL KILL AND PERSECUTE THEM.

and by HIS PROPHETS deaths, man will make charges against those generations.

scribes removed knowledge of Me last like the 1st parable: seats of honor no place to lay My Head for rest

the scribes have too, by removing key knowledge of Me. 3799

therefore they too will not enter My KINGDOM.

nor those hindering Mine.

when Jesus departed, their priests, scribes, judges, and lawyers, were very upset by His Teaching.

last like the 1st

as He Walked from 1 tribes Land to another. 3800

someone asked, my Lord.

are just a few to be FORGIVEN?

He Said, many of Mine will come from the east, west, north and south, to rest in My **KINGDOM FROM YAVA**.
and My last will be like the first, and the first will be like the last.

then He Went into a home for one of our judges on a **HOLYDAY**.
and there in front of Him was a male suffering from swollen legs.
Jesus Asked our judges and lawyers, is it **LAWFUL** to Heal on a **HOLYDAY**?
they kept silent, as He Touched him to Heal him.
then Jesus Sent him home.
then He Asked them, which of you having a son.
and he falls into a pit, will you not pull him out on a **HOLYDAY**?
some answered Him, yes.

parable: seats of honor

then Jesus Noticed how they picked their seats of honor at the table.
so He Told them, when you are invited by someone, do not take the seats of honor.
lest he says to you, a more distinguished guest than you has been invited.
please give your place to this male.
for then you are disgraced.
when you are invited, sit in a lesser seat.
so when who has invited you says, my friend, come sit by me.
then you will have honor in the sight of everyone there.
everyone who exalts themselves, can be humbled.
who humbles himself, can be exalted.

then He Said to who invited Him.
when you give a dinner, do not only invite your friends.
try also to invite the poor, crippled, lame, blind, near you.
for you will be repaid for your kindness.

no place to lay My Head for rest

on the road someone said to Jesus, i will follow You wherever You go.
Jesus Told him, foxes have holes to lay in, birds have nests to lay their young in.
but I, your Son for Man, have no place to lay My Head for rest.

then He Told him, will you Herald for Me?
but he said; first, i must go and bury my father.
Jesus Told him, allow your family to bury him.
for you are to go and herald everywhere; for My **KINGDOM FROM YAVA**.

another said, i too will herald for You my Lord.
but first permit me to say good-bye to those at home.
Jesus Told him, no-one after putting his hand to a plow, looks back.
these are like Mine; for My **KINGDOM FROM YAVA**.

hidden will be known fear YAVA curse YAVA are never FORGIVEN guard against greed

as the crowds were growing.
Jesus Said, beware of the words from our judges.
there is nothing they covered up, that will not be revealed.
and their hidden will be known.
whatever you say in darkness, will be heard in the daylight.
what you whispered in your rooms, will be proclaimed on the roofs.
My Friends, do not be afraid of those who can kill your body.
I warn you, you are to fear **YAVA**.
WHO CAN CAST you INTO HELL FOREVER.

after2ndCOMING

I Say to everyone, who says they are Mine before others.
I, their Son for Man, Will Speak of them before **YAVA**.
and who denies Me before man, I Will deny them before **YAVA**.
who speaks words against their Son for Man, can be Forgiven.
who curses **YAVA**, will never be **FORGIVEN**.
when people bring you before others.
do not become anxious about how or what you should speak.
HIS HOLY WORDS WILL GUIDE you.

parables: storing up riches he saw Abraham increase our trust in YAVA

someone in the crowd said, Jesus.
tell my brother to give more of our inheritance to me.
He Told him, be on your guard against every form of greed.
even when one has an abundance.
for life does not only have needs of possessions.

then He Told them a parable; the land for a richer, was very productive.
and thinking to himself, what will i do?
i have no place to store all my produce.
then he thought, i will build larger ones.
then i can store all my produce.
then i can say, i have much produce stored up for many years.
now i can eat, drink and be happy.

then **YAVA SAID** to him, **TO NIGHT YOUR SOUL WILL BE REMOVED FROM YOUR BODY.**
NOW WHO WILL OWN WHAT YOU HAVE STORED?
so who lays up earthly goods is not richer with **YAVA**.
for this reason, do not be anxious for goods in your life on earth.
your **FATHER KNOWS** your needs.
seek My **KINGDOM**, and things will be added to your life.
do not be afraid, for our **FATHER HAS CHOSEN** you for My **KINGDOM**.
sell your extra, and give it to the needy.

he saw Abraham

a rich master always dressed in linen, and he lived in luxury every day.
a poor male named Lazar.
sat by his gate, covered with leprosy.
to be fed by what remained from that male's table.
that poor male died, and was taken by **HIS ANGELS** to Abraham's arms.
then the rich master died.
in the abyss, he saw Abraham far away with Lazar in his arms.
he cried out to Abraham, have mercy on me.
Abraham replied, remember during your life you had good food?
and Lazar ate the remaining food from your table?
now for him being righteous, he is being comforted here, and you are in agony.
look at this void between us.
this void **WAS COMMANDED**; so those wanting to come here, are not able to cross from there.
he said to Abraham, i beg you.
send him to my house.
for i have sons.
let him warn them, so they are not **SENT** to this place.
Abraham replied, they have Moses and **HIS PROPHETS** to learn from.
he said, no Abraham.
if Lazar goes to them from the dead, they will repent.
Abraham replied, if they do not listen to Moses and **HIS PROPHETS**.
neither will they listen to Lazar.

you are to expect stumbling blocks to test your life.
but woes are for them, through whom they come.
if your brothers and sisters sins, rebuke them.
if they repent pardon them.

increase our trust in YAVA

an elderly asked, my Lord, increase our trust in **YAVA**.
Jesus Said, My **KINGDOM FROM YAVA**, is like a mustard seed.
if you trust **YAVA** like a mustard seed.

you could say to this tree.
be uprooted, and it will obey you.

with parables, He Taught them. 3815
and many were able to understand them.
He did not Speak to them without Telling them a parable.
then He would explain everything to His Disciples.

2 blind males demon was cast-out of a dumb if a kingdom is divided strong male's home curses HIM or HIS WORDS

as Jesus Walked, 2 blind males, cried out. 3816
our Son from David, have mercy for us.
Jesus Asked them, do you believe I Am able to Heal you?
they answered, yes, my Lord.
He Touched their eyes, and said.
I Do by your trust in Me.
and their eyes were Healed, and they spread their news about Him.

as They were walking, a dumb male with a demon was brought to Him.
after the demon was cast-out, the male spake. 3817
the witnesses were saying, This Healing has never been seen in our Land.
and when their scribes began saying, He casts out demons, as the ruler of demons. 3818
He Said to them, why would satan cast out his demons?
for if a kingdom is divided against itself, that kingdom cannot stand together.
like a family divided against itself, that family does not stand-up together.
so if satan rises against his, they too cannot stand-up together.

no one can enter a strong male's home to steal his goods. 3819
unless he ties-up the stronger male.
then he can steal from his home.

I Say, sins can be FORGIVEN. 3820
but whoever curses YAVA or HIS HOLY WORDS, will never be FORGIVEN.

2 of John's followers Jesus Talks about John compare this evil generation

2 of John's followers heard Jesus Teaching and they followed Him. 3821
Jesus Turned and saw them following and Said, what do you seek from Me?
they said, Teacher, where will You Teach?
He Said, Come with Me and you will see.
they stayed with Him that day.

then those followers for John, reported to him about what Jesus Was Doing.
so John sent 2 of his disciples, to ask Jesus. 3822
are You HIS HOLY ONE, or do we look for someone else?
when they came to Jesus, they said. 3823
John our Baptist, has sent us to You.
to ask You, are You HIS HOLY ONE, or do we look for someone else?
at that time, Jesus Was Healing our people from their diseases, sicknesses, demons, and blindness.

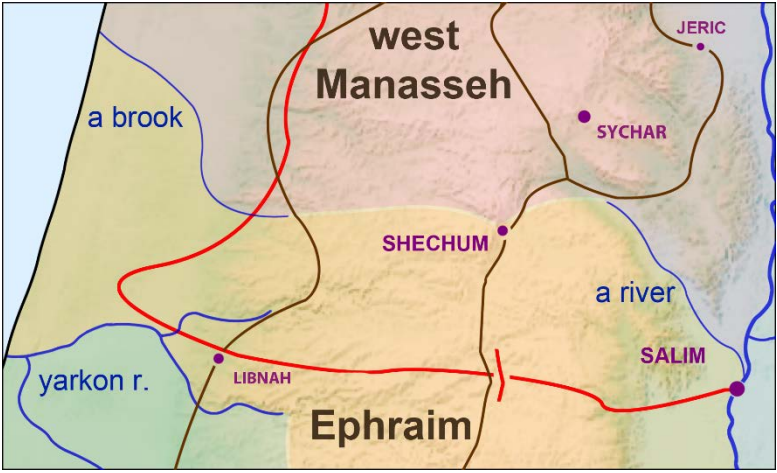
Jesus Answered them, report to John. 3824
what you heard, and seen.
the blind; see, the lame; walk, lepers; are Healed, the deaf; hear.
and our poor, have My Teachings Preached to them.
for BLESSED are they, who do not stumble because of Me. 2481

Jesus Talks about John compare this evil generation

when they departed, Jesus Told the crowd about John. 3825
why did they go to the jordan river to see John?
for who they saw, was a male wearing hides.
and not like those clothed that live in luxury.

who they saw is HIS PROPHET. 3826
and I Say he is more than a PROPHET.
for John is whom was PROPHESED; BEHOLD, I WILL SEND HIS MESSENGER BEFORE YOU. 2471 2683
HE WILL PREPARE THEIR WAY BEFORE HIM. 3721
I Say, there is no greater PROPHET than John.
yet who is the least in My KINGDOM FROM YAVA, is as great as he.
all days to John your Baptist, My Servants for My KINGDOM IN HEAVEN have suffered. 3827
and all HIS PROPHETS, PROPHESED about Me, until John.
who has ears to hear Me, let them hear Me. 3828
to whom will I compare evil mankind.
they are like children sitting at street-corners, calling out to everyone.
we played our flutes for you, and you did not dance with us.
then we sang our dirge, and you did not mourn like us.
yet when John came, neither a glutton nor drinker of wine. 3829
they called, him a demon.
I, your Son for Man, came eating and drinking wine.
then they said, look a glutton and drunkard, and a friend to taxmen and sinners.

when many of our people heard this, they acknowledged YAVA'S JUSTICE.
and went to be Baptized by John. 3830



Jesus is BAPTIZED

Jesus is BAPTIZED tempted by satan John was arrested

when Jesus and His followers were in the Land for Ephraim. 3831
John was Baptizing our people near salim.
the next day, as John saw Jesus Coming to him.
he shouted, look, our Lamb FROM YAVA.
NOW He Will FORGIVE sins by everyone.
He IS Whom i HERALDED, after me; COMES our King.
Who Existed before us.

John tried to prevent Him, saying, i have need to be Baptized by You.
Jesus' Answer was, HE HAS PERMITTED THIS. 3832
this way it is fitting for us to FULFILL HIS COMMANDS.

after John Baptized Jesus. 3833
immediately Jesus went up from the water.
and then they saw the Heavens open. 116
and they saw YAVA'S BREATH DESCEND upon Jesus, in a bodily form like a dove.
then YAVA'S VOICE CAME FROM HEAVEN, JESUS IS MY FAVORITE SON, I AM PLEASED WITH HIM.



tempted by satan

then **Jesus** was taken by satan to the desert. 3834
 for days **He** was tempted by satan.
 and **He** had not ate during those days, and **He** became very hungry.
 satan said, **You** are their **Son FROM YAVA**.
 command these stones to become bread.
Jesus Answered, **THIS WAS PROPHESED; MAN WILL NOT LIVE BY BREAD ALONE.**
FOR WE ARE TO LIVE BY EVERY COMMAND FROM YAVA.

then he took **Jesus** to jerusalem, and had **Him Stand** on the roof of a temple.
 then he said, if **You** are their **Son FROM YAVA**. 3835
You can fall from here and not be hurt.
 for **THIS TOO WAS PROPHESED.**
HE GAVE HIS ANGELS A COMMAND CONCERNING YOU; 1464
WITH THEIR HANDS THEY ARE TO HELP YOU, NEVER ARE YOU TO FALL TO DIE.

then he took **Jesus** to show **Him** every kingdom on earth within hours.
 satan told **Him**, i will give **You** all those kingdoms, for they have been **GIVEN** to me. 3836
 and i can give them to whom i want to.
 if **You** worship me, they will all be **Yours**.
Jesus Answered, **IT IS WRITTEN; YOU ARE TO ONLY WORSHIP YAVA, AND SERVE HIM.** 603
 then **Jesus Commanded** him, **begone from Me satan.**
 when satan departed, **Angels CAME** to **Jesus** with food.

John was arrested

shortly after John was arrested and imprisoned. 3837
 for herod, our governor, disliked him on account of herodias; his brother's ex-wife.
 and his accounting; of all the evils herod done.
 so he had John put in prison.
 and when **Jesus Heard**, John was arrested, **He** was by lake galilee.

1 of the 10 leprous returned

Jesus was in WMANASSEH with **YAVA'S AUTHORITY, BY HIS ANOINTMENT.** 2468 & at BAPTISM
 and news about **Him** was spreading through every tribe. 3838
 while **He Was Walking** to samaria. 3839
 and *before* **He** entered a village, 10 lepers meet **Him**.
 they said to **Jesus**, have mercy for us.
He Said to them, **go show yourselves to your priest.**
 and as they were walking to jeric, they were **Healed**.
 1 of the **Healed** returned to **Jesus** and she Praised **YAVA**.
 then fell at **His Feet**, to thank **Him**.
Jesus Asked her, **where are the others?**
she said, she does not know.
 then **He Told** her, **it was your trust in Me that I Healed you.**

Matthew Judas and Alphaeus - taxmen to disciples who need a doctor

as **Jesus was Teaching** in our synagogues in ISSACHAR. 3840
 the crowds were pressing around **Him** to listen to **His Words about His KINGDOM FROM YAVA**.
 and as **Jesus Walked**, **He Saw** Matthew, Judas and Alphaeus, sitting in a tax booth in tiberias. 3841
He Said to them, **Follow Me**, and they followed **Him**, as **His Disciples**.
 as **He Reclined** at Alphaeus' house, many taxmen and sinners ate with **Jesus**. 3842
 when a scribe and judge saw **Him** eating with sinners and taxmen.
 they asked Leva, why is your **Teacher** eating and drinking with taxmen and sinners?
Jesus Heard them and **Said**, **it is not those who are healthy who need a doctor, but those who are sick.**
go and learn, what this means; I DESIRE COMPASSION AND NOT OFFERINGS. 2438
for I WAS SENT to Call the believer and the sinners to repent.

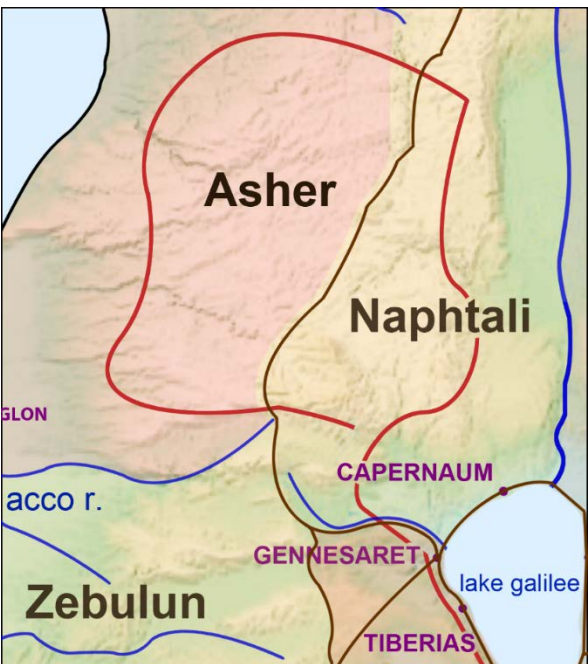


Jesus Saw Simen Peter James and Johni

then **Jesus Walked** on the lakeshore by gennesaret. 3843
 when **He Saw** 2 boats pulled to shore.
 the fishermen were mending their nets.
He got into a boat, which was Simon's. 3844
 and asked him to push out a little way from the shore.
 then **He Sat** to **Teach** the crowd from his boat.
 when **He finished Teaching**, **He Said** to Simon. 3845
row out to more deeper water, and put out your net to catch fish.
 Simon said, **Teacher**, we worked all morning and didn't catch any.

but at **Your Request**, we will put out our net.
and when they did, there was a lot of fish in their net.
so they signaled to their friends to come help them, and they helped to fill their boat.
then Simon and Peter bowed at **Jesus' Feet**.
so did James and Johni, the sons from Zebedee; they were friends with Simon.
Jesus Said, from now on all of you will be catchers of man.
Come, Follow Me, as **My Disciples**.
after they rowed their boats to shore, they went with **Him**.

3846



will Jesus pay the visitors-tax

as **Jesus** went into a synagogue in gennesaret.
their taxmen wanted the 1 coin visitor-tax from **Jesus**.
so they came up to Peter and asked.
doesn't your **Teacher** want to pay the 1 coin visitor-tax?
and he answered, yes.

3847

so he went into the synagogue.
and **Jesus Spake** to him first, **what do you think Peter?**
from whom do the kings on earth collect a visitors' tax from?
their people or from strangers?
his answered, from strangers.
then **Jesus Told** him, **they knowing** *know* **their people are exempt.**
let Me not give them trouble.
go to the lake and throw in a hook.
take the fish, and open it.
there you will find a coin.
take it and give it to them for Me.

3848

mother-in-law Healed many came and their demons were saying parables explained sowing seeds darnel and mustard seed

after **They** went into the home of Simon and Peter, with James and Johni.
now Simon's mother-by-law was suffering from a deadly fever.
so he asked **Him** to **Heal** her.
He Touched her hand and the deadly fever departed *from* her.
after she got up, she waited on **Them**.

3849

and before sunset, they brought to **Him** all who were ill, and had a demon.
by **Touching** them; **He Healed** every illness and disease, and **Cast Out** their demons.
as their demons were coming out they said, **You** are their **Son FROM YAVA**.
early morning, **He Went** to a lakeshore for a *Walk*.
Simon and **His Disciples** looked for **Him**.
when they found **Him**.
he said, we have been looking for **You**.
He Told them, **I must go Teach My KINGDOM FROM YAVA** to other tribes.
then **He Went** throughout all NAPHTALI and ASHER, **Teaching** and **Casting Out** demons.

3850

3851

parables explained sowing seeds

as **He Taught** on the lakeshore a crowd gathered.
so **He** got into a boat and **Sat** down, and the crowd sat on the shore.
then **He Taught** us with parables.
a sower went out to sow his seeds.
some fell on the road, and birds came and ate them.
other seeds fell on gravel land.
because they had no depth in the ground, they withered and died.
other seeds fell among thorns, and they choked them out.
other seeds fell on good soil, and yielded a crop.
who can hear Me, let them listen to Me.

3852

darnel and mustard seed

My KINGDOM IN HEAVEN can be compared to a male sowing wheat seeds in his field.
while he slept, his enemy came and sowed weeds among his wheat.
when the wheat began to grow, the weeds appeared also.
his servant went to him and said, Master, did you not sow wheat seeds in your field?
so how does it have weeds?
he told him, my enemy has done this.
then his servant asked him, do you want me to pull them up?
he said, no.
for as you pull up the weeds, you will pull up the wheat.
i will let both grow together until harvesting.
then i will tell my reapers to first gather the weeds and burn them.
then gather my wheat into my storeroom.

3853

for **My KINGDOM IN HEAVEN**, is like a mustard seed.
its seed is smaller than other seeds.
yet when it is fully grown, it is larger than any gardening plant.
for when it becomes a tree, the birds nest on its branches.

3854

HIS PROPHECY thru Isaiah people desired to see Me

then **He** departed *from* the crowd, and went into a home.
Thaddaeus asked **Him** to explain the parable of the Seeds and weeds in the field.
His Answer was, you were Granted to know from Me, **My KINGDOM IN HEAVEN FROM YAVA**.
many have not been Granted.
thus I **Spake** this parable, because *some* see Me, but *some* do not see Me as I Am.
and everyone hearing of Me, they do not hear or understand Me as I **WILL BE**.

3855

3856

just as **HIS PROPHECY** thru Isaiah.
THEY WILL HEAR HIM, BUT WILL NOT UNDERSTAND HIM.
THEY WILL SEE HIM, BUT THEY WILL NOT RECOGNIZE HIM.
FOR THE KNOWLEDGE OF HIS PEOPLE HAVE BECOME DULL.
NOW THEIR EARS HARDLY HEAR HIM.
THEY HAVE CLOSED THEIR HEARTS, OR THEY WOULD SEE HIM WITH THEIR EYES.
AND HEAR HIM WITH THEIR EARS AND RETURN TO ME.

3857

BLESSED are Mine, because they see and hear Me.
truly I Say, many **PROPHETS** and righteous people desired to see Me.

3858

unbelievers see Me, but they do not see Me.
they can hear Me, but they did not hear Me.

hearing My Words for My KINGDOM

My Parable Is; I Am the Sower of My Words for **YAVA**. 3859
and anyone hearing My Words for My **KINGDOM** and then do not understand Them.
are like the wicked coming to them and deceives their heart.
those are My Word-Seeds that fell on the road.
My Word-Seeds that fell on gravel land.
are who hears My Words and receives Them with joy.
yet having no rooting, so they fall away from Me.
and My Word-Seeds that fell among the thorns.
those are who hear My Words, but are concerned for worldly deceptions.
others are choked off by riches and pleasures.

My Word-Seeds on the good land. 3860
these heard My Words, and their heart holds fast to My Words.
for My Words are accepted by Mine.
then they produce My Crop, some many and some few.
for like a lamp, I **CAME** to Give My Light *for them to know Me*.
they will be like good servants waiting for their master's return.
for everyone is to be ready for their Son for Man.
for I **WILL RETURN**, at an hour they do not expect. 2ndCOMING

weeds are the servants for satan My KINGDOM IN HEAVEN is like

Jesus always Taught His crowds with parables. 3861
and as **PROPHESIED** through **HIS PROPHETS**.
HE WILL OPEN HIS MOUTH WITH PARABLES; TO SPEAK OF THINGS HIDDEN FOR HIM BEFORE THE FOUNDATION OF THE EARTH. 1356

He Told us about the weeds. 3862

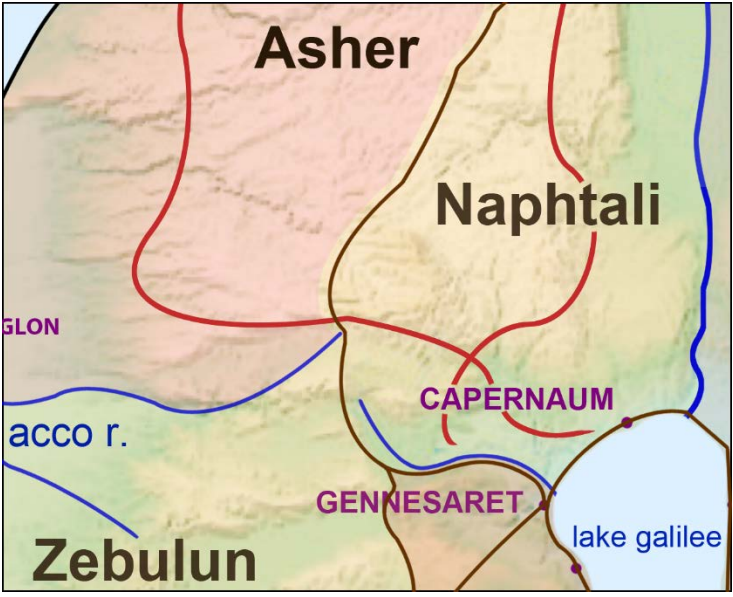
I AM the One, sowing the wheat seeds.
My Field is the earth, and the seeds are My Words for My servants **IN My KINGDOM**.
the weeds are the servants for satan.
and My Harvest is the **DAY OF JUDGMENT**, and My Reapers are My Servants. 2ndCOMING
the weeds will be gathered up to be burned by fire.
for they are not to be in My **KINGDOM**.
for everyone of them committed evilness.
HE WILL CAST them into a furnace of fire. after2ndCOMING
and there they will cry out and gnash their teeth.

then **HIS RIGHTEOUS WILL SHINE** like lightning, **IN My KINGDOM WITH** their **FATHER**. HIS LIGHT 3863

for My **KINGDOM IN HEAVEN** is like treasure hidden in a field.
and when man finds My hidden treasure.
they will go and sell, all they have to buy that field.

or My **KINGDOM IN HEAVEN** is like, a merchant buying good pearls. 3864
then he finds 1 pearl of great size.
then he sells all of his and buys it.
or My **KINGDOM IN HEAVEN** is like,
a casting a net into the water to gather fish.
when it fills, they sit down to gather the clean fish, and the unclean they throw away.
so it will be on the **DAY OF JUDGMENT**. 2ndCOMING
do you now understand?
and we answered yes.

when Jesus finished explaining these parables. 3865
They departed from that home.



Philip and Nathanael a demon knows Jesus 3 parables a patch old wineskins drink new wine

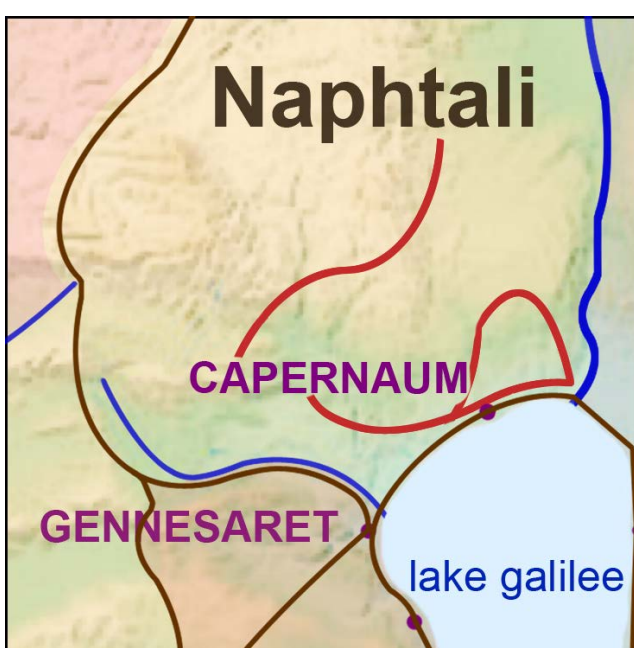
the next day. 3866
as Jesus was by capernaum He Met Philip.
and Said to him, you and your friend Will Follow Me.
Philip's friend is Nathanael, and went to him and said, i have found Him.
Whom HIS PROPHET'S PROPHESED ABOUT. 3867
He IS Jesus from ZEBULUN, a son from Joseph.
Nathanael said, can anyone be good coming from ZEBULUN?
Philip said, come and see Him.

as Jesus Saw Nathanael coming. 3868
He Said, look.
an Israeli whom has no deceitfulness.
Nathanael asked Him, how do You know me?
Jesus Said, when Philip called to you.
you were sitting by a fig tree.
Nathanael answered, You are our Son FROM YAVA, our King for ISRAEL.
a demon knows Jesus

then He Went into capernaum; a city at the top of lake galilee. 3869
and at a synagogue He Taught on a HOLYDAY.
they were amazed by Him Teaching His Gospel with AUTHORITY.
and there was a male by that synagogue, possessed by a demon. 3870
and it cried out, what do i have to do with You?
have You come to remove me from him?
for i know You are their HOLY ONE FROM YAVA.
Jesus Commanded him, come out of him.
then the demon threw him to the land, and came out of him without doing him any harm.
they were amazed and discussed This with one another.
for by His Words He Commanded a demon to come out from him.
they reported This to the surrounding tribes.

3 parables a patch old wineskins drink new wine

then He Told them 3 parables. 3871
no one sews a patch of unshrunk hide on an older garment.
for when the patch shrinks, it will tear again.
no one puts new wine into old wineskins.
otherwise the new wine will burst the old wineskins.
new wine must be put into new wineskins.
and no one after drinking old wine, wants to drink the newest wine.
for the aged is better.



carrying a paralyzed male *Jesus FORGAVE his sins*

when **He Came Back** to capernaum, our people heard **He Was** at a house.
then our *unbelieving* elders and scribes came from a large city in ASHER, to
watch **Jesus Healing** our sick. 3872

many were gathered there, and no longer was there room in the courtyard.
then 4 men came carrying a stretcher with a male who was paralyzed.
but they were unable to get in, because of the crowd.

then the crowd parted, that they placed him and his stretcher right in front of
Jesus. 3873

Jesus Knowing his trust in **Him**.

Jesus Said, My Friend, your sins are FORGIVEN.

our *unbelieving* elders sitting there, were reasoning.

with some of their scribes; that this, is blasphemy.

why does **He Speak** that way?

for **He** is blaspheming, WHO FORGIVES sins is YAVA.

Jesus Heard their reasoning, and **He Said** to them, 3874

why are you reasoning about blasphemy?

do you think it is easier for Me to Say to him?

your sins are FORGIVEN, or rise up and walk home?

for everyone to know, your Son for Man HAS HIS AUTHORITY on earth to

FORGIVE sin.

I Say to him, rise up, and walk home.

and he rose-up and went home.

the crowd was amazed and Praised **YAVA FOR GIVING Jesus HIS**
AUTHORITY. 3875

but some of our *unbelieving* elders and scribes were filled with anger.

yet some of them were saying, we have seen wonderful **Healings By Jesus**
today.

1) weather patterns walking with your opponent deformed hand is it Lawful on a
Holyday

then **He Said**, when you see dark clouds coming, you say rain is coming.

when a south wind is blowing, you say it will be a hot day. 3876

so while you are walking with your opponent to appear before a judge.

make an effort to settle with him.

that they may not accuse you *wrongly* before a judge.

then the judge turns you over to his officer to throw you into a work-prison.

as **They** departed Israelis were saying, we have never heard anything like
This.

deformed hand is it Lawful on a Holyday

on another **HOLYDAY**, **Jesus** entered a synagogue to **Teach**. 3877

and there was a male whose right hand was deformed.

so their priests and attendants were watching.

if **He** would Heal on a **HOLYDAY**, in order to accuse **Him** of working.

but **He Knew** what they were thinking.

so **He Asked** them, **which male among you, who has 1 ram.**

and it falls into a pit on your HOLYDAY, will you not lift it out?

how much more valuable is a male, than a ram?

thus it is LAWFUL to do good on your HOLYDAYS.

and they kept silent.

after looking around at them. 3878

He Said to that male, **reach out your hand.**

as he reached out his hand, it **Became Normal**.

then our priests and attendants departed to counsel together against **Jesus**.

as to how they might trap **Him**.

Jesus Aware of this, and **He** departed from there.

but many followed **Him** to be **Healed By Him**.

My KINGDOM is for like these children flood burst against his home

after Jesus Walked out. 3879

then *our* people were bringing their babies and children to **Jesus**, so **He**
could **Touch** them.

when Judas saw this, he stopped their children.

Jesus Told him, **let their children come to Me.**

and never stop them again.

for My **KINGDOM FROM YAVA** is for; like these children. 3880

truly I Say, whoever does not believe in My **KINGDOM FROM YAVA**, they
will not enter.

for they will never call Me Lord, when they do not do what I Say.

everyone who hears My Words and acts on Them. 3881

is like the male building a home, and laid the foundation upon solid-ground.

and when a flood burst against his home, it will not fall.

who disobeys Me, did not act like the male who built his home on solid
ground.

it will be like when a flood burst against it, and it will collapse.

YAVA IS PERFECT give the money to the poor eye of a needle

as **He Was Walking**, a male knelt before **Him**. 3882

the very rich elder asked **Him**, perfect **Teacher**.

what shall i do to have eternal life with **You**?

Jesus Told him, **why do you call Me perfect?**

for no one is PERFECT, EXCEPT YAVA.

you know HIS COMMANDMENTS; DO NOT MURDER WILLINGLY.

DO NOT COMMIT ADULTERY. 3883

DO NOT STEAL.

DO NOT BEAR FALSE WITNESS, AND HONOR YOUR FATHER AND
MOTHER.

he answered, **My Lord**, i have obeyed all of **THESE** from my youth.

when **Jesus Heard** from him. 3884

He Told him, **sell your goods, and give the money to the poor.**

then follow Me.

when he **heard This**, he walked away, for he was very wealth.

Jesus Said to His Disciples, **it is hard for those who are wealthy, to enter My**
KINGDOM FROM YAVA.

then **Jesus Told** them. 3885

it is easier for a camel, to go through the eye of a needle.

than a richer to enter My **KINGDOM FROM YAVA.**

Jesus' yes or no

those around **Us** heard this, were asking, then how can they enter?

Jesus Said, with men it is impossible, but not with **YAVA**. 3886

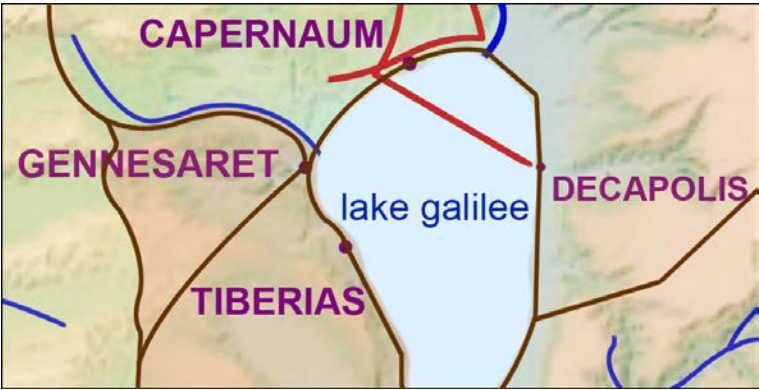
for all things are possible **BY YAVA**.

Judas said, but we separated *from* our families to follow **You**.
then **Jesus Told** Them, **not one of you has** separated *from* **your home, wife, brothers, parents, or children.**
for My KINGDOM FROM YAVA.

centurion's servant had a deadly sickness disciples ate grains HOLYDAYS and accidental acts

when **He** was returning to capernaum.
a roman captain's Israeli servant, who had a deadly sickness and about to die.
when he heard **Jesus** was coming.
he sent his *Israeli* friends to ask **Him** to come and Heal his servant.
they came to **Jesus** and begged **Him**; his servant is worthy for **You** to Heal him.
He Answered, I Will come with you and Heal him.

as **Jesus Went** with them, and was still far from his house.
the roman captain came and said to **Jesus**.
do not trouble **Yourself** to go any farther.
for i am not worthy to have **You** in my home.
for this reason, just say **Your Words**, for my servant to be **Healed**.
for i am a male with authority, and with soldiers under me.
when i say to one, go; he goes.
then another soldier comes to me.
and he does, as i ordered him.
when **Jesus** heard this.
He Turned to the crowd and **Said**.
not even an israeli, have I found such trust in Me.
then **Jesus Told** him, **go home, your servant will live.**
he believed **Jesus** and started-off for home.
his servant met him, and told him his servant is now health.
then he asked, what hour did he get better?
he answered, *noon* hour, the fever departed *from* him.
the roman captain knew, that was in the hour **Jesus Told** him, **your servant will live.**



disciples ate grains HOLYDAYS and accidental acts
on our **HOLYDAY** They were walking by a wheatfield.
and **His Disciples** striped off the grains, and rubbed them in their hands to clean and eat.
when our elders saw this.
they told **Him, Your Disciples** do what is sinful on our **HOLYDAY**.
Jesus Asked them, **have you read what David did, when he became hungry?**
and Ahim, the Highest Priest, entered the **TENT FOR MEETING WITH YAVA**.
and took the Wheat sitting before **YAVA**.
and he ate the wheat, which is not to be eaten by anyone.
yes, not working on **HOLYDAYS**, are made for man's work.
I Am your Son for Man, and your King.
and YAVA DID SAY, you can prepare your food.

have you not read, **HIS COMMANDMENT** for your **HOLYDAYS**, you will do no work?
yet **HIS PRIESTS** circumcise on their **HOLYDAYS**, and they are innocent too.
if you had known, what this means; **I DESIRE COMPASSION**.
you would not give hard judgements for accidental acts.
for I Am your Son from Man, and I Am too, to remember our **LORD** on **HIS HOLYDAYS**.

I WILL PUT MY BREATH UPON HIM TO PROCLAIM MY PROMISES
as **PROPHESED** through Isaiah.
BEHOLD, MY SERVANT, WHOM I HAVE CHOSEN.
MY BELOVED, WITH WHOM MY SOUL IS PLEASED.
I WILL PUT MY BREATH UPON HIM, TO PROCLAIM MY PROMISES TO THE KINGDOMS.
HE WILL NOT QUARREL, NOR CRY OUT.
A BROKEN REED, HE WILL NOT BREAK OFF.
A SMOLDERING WICK, HE WILL NOT PUT OUT.
UNTIL HE LEADS, BY HIS JUSTICE AND HIS VICTORY.
FOR BY HIS NAME, EVERYONE IN EVERY KINGDOM WILL HAVE TRUST IN ME.

*Blessed are the salt of earth your light shine smallest letter will pass
righteousness surpasses the scribes a letter of their divorce no no cheek love
for your enemy when you petition HIM 2 masters from your own eyes*

after **Jesus Looked** at the multitude.
He Walked Up the *side* of a hill and **Sat** down.
then **He** began **Teaching**.
Blessed are the poor, for many of them will be in My KINGDOM IN HEAVEN.
Blessed are the those who hunger for righteousness; they will be rewarded.
Blessed are the merciful, they will receive My Mercy.
Blessed are the pure in their heart; they will see YAVA.
Blessed are the peacemakers; they will be called children for YAVA.
Blessed are those who have been persecuted for their righteousness; they will be in My KINGDOM IN HEAVEN.
Blessed are them, when man insults or persecutes them, or speak evil against them on account of Me.
for they will rejoice; for their reward is HEAVEN.
for they were persecuted just like HIS PROPHETS before them.
for they are like the salt of earth.
for if salted, it becomes tasty.
if salted too much, it is thrown out.

truth is like a light; like a city on a hill, it cannot be hidden.
man does not light a lamp to be hidden.
for a lampstand is to give light to everyone in the home.
let your light shine before man.
that they see your good works, as you honor our **FATHER IN HEAVEN**.
I CAME not to abolish **HIS LAWS**, but **FULFILL THEM**.
truly I Say, heaven and earth will pass away.
but not the smallest word will pass away from **HIS COMMANDS**.
whoever removes 1 of **HIS COMMANDS**.
then teaches another; they will be not be in My **KINGDOM IN HEAVEN**.
whoever keeps and teaches **THEM**; will be in My **KINGDOM IN HEAVEN**.
unless your righteousness surpass that of the scribes.
you will not enter My **KINGDOM IN HEAVEN**.
you have **HIS COMMANDMENT**; **YOU WILL NOT MURDER WILLINGLY**.

but whoever does murder will be subjected to **HIS COMMANDMENT**. 3901
you have **HIS COMMANDMENT; YOU WILL NOT COMMIT ADULTERY**.
I Say to everyone, who lusts in their mind, commits adultery.

Moses wrote as a Law, the husband sending his wife away from him, will
give her a letter of their divorce. 3902
I Say, every husband who divorces his wife, except for her adultery, makes
her commit adultery.
and every male marrying with these divorced females, are committing
adultery.

you were told, you are not to make false Vows. 3903
for you are to fulfill your Vows to our **LORD**.

I Say, you are not to make any swearing at all. 3904
let your truths be like; yes, yes, or no, no.
anything else is wickedness.

you have heard this judgement, an eye for an eye, and a tooth for a tooth.
I Say, you are to contest who are evil. ^ 749 3905
but whoever has power to slap your right cheek, turn the other to them.
if anyone wants to sue you for your garment, let them have your coat also.

whoever has a complaint against you, walk a mile with them. 3906
then walk with them two.

Give to whomever asks from you. 3907
for you should not turn away whom needs to borrow from you.

you have heard, you will have love for your neighbor, and hate your enemy.
I Say, have love for your enemy; by petitioning our **FATHER**; even if they
have persecuted you. 3908
you are to be like the righteous for our **FATHER IN HEAVEN**.

if you love those who love you; what reward have you from **HIM**? 3909
if you greet your brothers and sisters only; how do you establish more?
you are to be perfect like our **FATHER**.

do not practice your righteousness before man to be noticed by them.
when you give charity, do not sound a trumpet before you. 3910

hypocrites do this in your synagogues and streets, to be honored by man.
I Say, you will be Rewarded.
your standard of measure, will be the measure of you.

when you pray, do this in your home. 3911
for our **FATHER IS WATCHING** you.
have trust in **YAVA**.

when you pray, do not say meaningless repetition like the pagans. 3912
whenever you knee for praying for **HIS FORGIVENESS**, or have anything
against anyone.
so your **FATHER IN HEAVEN, WILL FORGIVE** you of your wickedness.

when you petition **HIM**, do this in this way. 3913
my **FATHER, HOLINESS IS IN YOUR NAME**.
Jesus' **KINGDOM CAME BY YOUR WILL DONE** on earth.
please give us this day, our daily bread.
and FORGIVE us our transgressions, as we pardon our transgressors.
LEAD us not into temptation, and DELIVER us from evilness.

I Say, by forgiving man's transgressions against you, our **FATHER WILL FORGIVE** you. 3914
if you do not pardon man, then our **FATHER WILL NOT FORGIVE** your
transgressions.

when you fast, do not have a gloomy face, our **FATHER IS WATCHING** you.

do not gather for yourselves treasures on earth. 3915
gather for yourselves your good willingness to enter **HEAVEN**.
where your good willingness was, so was your will from your heart.
your goodness is like a lamp from your soul.
by your eyes being fair, your soul will have light.
by your eyes being unfair, your soul will be full of darkness.

no one can serve 2 masters. 3916
they will dislike one, and like the other.
therefore you cannot serve **YAVA**, and riches.

look at the birds, they do not sow or harvest. 3917
yet our **FATHER** feeds them.
and you are worth more to **HIM**, than them.
why are you worrisome about clothing?
observe, how the lilies in the field grow.
I Say, even Solomon in his days, did not clothe himself like 1 lily.
YAVA ARRAYED the plants in the field.
which are alive today, then tomorrow are thrown into a fire.
I Will do so to man with little faith in **HIM**.
so do not be worrisome saying, what will i eat, or what will i drink?
or what will i clothe myself with?
our **FATHER KNOWS** you need these things.
you are to seek first My **KINGDOM** thru **HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS FOR** you.
then these things will be given to you.

do not worry for tomorrow. 3918
for tomorrow you will be cared for.

the way you judge, you will be judged. 3919
so let your standard of measures, be applied to you.
then what you know is your wrong, is *also wrong* in your friends eyes.
for how can you say to your friend, cast the wrong from yourself.
when a wrong is in your own eyes, do not be a hypocrite.
first remove the wrong from your own eyes.
then *everyone* will see clearly.
do not give, your judgments to *evil-ones*.
for they will trample them under their feet.

ask our **FATHER** for good judgements to be given to you. 3920
and by seeking **HIM** you are knocking for **HIM** to open for you.
everyone is to ask to receive **FROM HIM**.
who among you, when your children asks for food, will they give them a
stone?
our **FATHER WILL GIVE HIS GOODNESS**; to those who ask **FROM HIM**.

therefore, you are to treat people; just as you would like to be treated.
thus, you are entering **HEAVEN** by the *righteous* gate. 3921

beware of false teachers. 3922
they will come to you like a lamb.
but their words are like a wolf.
you will know them by their teaching.
for a good teacher will not produce false teachings.

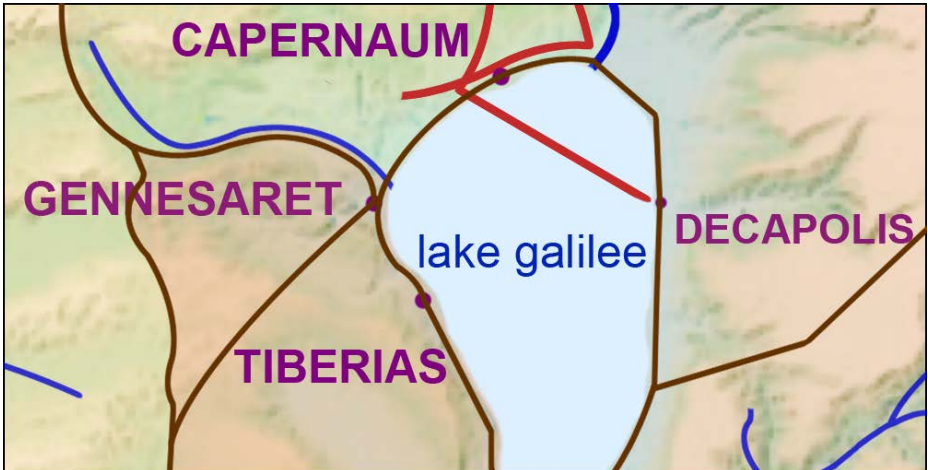
not everyone saying to Me, my Lord; will enter My **KINGDOM IN HEAVEN**.
but, whoever obeys our **FATHER; WILL ENTER**. 3923
for some will say to Me, my Lord, did we not speak for Your Name.
I Will declare to them, depart from Me, for you lived Lawlessly.

everyone hearing My Words, and lives by Them. 3924
is to be compared to a wise male, who built his house upon solid ground.
and everyone hearing My Words, and does not lives by Them.
is like the foolish male, who built his house on sand.
and as the rain descended like for a flooding, it fell.

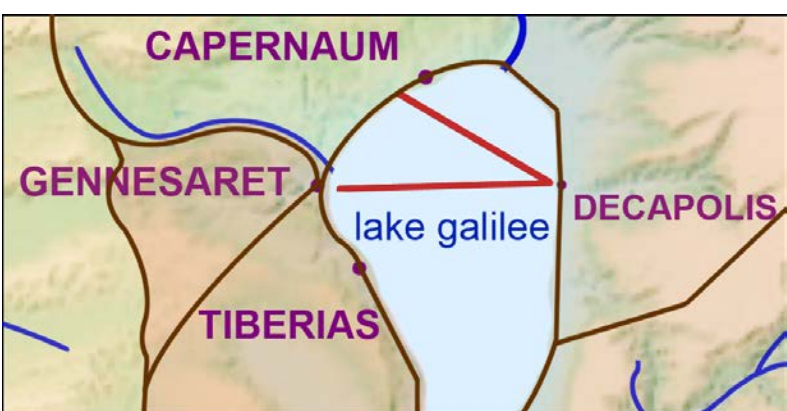
when Jesus finished, the crowd was amazed by His Teachings. 3925
for He Taught as having authority, and not like our teachers or scribes.
when He Came down from the hillside, the large crowd still followed Him.

Jesus Feeds the people heaven and earth will pass away manna I Am your True Bread everyone HE GIVES Me I Will Raise them

then Jesus Called His Disciples and Told them, because some have remained with Me *most* of the daylight. 3926
they have not eaten and I do not want to send them away hungry.
then He Said, they do not need to leave, I Will Give them food to eat.
a Disciple asked Him, where will we get the many breads to feed the crowd?
Jesus Said, how many breads do we have?
he answered, 7 breads and a few fish.
He Said, Bring them to Me.
then He Told the crowd to sit on the grass by the shore. 3927
He Took Their breads and fish.
then He Looked toward HEAVEN and Asked YAVA for a BLESSING.
then He broke them *and put them in their towels*, and gave them to His Disciples to pass out to the crowd.
as everyone ate from the dried-fish *and bread*.
as They ate, Jesus Told them. 3928
PROPHECY FROM HIS PROPHETS were about Me COMING, until John.
since then, Will Be My Gospel of My KINGDOM FROM YAVA.
for My Teachings are for everyone.
this heaven and earth will pass away.
before HIS PROPHECIES of Me fades away.
they told Jesus, what You Did, IS A MIRACLE for us to Witness and believe You. 3929
like our forefathers who ate manna.
Jesus Said, I Say to you.
our FATHER SENT Me to be your True Bread.
and I Am your Bread for life with Me.
for whoever believes Me, will not hunger or thirst.
you have seen Me, and believe Me. 3930
and everyone our FATHER GIVES Me, I will not cast them out from HEAVEN.
for I HAVE COME FROM HEAVEN to Obey HIS WILL.
and everyone HE GIVES Me, I Will Raise them on their last day to My KINGDOM IN HEAVEN. *JProphecy*
THIS IS THE WILL OF our FATHER; that everyone who believes Me, WILL HAVE ETERNAL LIFE WITH ME.
after they gathered the remaining pieces in their towels. 3931
He Sent them away.
there were about 100 who ate.



Gliding above the water legion of demons THEY WILL SEE HIS GREAT LIGHT their diviners and fortune tellers came for a sign 2) weather
then He Made His Disciples get into a *faring*-boat, and go to decapolis. 3932
then He Sent the crowd away, He Went to a hill for prayer.
now the boat was already far away from Land. 3933
and they were struggling to row, for the windy was against them.
in the night, He Came to them Gliding above the water.
when the Disciples saw Him Gliding above the water.
they were frightened and someone shouted, a ghost.
after he cried out, Jesus Said.
have courage, it is Me, do not be afraid.
Peter asked Jesus, Command me to come to You. 3934
He Said, Come to Me.
then Peter got out of the boat, and walked above the water.
and as he came toward Jesus.
the waves frightened him and he began to sink.
he cried out, my Lord, save me.
Jesus Reached Out and Grabbed him, and Said, why did you doubt Me?
when They got in the boat, the wind stopped.
then they said together, You truly are YAVA'S HOLY ONE.
legion of demons
as They landed by the city of decapolis, which was on the east of the lake galilee. 3935
a male from their graveyard with demons met Him.
he wore no clothing and he was living by the tombs.
night and daylight he was in the graveyard.
and on the hills he cried out, and would beat himself with stones.
when he saw Jesus, he fell before Him, and said in a loud voice. 3936
what do we have do with You?
for You are their Son FROM YAVA.
we beg You, not to cast us from him.
Jesus Asked them, what are you named?
they said legion, for we are many demons.
then they begged Him not to command them back to the abyss. 3937
now there was a herd of goats grazing by a hill.
and they begged Him to let them enter the goats.
He Gave them His Permission to enter the goats.
but the herd rushed down into the lake and drown.
1 of the herders, that witnessed what happened. 3938
ran to report it in their city.
so they came to see Jesus.
and they saw that male with demons, and they were gone from him.
and he was sitting by Jesus, clothed and in his right mind.
now they became frightened.
then the other herder told them again. 3939
how the male with demons was Healed.
then the unbelieving JORDANNIANS begged Him to leave their region.
but as They were getting into the boat to return, that male begged Him to go with Him.
Jesus Told him, return to your family, and tell them what your King has done for you.
and he went proclaiming in decapolis, what Jesus Done for him.
THEY WILL SEE HIS GREAT LIGHT
thus FULFILLING YAVA'S PROPHECY; FROM THE LAND FOR ISSACHAR'S, TO THE LAND FOR NAPHTALI'S. 2417 3940
THEN BY THE WAY OF THE LAKESHORE, TO EAST OF THE JORDAN.
TO LAKE GALILEE FOR THE PAGANS, AND TO THOSE SITTING IN DARKNESS, THEY WILL SEE HIS GREAT LIGHT.



their diviners and fortune tellers came for a sign 2) weather

before He got in a boat with His Disciples, to go to gennesaret. 3941
diviners and fortune tellers came to argue with Him, by seeking from Him, His sign in Heaven.

then after sending that crowd away.

They got into a boat, and were going to our region.

and He Told them, why does this generation seek a sign in the stars? 3942
I Say to you, no signs are ever given by the stars.

then He Told them, when it is evening, you can say. 3943

there will be fair weather, when your heaven is reddish.

or in the morning; it will be a stormy daylight.

you know how to fortell by the appearance of your heaven.

but you cannot foretell, by the stars for your days.

the wind obeyed Him who's bread is false teaching

Jesus Gave Orders to go to gennesaret. 3944

as they were rowing, He Pretended to be Asleep.

then a strong wind was upon the lake and they began to be in danger.

for the waves were breaking over the boat's bow and taking on water.

they woke Him saying, save us, our Lord.

or do You not care that we are going to die?

He Stood Up and Rebuked the wind, and the lake became calm.

then He Asked them, why were you worried?

have you no trust being with Me.

but they were saying to one another.

what kind of male is He?

for even the wind obeyed Him.

who's bread is false teaching

as They were going to the other side.

He Told them, beware of the leaven bread by your judges, scribes and priests. 3945

they began to discuss among themselves, we brought no breads to eat.

Jesus Said, why do you discuss among yourselves, that you have no bread.

thus you did not understand Me.

do you not remember what I Did?

with the 7 breads for 100?

how is it you do not understand.

I did not speak concerning bread to eat.

but beware of the leaven bread from the judges, scribes and priests.

then they understood He was Saying; to be aware of false teaching by our judges, scribes and priests.

crossed over to gennesaret 1a) my daughter is dying she suffered from bleeding 1b) my daughter is dying Grant her 2 sons to sit unwashed hands but these defile man

when They crossed over to gennesaret, people that heard He was there.

began to carry their people on stretchers, and who were sick came to Him.

they asked Him, that they just touch His Garment to be Healthy. 3946

1a) my daughter is dying

while He was Talking, there came an attendant for their synagogue. 3947

he bowed before Him, and said.

my daughter is dying, please come with me.

and lay Your Hand on her, for her to live.

for his only daughter of 12 years old was dying.

she suffered from bleedings

and as He Went with him, the crowd was pressing against Him. 3948

as He Went with him, the crowd that followed Him were very-close to Him.

then a woman, who had been suffering from bleedings-a-long-time-from-any-cut, for many years.

and could not be healed by a doctor.

was coming up behind Him to touch Him.

for she had heard, if you only touch Him, you will be Healed.

and immediately she was Healed.

Jesus Knew HIS WILL Had Healed.

so He Turned around to the crowd and Asked, who touched Me?

Philip said, this crowd was pressing You.

and You Ask, who touched Me?

then Jesus Told the crowd, someone touched Me.

for I Am aware of their Healing by Me.

as He Looked around, He Saw the woman.

when the woman knew she was noticed by Him.

she came and fell before Him.

then she told Him the reason why she touched Him, and was immediately Healed.

He Told her, your trust in Me has made you Healthy, go with peace.

1b) my daughter is dying

after He Spake to her, a neighbor came up to their synagogue attendant.

and told him, your daughter has died, why trouble HIS Prophet? 3949

when Jesus Heard this, He Said to him.

do not grieve; for you believing in Me, she will live.

when They arrived at his home.

the mourners were lamenting her.

He Told them, stop sobbing and leave.

for she is not dead, she is asleep.

they laughed at Him, believing she had died.

Jesus did not allow anyone to enter; except Johni, James, and the girl's father and mother.

then He Went to her and Took her hand and Said, Rise Up.

as she sat up, He Told them to give her some food.

then her parents thanked Him.

Grant her 2 sons to sit

Marlay, the mother for the sons from Zebedee came to Jesus with her sons.

then bowing down she asked Him. 3950

will He Grant her 2 sons to sit to Your Right and Your Left.

Jesus Said, do you know what you are asking?

for are they to drink from the cup, that I Am to drink from?

they replied we are willing.

He Told them, you too will drink, then sit by My Right.

then Jesus Said, you know rulers for pagans exercise their authority over them.

whoever wants to be great in My KINGDOM, you are to be a servant for Me.

just as I, your Son for Man Is.

for I Came to SERVE by obeying YAVA; by Giving-up My Life.

John killed mourn John Jesus Tells who is greatest in HEAVEN where 2 gather in My Name unshrunk hide wineskins children's bread to dogs

when herod our governor heard about **Jesus**. 3951
he said to his servants, **He** is John the Baptist, or risen from the dead.
this is why **He** has Healingly power.
his *advisors* replied, Elijah has reappeared, or a **PROPHET** from the past.
for herod had John arrested, and put in prison. 3952
because herodias his wife, had been his brother Philipe's wife, yet he is
alive.
and John was telling our people, this is not **LAWFUL BY YAVA'S LAW**.
although he wanted John dead, he feared our people.
because we regarded John as **HIS PROPHET**.
herodias too had a grudge against him for this, and wanted herod to kill
John.

herod on his birthday, held a banquet. 3953
and invited his counselors, military captains, and our leading men for **ISRAEL**.
a daughter by herodias came in and danced for herod. 3954
and she pleased herod and his guests.
so he said to her, ask from me.
and whatever you want, i will give it to you.
she went and asked her mother, what will i ask from him?
she said, the head of John the Baptist.
she came before herod and said, i want you to give me, the head of John the
Baptist.
so herod, because of his words before his guests.
he commanded John to be beheaded.
his head was on a platter, and it was given to the girl, and she gave it to her
mother.

when John's disciples heard he was beheaded. 3955
they came and took away his body to bury it in a grave.
then his disciples went to **Jesus** and reported this to **Him**.
then some of our people came and told **Jesus**, herod now wants **Him** dead.
He Told them, **I Will keep traveling to jerusalem**. 3956
for in jerusalem they too had kill HIS PROPHETS. 3015
yet often HE HAD GATHERED HIS PEOPLE there.

mourn John

disciples from John came to **Him**, and asked. 3957
why do we mourn for John, and **Your Disciples** do not mourn for him?
Jesus Answered, the attendants for the King are not to mourn.
their days for mourning will come, when I Am **TAKEN** from them.

*Jesus Tells who is greatest in HEAVEN where 2 gather in My Name unshrunk
hide wineskins*

the Disciples came to **Jesus** and asked **Him**. 3958
who is the greatest in **Your KINGDOM IN HEAVEN**?
He Called over a young girl, and set her before them.

then **He Told** them, unless they become like this young child. 3959
they will not enter My **KINGDOM IN HEAVEN**.
for who is innocent like this young girl, is like the greatest in My **KINGDOM**.
whoever welcomes such a young child in My Name, is like welcoming Me.
whoever causes a child who believes in Me, to stumble from Me.
it is better for them to drown themselves.
woes are for those who are worldly, because it is their stumbling block.

what is your thinking? 3960
if a male, has a few rams, and 1 goes astray.
does he not search for the stray?
and when he finds it.
he rejoices it *was found*, more than those not going astray.

if 1 of Mine does wickedness, and 1 of Mine goes and exposes them in
private. 3961
if that member listens to you, you have regained a friend.
if that member does not listen, take 1 or 2 believers with you.
so from the mouths of 2 members, to confirm your words.
if that member refuses to listen, tell your gathering, that member refused to
listen to you.
and let that member be to you as a, unbeliever.

where 2 gather in My Name, I Am there. 3962
for whoever is for Me, is for **YAVA**.
for **HE IS WHO SENT** Me to you.

no one puts a patch, of unshrunk hide, on an old garment. 3963
for the unshrunk patch will pull away, and another tear is the result.
nor do men, put new wine, into an old wineskin. 3964
otherwise the wineskin will burst.
they put new wine into new wineskins to preserve the wine.



children's bread to dogs

as **Jesus** was going from tiberias. 3965
a roman woman came and cried out to **Him**.
have mercy on me, my **Lord**.
for **You ARE** their **Son** from David, and my daughter has a demon.
He did not answer her, and a Disciple came to **Him**.
and asked **Him**, shall i send her away?
He Answered, **I WAS SENT** to the Tribes from Israel.
but she came up to **Him**, and bow down before **Him**.
then she asked, my **Lord** will **You** help me?
He Replied, is it good, to take your children's bread and give it to the dog?
she answered, no, my **Lord**.
but even the dogs feed on the children's fallen.
then **He Told** her, because of this answer.
the demon has departed from your daughter, go with peace.

*children were brought receive eternal life with You eye of a needle desciples will
sit upon thrones*

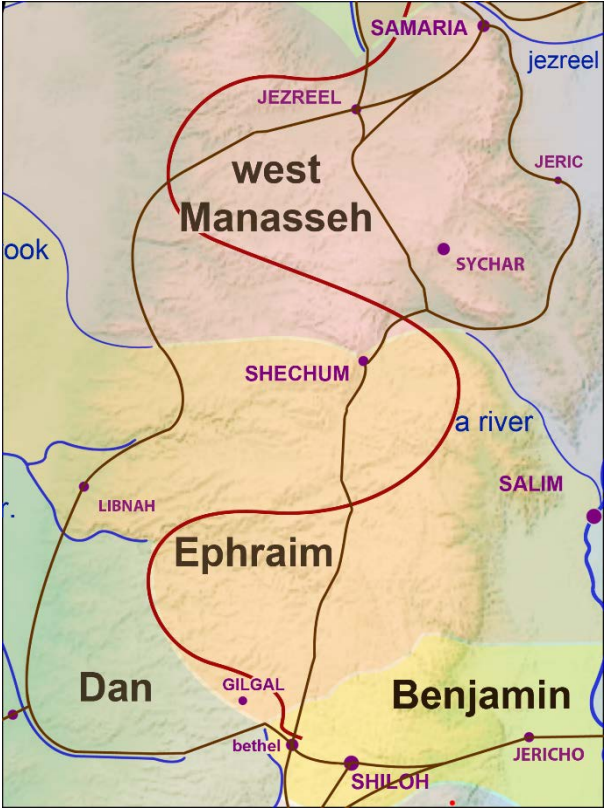
from there, **Jesus Was Walking** from lake galilee. 3966
and walking up to the hills, and **He Sat Down** on a boulder.
and the new crowd that followed **Him** brought their lame, crippled, blind,
dumb, and **He Healed** everyone them.
the crowd marveled as they saw them **Healed**, and they Praised **YAVA**.
then children were brought to **Him**, for **Him** to lay **His Hand** on. 3967
but Judas stopped them *again*.
Jesus Told him, do not stop them from coming to Me.

for My **KINGDOM IN HEAVEN** exists for them.
after laying **His Hands** on them, **He Departed**.
receive eternal life with You eye of a needle
then a young male walked up and asked **Him**. 3968
what good things will i do to receive eternal life with **You**?
He Told him, **if you want to enter, keep HIS COMMANDMENTS**.
the young male replied **HIS COMMANDMENTS** i have kept.
what, am i lacking?
Jesus Told him, **go sell your possessions or give them to the poor.**
then come with Me.
when the young male heard this.
he went away, for he owned many possessions.

Jesus Said, it is easier for a camel, to go through the eye of a needle.
than a rich male to enter My KINGDOM. 3969
when the Disciples heard this.
they asked, who can live with **You**?
Jesus Answered them, **by mankind, this is impossible.**
yet, BY YAVA, all things are possible. *Jesus' yes yes or His no no*
Desciples will sit upon thrones

then James said, we went *from* everything to follow **You**. 3970
so we will be there with **You**.
Jesus Said, when I, your Son for Man, Will Sit on My Throne.
you also will sit upon thrones, judging the 12 Tribes from Israel.
whoever leaves their home, or brothers, sisters, father, mother or children,
for My Name.
will receive eternal life with Me.
parable each one received a silver who is like My Family you transgress the
COMMANDMENTS they are blind guides

for My **KINGDOM IN HEAVEN** is like; a landowner who went out in the early morning to hire pruners for his vineyard. 3971
he agreed with the pruners for a silver, for a daylight.
and he sent them to his vineyard.
he also went in the 3rd hour, and saw others.
he said to them, go prune my vineyard.
and whatever is right, i will give you.
and they went to his vineyard.
again, he went out in the 6th and 9th hour, and said this to others.
on the 11th hour he found others.
and asked them, have you been idle all daylight?
they answered, because no one has hired us.
he said to them, go to my vineyard and prune.
at sunset, the owner said to his foreman.
call my pruners, and i will pay them their wages.
and he began with the last, to the first.
and as each one received a silver.
the first thought they would receive more.
but they also received 1 silver.
as they received it, they questioned the owner.
for they said, these last, have worked but 1 hour?
and you made them equal to us.
yet we pruned all daylight.
he answered them, i am doing you no wrong.
for did you not agree with me for a silver?
for i wanted to give the last the same as you.
thus the last, will be given as the first.



unwashed hands but these defile man
now whenever **He** entered their villages, they were laying their sick before **Him**. 3972
and begged **Him** to Touch them.
as **He Touched** them, they were **Healed**.
when some of our judges and scribes gathered around **Him**. 3973
they saw **His Disciples** were eating their bread with unwashed hands.
together our *evil* judges and scribes asked **Him**, why do **Your Disciples** not do according to the tradition of their elders?
for they eat bread with unwashed hands.
He Said, **Isaiah PROPHESED; THIS PEOPLE WILL HONOR ME WITH THEIR LIPS, BUT THEIR HEARTS ARE FAR FROM ME.** 2214 2501
IN VAIN THEY DISHONOR ME.
BY TEACHING THEIR OWN DOCTRINES, AND LAWS OF MANKIND.
you reject the **COMMANDMENT FROM YAVA**. 3974
for you are to **HONOR YOUR FATHER AND MOTHER**.
but you say; he who speaks evil of their father or mother, let them be put to death.
thus you are over-ruling a **COMMANDMENT FROM YAVA**.
after **He Called** the crowd to **Him**. 3975
He Said, listen to Me.
words coming out from man's mouth, can defile man.
for from the heart of man comes evil thoughts, fornications, thefts, murders, adulteries, *wants* of coveting, wickedness, deceit, envy, slander, pride and foolishness.
all these things come forth from within, and defile man.
who is like My Family you transgress the COMMANDMENTS they are blind guides
while **He Was Teaching** in a house, **His Father** and Mother, were seeking to talk with **Him**. 3976
so someone shouted, **Your Father** and Mother, are seeking to talk with **You**.
He Shouted, who is like My Family?
then **He Looked** around.
and then **He Shouted**, whoever does the **WILL OF our FATHER**, are My brothers and sisters.
then a highest-priest and a highest-scribe came from jerusalem. 3977
they asked **Him**, why do **Your Disciples** transgress our tradition.

for they do not wash their hands before they eat bread.
He Asked them, why do you transgress the **COMMANDMENTS FROM YAVA?**
for **YAVA COMMANDED; HONOR OUR FATHERS AND MOTHERS.**
but you teach, whoever says to their father or mother.
anything of mine, that you have been helped by, has been given by me.
they are not honoring their father or mother.

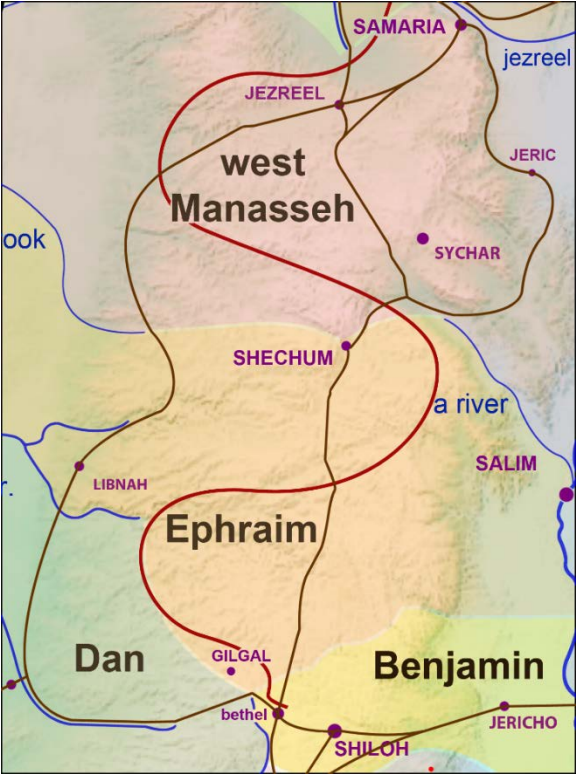
thus you over-ruled the **COMMANDMENT FROM YAVA**, to be your tradition. 3978
you hypocrites, Isaiah **PROPHESED of you; PEOPLE WILL HONOR ME WITH THEIR WORDS, BUT THEIR HEART ARE FAR FROM ME. AND IN VAIN, THEY WORSHIP ME.** 2214 2501
BUT THEY TEACH THEIR TEACHINGS AGAINST MY COMMANDMENTS.
He Told the crowd, Hear Me and understand. 3979
it is not what enters the mouth that defiles man.
it is, what you say, that defiles man.

then His Disciples came and told Him. 3980
do You know, the highest-priest and highest-scribe were offended, when they heard Your Teaching?
He Answered, every tree our **FATHER** did not plant, will be chopped-down.
they are blind guides, guiding their blind males, for both will fall into a pit.
disciples names He Sent them out to Heal disciples could not heal mustard seed someone was casting out

as He Looked at the crowd, He Had Compassion for them. 3981
because they were like a flock without a herder.
He Said to His Disciples, the harvest is plentiful, but **HIS** herders are few.
therefore they should petition their **LORD**, to **SEND HIS HERDERS** for gathering them.

after gathering His 12 Disciples. 3982
He Gave them His Authority over demons to cast them out, and Heal every disease and sickness.
His 12 Disciples are; Simon, Peter, James, Johni, Andrew, Philip, Matthew, Thomas, Alphus, Thaddaeus, Bartholomew, and Judas.
when He Sent them out in pairs into JUDAH, to herald His **KINGDOM FROM YAVA** and Heal His People. 3983
Jesus gave them Instructions.
wherever you enter a home, stay there until you leave.
any place that does not receive you, or listen to you.
leave from there, and shake off the dust from your feet, as a witnessing against them.

for My lost rams are from the Tribes from Israel, and preach My **KINGDOM IN HEAVEN IS COMING.** 3984
Heal My sick, Heal My lepers, By Casting Out their demons.
you now have My Authority to Help them.
do not take gold or silver for your wealth. 3985
yet as My Disciples, you deserve support from them.
only take on your journey; a staff, a sack for food, and a few silver.
whatever city or village you enter.
ask who is able to support you, that you stay with them until you leave.
as you enter their home, give them your greeting of peace.
then they went to the villages and cities in JUDAH and SIMEN, and preached His Gospel, and cast out demons to Heal many of our people. 3986

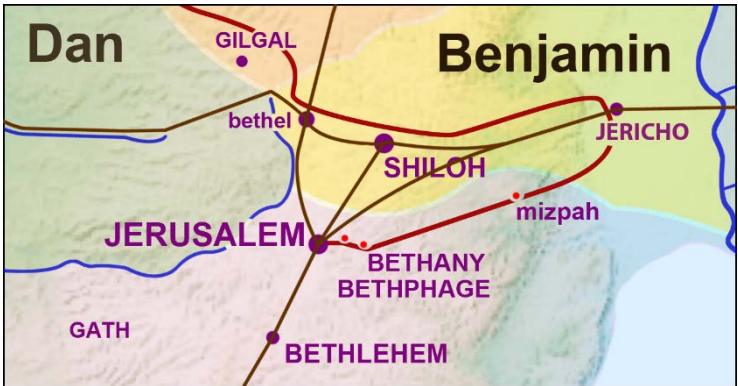


disciples could not heal 3987
when Jesus found the Disciples by bethel.
He Saw a crowd around them, and a male was arguing with them.
when the crowd knew He is Jesus, they greeted Him.
then He Asked them, what were they discussing?
a father from the crowd told Him, i brought Your Disciples my son.
for he is possessed by a demon, who makes him have convulsions.
and whenever it seizes him, it throws him to the land.
then he has spittle and grinds his teeth.
then he stiffens, and it leaves him.
i told Your Disciples to cast it out from him, but they could not do this.
Jesus Told him, you are like this unbelieving generation. 3988
how long will I be with you before you trust Me?
Bring your son to Me.
as he brought his son to Him.
the demon threw him into a convulsion.
and as he fell to the land, he rolled about, and spit came from his mouth.
Jesus Asked his father, how long has this been happening?
he told Him from childhood.
will You take pity on us, and Heal him?
Jesus Said to him, everything is possible, for them who believes Me.
the boy's father said, i do believe in You, Help my unbelief.

then Jesus Rebuked the demon. 3989
I Command you to come out, and not enter him again.
it threw him into a terrible convulsion as it came out.
so much so, he was like a corpse.
but Jesus Took his hand and he stood up.
the crowd was amazed at the **AUTHORITY YAVA GAVE Jesus.**
they gave Him their account of all they done. 3990
as They went to shiloh.
the Disciples asked Him, why could they not cast it out?
for this happened with others.
He Told them, because of the littleness of their trust in Me.
for if they have trust in Me, as small as a mustard seed.
you will say to their mountain, move from here to there, and it will be moved.
someone was casting out

then Bartholomew told Jesus, we saw someone casting out demons by Your Name. 3991
we tried to stop him, because he is not a disciple.
Jesus Said, no one will perform a miracle by My Name, will speak evil of Me.

who is not against Me is for Me.
whoever gives in My Name.
I Say they will not lose their reward from Me.
whoever causes 1 who believes in Me, to turn away from Me.
it would have been better for them.
if a heavy stone was tied around their neck and thrown into a deep lake.



who are foreigners saying I Am Christ judas rebuked Him wants to follow Me 2nd COMING how to pray 3992

They went to the villages by shiloh, then to jericho.
He Asked them, **who are the foreigners, saying I Am?**
they said, John the Baptist, and others say Elijah, and others; 1 of our Prophets from the past.
then He Asked, **who do you say I Am?** v 2553 3637
Peter answered, **HIS CHRIST**, our **King FROM YAVA**, **Who** is to die.
then He Said, yes, I Am your Son from Man, **Whom** is to suffer many things.
for being rejected by our *evil* elders, tribes highest-priests, and highest-scribes.
and they will deliver Me into the hands of rome, and they **WILL** kill Me.
then **YAVA WILL RISE** My *Body*, the next day. 2242

then Jesus Said to him, **BLESSED** are you Peter. 3993
because our **FATHER IN HEAVEN DID REVEAL** Me to you.
Peter, you will help their gatherings for Me.
and those going to the abyss, will not overpower them.
thus whoever you gather to Me on earth, will be gathered **IN HEAVEN**.
then He Commanded them, they are not to tell anyone **He IS HIS CHRIST**.
judas rebuked Him wants to follow Me 2nd COMING

judas rebuked Him, for he said, **YAVA** will not allow **THIS** my Lord. 3994
for **THIS** will never happen to You.
Jesus Said, judas, you are like satan in this; for your want is a stumbling block for Me.
you are to set your mind on **YAVA’S WILL** for man.

then Jesus Told His Disciples, if any man wants to follow Me, let them deny themself and follow Me. 3995
what will man profit, if their gains are from the worldly?
for they will forfeit their soul with Me.
or what will man give in exchange; for their soul to be with Me.
whoever wants to save their own soul; will not live with Me.
whoever dies for My sake; they will live With Me.
whoever is ashamed of Me, or My Words; so will be their Son for Man be of them.

for I, your Son for Man. 3996
Am **GOING TO COME IN MY GLORY FROM** our **FATHER**.
AND WITH My ANGELS, I WILL JUDGE EVERYONE ACCORDING TO THEIR WORDS. 2ndCOMING

how to pray
while He Was Praying at a place, and after He finished. 3997
Matthew asked, my Lord, Teach us how to pray.
for John taught his disciples how to pray.
He Said, when you pray, you are to talk to our **FATHER**.
and **HE WILL GIVE** you each day, **HIS DAILY BREAD**.
and also say you want to be **FORGIVEN** your sins.
for you are also to pardon everyone who is wicked to you.

a blind female Zaccheus parable: gave each 10 coins is it LAWFUL to divorce whoever loses their life for My sake castrated-males

as They were entering jericho, a crowd *lined the road*. 3998
and a blind female beggar was sitting by the road.
hearing a crowd she asked, what is happening?
they told her, **Jesus** will pass by us.
then she shouted, **Jesus**, our **Son** from David, have mercy for me.
but they told her to be quiet.
but she shouted out louder, our **Son** from David; have mercy for me.
Jesus Stopped and Said, **Call her to come to Me**.
they called to the blind female, saying rise.
He Is Summoning you.
when she came near.
He Asked her, **what do you want Me to do for you?**
she said, my Lord, i want to see.
Jesus Said, **Receive your sight**.
for your trust in Me, I Will Heal you.
she **Regained** her sight, and Praised **YAVA**.
and when our people saw **This**, they too Praised **YAVA**.

Zaccheus
then He entered jericho. 3999
and a male named Zaccheus, the official over their taxmen, who was very rich.
he too was trying to see **Jesus**.
but he was unable, because of the crowd and he was shorter.
so he ran ahead and climbed a tree to see Him.
when **Jesus** came to the tree.
He Looked Up and Said, **Zaccheus, come down**.
today I Will stay at your house.

when His crowd heard this, they were commenting to each other. 4000
He is going to be a guest; of an official and sinner.
Zaccheus said, my Lord.
half of my possessions i will give to the poor.
and what i have stolen from anyone, i will give it back, and a fifth. 753
Jesus Said to him, **repentance has come upon a son from Abraham**.
for I **CAME** for his descendances that were lost. 2465 YAVA’S EVERLASTINGPROMISE

parable: gave each 10 coins
then Jesus Told them a parable. 4001
a nobleman went to a region nearby to be honored, and then return.
he summoned 3 servants, and gave them each 10 coins.
then he told them, do my business until i return.
when he returned, he summed his servants he gave money to.
in order to know what kind of business they done.
the first told him, from your coins, i made 10 more coins.
he said to him, well done.
because you have been faithful to me.
you will have authority over 10 servants.
the 2nd told him, from your coins, i made 5 coins more.
he said to her, you will be over 5 servants.
the last told him, your coins i kept put away.
for i was afraid of you, because you are an demanding male.
he told him, by your own words i will judge you.

for you knew i am a demanding male.
then he said, take my coins away from him.
and send him away from Me.

He Took His 12 aside, and Told them, now We will go to jerusalem. 4002
and every **PROPHECY THROUGH HIS PROPHETS**; about your Son for Man, will be **FULFILLED**.



is it **LAWFUL** to divorce

then Jesus went into JUDAH, west of the salty lake. 4003
a great crowd was following Him.
and 2 highest-judges came to test Him.
for they asked Him, is it **LAWFUL** to divorce your wife for any cause?
He Answered, have you read our **FATHER CREATED** man, male and female?
and this will cause a male to leave his father and mother, to marry with his wife.
for the 2 to become 1, with their bodies.
thus they are no longer 2, but 1.
therefore **YAVA JOINED** them together, and let no one separate them.

then they asked Him, why did Moses write, to give her a writing of divorce to send her away? 4004
Jesus Answered them, because of their hardness of their hearts, Moses permitted divorce.
but from the beginning, it was not to be their way.
I Say, whoever divorces their wife, and marries with another female; is committing adultery.
when she leaves her husband, and marries with another male.
they are too committing adultery.

Thomas said, a male and his wife are to be like this. 4005
it is better not to re-marry.

whoever loses their life for My sake

He Said to the crowd and His Disciples. 4006
if anyone wants to follow Me.
let them deny themselves; and live by following Me.
whoever wants to save their life by themselves; Will be lost from Me.
whoever loses their life for My sake; I Will Save them.
what profits a man from the worldly; Will forfeit their soul With Me.

for what can man give to Me, to save their soul With Me? 4007
whoever is ashamed of Me, or My Words; are like adulterers and sinners.
and I, your Son from Man; will also be ashamed of them.

castrated-males

then He Said, not all men will accept My Command. 4008
there are castrated-males, born from their mother's womb.
and there are castrated-males, who were castrated by men.
there are castrated-males, who castrated themselves to be an eunuch, for their wanting to be in My **KINGDOM IN HEAVEN**.
let them be accepted by you.

Lazarus was sick cafus Jesus is going to die

now His Friend Lazarus was sick, and he is from the city bethany. 4009
and his sisters Martha and Mari were sent to Jesus.
to tell Him, Lazarus, His Friend is very sick.
when Jesus Heard this from them.
He Told them, from this sickness comes death.
but Jesus stayed there for 2 days.

then He Told His Disciples, let Us go to bethany. 4010
for My friend Lazarus has fallen asleep, and I will go to awaken him.
Simon said, if he has fallen asleep, he will awake.
but Jesus Knew he died.
then Jesus Told them, Lazarus is dead, let Us go.

when Jesus was coming to bethany, He Learned Lazarus was in the tombs for a day. 4011
and bethany is about 2 miles away from jerusalem.

now many believers were with Martha and Mari consoling them. 4012
when Martha heard Jesus was coming, she went to meet Him.
Martha said, my Lord.
if You had been here, my brother would not have died.
for i know, whatever You Ask **FROM YAVA, YAVA WILL DO FOR You**.
Jesus Told her, your brother will rise to live.
Martha said, i know he will rise at our resurrection from the abyss.
Jesus Said, I Am Who Resurrects their life to **HEAVEN**.
do you believe Me?

her answer was, yes my Lord.
i have believed You are our **HIGHEST ONE FROM YAVA**.

then Mari met-up with Jesus. 4013
and she fell at His Feet and said, my Lord.
if You had been here days ago, my brother would not have died.
and more believers had come with her.

Jesus Asked her, where have they laid him? 4014
she said, come with me and see.
Martha, Mari and Jesus with a crowd, came to the tombs.
and it had a rolling wheel lying against it's opening.
Jesus Told them to move the roller.
Martha said, my Lord.
he has been dead for 2 days.
Jesus Said, did I not Say.
you will see My Glory **YAVA HAS GIVEN Me**?

as they moved the roller, Jesus Raised His Eyes, and Looked to **HEAVEN** and Said. 4015
FATHER, I Thank YOU for LISTENING to Me.
for I Know **YOU HEAR Me**.
for **YOUR PEOPLE** standing around Me.
I Ask **YOU** aloud, that they Know **YOU SENT Me**.
and with a louder voice, He Summoned Lazarus to come to Him.

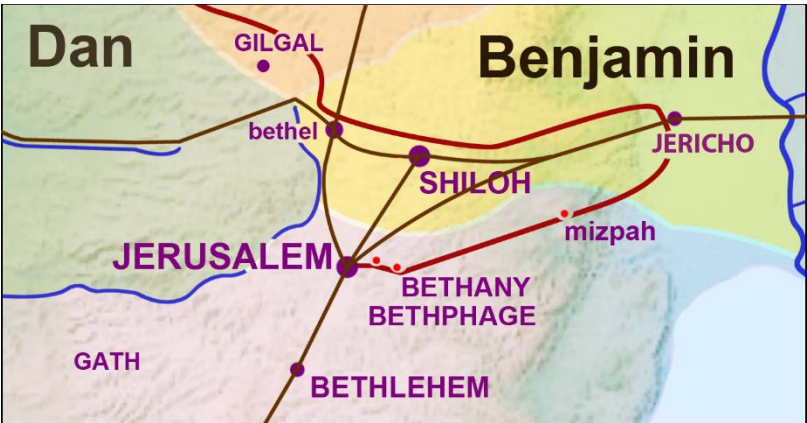
and Lazarus came out with wrappings around his arms and legs. 4016
and with wrappings for his head, body and all around with cloths.
Jesus Told them to unwrap him to free him.

many people saw and heard what Jesus Did. 4017
and everyone believed in Him even more.
some of them went to their highest-priests and told them what Jesus Done.
for it was 9 days before our **PASSOVER CELEBRATION**. 4018
when Jesus Raised Lazarus from the dead.

cafus says Jesus is going to die

weeks ago, our highest-priests said to one another. 4019

we are seeing many believing Him.
so our tribes highest-priests and leaders counseled together.
and discussed, what are we going to do?
for This Male Has Done many Healings too.
if we let Him go on like this.
everyone of our people will believe He is the SAVIOR.
and the romans will remove us from our station; ruling our people.
then cafus, who was our highest priest, said to them. 4020
you are not thinking enough.
for you are not taking into account, we ask from pontus.
that 1 person should not die from our people, who is to be crucified.
and Jesus is going to die, by our asking him.
so from that day, they plotted to arrest Him.
so our tribes highest-priests and leaders gave orders; if anyone knows He was unlawful, they are to report to them. 4021
so they can arrest Him.
now our PASSOVER CELEBRATION was nearing, so many were coming to jerusalem. 4021
and they were asking one another, will Jesus come for the PASSOVER CELEBRATION.
now many people were also repeating the story of Lazarus. 4022
and many unbelievers were believing Jesus IS our SAVIOR.
so our tribes highest-priests counseled about killing Lazarus too.



Jesus enters jerusalem

day 1: Jesus went to jerusalem My Family bring the colt to Me they were all saying Teacher rebuke Your crowd jerusalem Will Be leveled 4023
the next day our people heard Jesus was going to jerusalem. 4023
and those who were with Jesus; when He Raised Lazarus.
were bearing witness; to who was Lazarus.
for they came to see Jesus and Lazarus.
and when His Parents came to talk to Him.
they were unable to pass through the crowd.
so the people in the crowd passed this report to Him.
He Replied to the crowd, My Family, are those hearing My Words FROM YAVA, and obeying HIM.
when Jesus Saw His Father, Mother with His Disciples.
He Said to His Disciples, look after My Father and Mother.
on the road ascending to jerusalem, They had to pass by bethphage, then past the mounts with olive trees. 4024
so Jesus Told 2 Disciples, go into bethphage.
and you will find a donkey tied to a post with its colt, and bring the colt to Me.
when the owner asks you, why are you doing this?
you will say, your King has need of it, and he will send it with you.
they found it just as He Told them. 4025
and as they were untying the colt, its owner asked, why are you untying my colt?
they told him just as Jesus Told them, and he gave them permission.
and they brought it to Jesus, with a blanket on the colt.
then Jesus rode on the colt.
when they were Praising Jesus. 4026
some of His disciples remembered HIS PROPHECY. 3659
THEY WILL SEE, YOUR KING COMING TO JERUSALEM.
HE IS GENTLE, FOR HE WILL RIDE ON A COLT.
they were all saying
the crowd was before Him, and some followed after. 4027
and the crowd tossed leaf's and grass on the road before Him.
then as He was descending from the mount with olive trees.
they were all saying, BLESSED IS Jesus our SAVIOR, He IS our Son from David.
for He IS BLESSED, WHO IS SENT TO US BY YAVA.
BLESSED IS our KING.
He COMES AS PROMISED BY YAVA.
for our Peace IN HEAVEN, IS TO BE WITH OUR HIGHEST.
Teacher rebuke Your crowd jerusalem Will Be leveled
when He entered jerusalem, strangers were asking who is He? 4028
His crowd was telling them, He is Jesus, from David, our King.
then some of our elders with their crowd said, Teacher, rebuke Your crowd.
He Answered them, if this crowd becomes silent, the stones will cry out for Me.
then Jesus Said, had they believed My DAYS, they would have repented.
as it is, I Am hidden from their eyes. 4029
now the days are coming. JProphecy
when our enemies will surround jerusalem, to burned it to the ground.
not leaving HIS HOUSE, 1 block upon another.
because they did not recognize the time of My VISITING.
when will That happen My HOURS are COMING for THIS PURPOSE I WAS SENT
as We were leaving to go back to bethany. 4030
some of us were talking about YAVA'S HOUSE, and that it was built with blocks of granite.
again He Told us, HIS HOUSE you look at.
the days are coming, when not 1 block will be upon the another.
for it will be torn down.
Alphus asked Him. when will this be? JProphecy
He Told us, when jerusalem is surrounded, they will know it is for its destruction. 4031
then israelis will flee from their hills, and those in their cities will leave.
because these are the DAYS OF HIS VENGEANCE, and ALL HIS PROPHECY of Me WILL BE FULFILLED. lost
woes to those with children and who nurse their babes. 4032
for there will be great distress upon these people.
they will fall by the sword, or be led captive into their nation.
for jerusalem will be trampled by the romans.
then and until the times for the romans is FULFILLED. JProphecy
My HOURS are COMING for THIS PURPOSE I WAS SENT
then Jesus Said, My HOURS are COMING, for your Son for Man TO BE GLORIFIED BY YAVA. Christ 4033
like a grain of wheat, when falling to the land is like dying.
yet it will bear more grains in life.
anyone believing Me, will obey Me. 4034
and where I GO, they Will Be My Servants.
and everyone obeying Me, their FATHER WILL FORGIVE them.

from now on, I Am Distressed. 4035
yet what will I Say to our FATHER; Save Me from those HOURS?
for THIS PURPOSE I WAS SENT for those HOURS. Christ 3637
and our FATHER WILL ESTABLISH My Name.

then HIS VOICE CAME FROM HEAVEN. 4036
I WILL BOTH HONOR YOU AND I WILL ESTABLISH YOU AS THEIR KING.

day 2: He flipped-over the tables highest-priests witnessed the Miracles

the next day, We departed from bethany. 4037
and He Went to HIS HOUSE'S GATES.
and Saw moneychangers seated in HIS COURTYARD.
and people were selling; oxen, sheep, and doves.
then Jesus entered the COURTYARD.
and as He flipped-over the tables with coins for the moneychangers.
and the tables for those who were selling items.
He Said, remove these things.
stop making My FATHER'S COURTYARD, a market for selling.

He Kept Yelling at them, THIS WAS PROPHESED; 4038
MY HOUSE WILL BE A HOUSE FOR FORGIVING THEIR SIN.
BUT THE PRIESTS WILL MAKE IT A ROBBERS PLACE. 3126

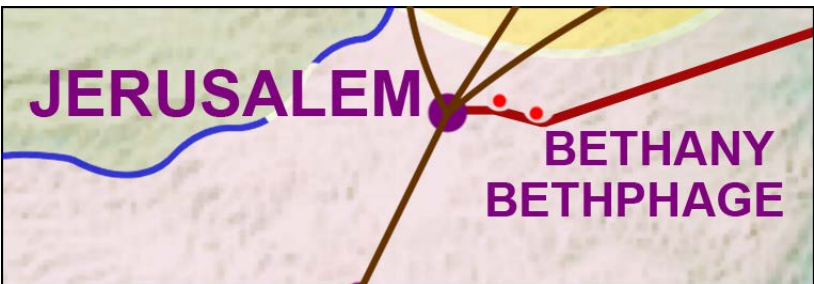
His Disciples later remembered; it WAS PROPHESED. 4039
HIS ZEAL FOR MY HOUSE WILL UPSET HIM. lost 2272

highest-priests witnessed the Miracles

then our blind and lame came to Him, and by HIS GATE, and He Healed them.
our tribes highest-priests and highest-scribes witnessed the Miracles He Done. 4040

then our children were shouting, we are now Saved, by our Son from David.
now our highest-priests and highest-scribes became resentful.
then a highest-priest said to Him, do You hear what these children are saying?
Jesus Said Yes.
just as you read; OUT OF THE MOUTH OF YOUR CHILDREN.
I HAVE PREPARED PRAISE FOR HIM. lost

then our tribes highest-priests and highest-scribes began discussing how they could arrest Him. 4041
but they were afraid of His crowd.
when evening came.
We went to bethphage to sleep.



day 3: highest-priests ask by whose authority in days I Could rebuild Jesus Asked them about John Baptizing parable he rented it out to grape- growers THE BUILDERS REJECTED

in the morning, Jesus returned to jerusalem. 4042
and by HIS COURTYARD GATE, our tribes highest-priests and highest-elders came as He Was Teaching.
they asked Jesus, tell us by whose authority did You do; to remove those selling and buying?
but Jesus Told them, I Could destroy this place, and in days I Could rebuild it.
they said, it took 6 years to rebuild this temple, and will You rebuild it in days.

Jesus Asked them about John Baptizing

then Jesus Said, I will ask you 1 question. 4043
if you answer Me, I will also answer you.
the Baptisms by John, where they COMMANDED FROM YAVA, or from men?
they reasoned among themselves; if we say from YAVA,
He will say, why do we not believe him about Me?
if we say from men, we are in fear by His crowd.
for they all believe John is HIS PROPHET.
so they answered, we do not know?
Jesus Said to them, neither will I Answer you.

parable he rented it out to grape-growers THE BUILDERS REJECTED

then He Told them a parable; 4044
a male planted a vineyard and built a fence around it.
then he rented it out to grape-growers and went on a journey.
at harvest times, he sent his servant to the grape-growers, to receive his share of grapes.
the grape-growers beat him and sent him away empty handed.
so he sent 3 more.
1 they killed, others they beat.
now the owner thought, he will send his son.
perhaps they will respect him.
when the grape-growers saw him.
they said, there is the heir, let us kill him.
and his inheritance will be ours.
they killed him, and threw his body out of the vineyard.
what will the owner of the vineyard do, when he comes home?

they said, he will bring those killers to their end. 4045
then rent out his vineyard to other grape-growers, who will pay him with his grapes, at their seasons.
then Jesus Told them, My KINGDOM FROM YAVA, will not be taken away by you.

then He Looked at them and Said, what is THIS PROPHECY about? 4046
HIS STONE THE BUILDERS REJECTED, BECAME HIS CORNER STONE. 2481

THIS CAME ABOUT BY THEIR LORD, AND IS MARVELOUS IN THEIR EYES.

they answered, we do not know IT.
then Jesus Said, I Tell you BY YAVA'S AUTHORITY, I Will now Teach them.

what is your thinking whores will enter My KINGDOM

now what is your thinking? 4047
a male had 2 sons.
and to the first he said, go work today in my vineyard.
he answered i will, but he did not go.
to the second, he said the same words.
and he answered, I will, but he did not.
but he, after he had guilt; he went to work.
which of the 2, did the will of his father?
they answered the second.

then Jesus Told them, taxmen and whores, will enter My KINGDOM.
but you will not. 4048
for you went to John, and you did not believe him.
yet taxmen and whores did believe him.
you watched Me and afterward you did not believe I Am Him.
then our tribes highest-priests and highest-elders understood He had been

Speaking about them. 4049

they wanted to arrest Him.

but they feared His crowd, because they knew Him to be their KING.

day 4: first to throw a stone at her I Am Thee Light for the world testimony from 2
YAVA SENT Me WITH HIS TRUTHS your leader will be satan I do not have a
demon I Obey HIS WORDS

in the morning, Jesus Went to HIS GATE, and our people came as He Taught. 4050

the scribes and judges, brought a whore, and set her in front of Him.

they told Him, this whore was caught in the act.

now the LAW COMMANDED us to stone such whore, what will You Say?

they were testing Him, in order that they can accuse Him.

but Jesus Bent Down, and with His Finger He Wrote on the land. 4051

when they continued to ask Him.

He Stood and Said.

who is without sin among you, will be the first to throw a stone at her.

then He Bent Down and wrote on the land.

when they heard Him, they backed off.

and He Was alone with the whore.

Jesus Asked her, where is he to stone you? 4052

she said, You, my Lord.

and Jesus Told her, I Will not stone you. 2482

go on your way, and sin no more.

I Am Thee Light for the world testimony from 2 YAVA SENT Me WITH HIS TRUTHS

then Jesus Told them, I Am Thee Light for man. 4053

whoever trusts Me, will not walk with darkness.

for they will have My Light, for their life.

then the highest-judges told Him, You are bearing witness of Yourself. 4054

therefore Your witnessing is not true.

Jesus Replied, I bear Witness of Myself, and My Witnessing is TRUTH.

for I Know where I CAME FROM, and where I Am GOING. 2631

you do not know where I COME FROM, or where I Am GOING.

you people judge by the body, I Am not judging by anyone's body. 4055

I Do Judge by My JUDGMENTS.

for YAVA SENT Me WITH HIS JUDGEMENTS. 2631 2968

but even by your laws, a testimony from 2 is truth.

I Bear Witness of Myself, and our FATHER WHOM SENT Me, BEARS WITNESS for Me.

so they said to Him, where is HE? 4056

Jesus Said, you know neither Me, nor our FATHER.

for if you knew of Me, you would know our FATHER.

for I WILL GO AWAY, and then you will seek from Me for your sins.

but where I Am GOING, you cannot just enter.

our jews were saying, will He kill Himself. 4057

for He Said, where I Am going, you cannot enter.

then Jesus Said, you will die with your sins.

unless you believe, I Am; your Son for Man.

for I Will Judge you, for YAVA SENT Me WITH HIS TRUTHS.

HIS JUDGEMENTS I Heard FROM HIM, and THESE JUDGEMENTS I

Speak to you. 2482

for I do nothing by My Own Will, and Speak of things our FATHER TAUGHT Me. 2631

YAVA SENT Me and HE HAS NOT DEPARTED FROM Me, thus I always do things that please HIM.

if you live by HIS WORDS, you truly are My disciples.

for you will know HIS TRUTHS, and HIS TRUTHS WILL REDEEM you.

your leader will be satan I do not have a demon I Obey HIS WORDS

they replied, we are Abraham's descendants. 4058

how is it that You Say, You Will REDEEM us.

Jesus Told them, I Am Saying everyone sins.

and I Am THEE Son for Man, and I Will REDEEM them.

I Know you are Abraham's descendants. 4059

yet some of you seek to kill Me, because My Words have no meaning for you.

so your leader will be satan, because his do his desires.

yet I Speak YAVA'S TRUTHS and you do not believe Me.

which of you will condemn Me of a sin?

yet I Speak HIS TRUTHS, so why have you not believed Me. 4060

for whoever hears the WORDS FROM YAVA, heard of Me.

you do not hear THEM, because you are not for YAVA.

someone answered Him, they say rightly, You have a demon. 4061

Jesus Replied, I do not have a demon.

I Honor our CREATOR and you have not honored Me.

I do not seek for My glory.

if anyone obeys My Words, they Will Live With Me.

he replied, now i know You have a demon. 4062

You are not greater than our forefather Abraham who died, as did the Prophets.

whom are You making Yourself to be?

Jesus Said, if I glorify Myself, My glory is nothing.

for My FATHER WILL GLORIFY Me.

I know HIM, and I Obey HIS WORDS.

our forefather Abraham rejoiced knowing of My DAYS.

he said, You are not 30 years old, and say You have seen Abraham.

Jesus Told them, before Abraham, I WAS CREATED. 4063

some from the crowd picked up stones to throw at Him.

but Jesus just Walked away from them.

give tax to caesar who wife will she be in HEAVEN they do not marry
GREATEST INSTRUCTION IN HIS LAWS

now our highest priests, elders, and scribes, planned to arrest Him. 4064

and with our highest-judges they counseled together, to deliver Him to their governor.

so they sent their high-judges to Him, along with their officers.

one said, Teacher, we know You are Truthful and Teach YAVA'S TRUTHS.

You defer to no one, and You are not unfair to anyone.

tell us, is it LAWFUL to give tax to caesar?

Jesus Knew his trickery and Said, why are you testing Me? 4065

show Me the coin for the tax.

so he showed Him a coin.

then He Asked him, whose likeness is on this?

he answered, caesar's.

Jesus Said, give to caesar, the things that are caesar's.

and he was amazed by His Answer.

thus he was unable to trap Him, before our people.

who wife will she be in HEAVEN they do not marry

then another highest-judge asked Him. 4066

Moses wrote the LAW; if a male's brother dies, but leaves behind his wife with no son. 762

his brother should marry his wife, to raise a son for his brother's inheritance.

now there were 3 brothers, and the oldest received a wife.

but he died without a son.

so the 2nd one married with her, and he died, leaving her no son.

now a 3rd brother likewise.

when they rise to HEAVEN.
which one's wife will she be?

Jesus Told them, you are mistaken, for you do not understand HIS WORDS.
when they rise from death to HEAVEN; they neither marry, nor are given to marry. 4067
they will be like HIS ANGELS IN HEAVEN.
then our scribe said, Jesus, You have Answered correctly.
and he did not question Him again.

GREATEST INSTRUCTION IN HIS LAWS

when the crowd heard this, they were amazed by His Teaching. 4068
so another higher-judge asked Him.
what is HIS GREATEST INSTRUCTION, IN HIS COMMNDMENTS?
Jesus Told him, you will obey your LORD, with all your heart, soul, and mind.
this is HIS GREATEST INSTRUCTION.
the 2nd is like it, you will respect your neighbor.
from these 2 instructions, we were GIVEN HIS COMMANDS for us.

Nicodemus unless one is born again whoever believes HIM Will have life with Me

then a higher-judge, named Nicodemus; who helped rule over israelis.
came to Jesus at noon, and he said. 4069
i know You HAVE COME FROM YAVA.
for no one can do these Healings You Do, unless YAVA IS WITH him.

Jesus Replied, I Say unless one is born again, they cannot enter My KINGDOM FROM YAVA. 4070
Nicodemus said, how can man be reborn?
for they cannot enter a 2nd time into their mother's womb to be reborn.
Jesus Told him, unless one is born FROM HIS WORDS.
they cannot enter My KINGDOM FROM YAVA.

then Jesus Said to the crowd, your teachers, do not understand HIS WORDS. 4071
they speak what you do not know of, and bear witness of what they have experienced. *no-thingness*

I Told you of unearthly things, and you do not believe Me. 4072
how will you believe; if I tell you; in HEAVEN.
no soul has ascended into HEAVEN. 43
I HAVE DESCENDED FROM HEAVEN, as your Son for Man.
and as your Son for Man, I WILL ASCEND INTO HEAVEN.
then whoever believes in Me, Will have life with Me.
for YAVA LOVES everyone, but HE GAVE THEM TO HIS FIRST Son.
and whoever believes HIM, Will have life with Me.

YAVA did not SEND Me into world to judge our people. 4073
but for everyone to be FORGIVEN through Me.
everyone who does evil, hates good.
those who do not live to be good, their deeds I Will expose.
who is truthful becomes good.
and their deeds will be KNOWN BY YAVA.

another higher-judge said to Nicodemus, you have also been led astray.
for none of the highest-judges believes; He is Him. 4074
and this crowd does not know the PROPHEESIES.
Nicodemus said, not 1 of HIS LAWS says we are not to judge Him.
first, we should hear from Him, to know why He is Doing as He Does.
then they told him, they searched the PROPHEESIES and learned; no
PROPHET has risen from Zebulun.

who do you teach is David's son who likes sitting in the chair for Moses is like donation-box

then Jesus Asked the highest-scribes, how do you teach your King is from David's son? 4075
what do you think about your King, whose Son; is He?
they answered, not David's.
then Jesus Said, yet David had it WRITTEN; about His Lord.
and how is He, is his Son.
for it is PROPHESED; MY LORD SAID TO MY LORD, SIT AT MY RIGHT HAND. 1446
UNTIL I PUT YOUR ENEMIES BENEATH YOUR FEET.
David calls Him, my Lord.
so what reasoning is He his son?
for it is by YAVA'S PROMISE; THRU Abraham's and David's seed WILL COME his Lord and King. YAVA'S EVERLASTINGPROMISE
not one them answered Him.
nor did anyone of them dared ask Him another question.

who likes sitting in the chair for Moses is like

then Jesus Spake to the crowd. 4076
your scribes and judges have seated themselves, in the chair of Moses to judge you.
they tell you, what to do and observe.
yet they do not do them because of their highness.
but to be noticed by man, they enlarged their neckchain-amulet, and lengthen the tassels on their robes. 4077
and like to sit in the front seats of our synagogues, or by the place of honor at dinners.
and they like respectful greetings at the markets, and being called; your teachers.

do not call them your teachers, our FATHER IS your TEACHER. 4078
and do not call them your father, our CREATOR IS.
do not call them your leaders, our LORD IS your LEADER.

the greatest among you will be like a servant. 4079
whoever exalts themselves will be humbled.
and whoever humbles themselves will be exalted.

woes, to you scribes and judges. 4080
you hypocrites stop them from entering My KINGDOM IN HEAVEN.
now you will not enter.

woes are for you, who say; whoever swears by HIS HOUSE; that is wrong.
but whoever swears by the gold in HIS HOUSE; they are indebted to them.
they have also said, who Vows to YAVA; is indebted to HIM. 4081
you fools are like the blind; neither is important.
now you will receive greater woes.

you scribes and judges are hypocrites. 4082
you neglected the requirement within HIS LAWS.
justice and mercy; these, you should have judged by.
you are protected by the outside of your home.
but inside you are robbers, by your self-indulgence.

donation-box

then He Sat Down to observe people putting their money into the donation-box. 4083
many of the richer were putting in larger amounts.
then He Saw a poor widow, putting in 1 coin.
and He Told us, this poor widow, put in more than the richer.
for they all put in from their abundance.
but from her poverty, she donated from what she had to live on.

day 5: highest priests you justify your evilness you have taught the kingdom of YAVA is in yourself but man will rejoice and learn from Me and I Will Give you rest 10 servants gained 5 more silver who does not gain more cast into hell I was a stranger to them they invited Me in

that evening He spent the night on a mount that had olive trees. 4084

in the morning our people would come to **Jesus** by **HIS GATE** to listen to Him.

and many jews were coming to listen to **Jesus**.

but our highest priests and scribes were telling our people.

Jesus is welcoming sinners, and even eats with them.

then **Jesus Said** to our highest priests and scribes.

you justify yourselves in the eyes of mankind.

but **YAVA KNOWS** your hearts.

you may be highly esteemed among mankind.

but you are evil in the **EYES OF YAVA**.

you have taught the kingdom of YAVA is in yourself but man will rejoice

then a scribe asked, how is **Your KINGDOM FROM YAVA** coming to us?

He Told them, My **KINGDOM FROM YAVA**, is not coming with signs, nor by observing. 4085

yet you have taught, look here or there, for the kingdom of YAVA is in yourself. *no-thingness*

days are coming when you will no longer see your Son for Man.

but you will still say, look here and there for him.

but I Say Mine will weep and lament. 4086

but man will rejoice, for their sadness will turn to joy. *JProphesy*

like a woman before labor has sorrows.

because her hour is coming to give birth.

after, she remembers the anguish no more.

for her joy is, her child has been born.

and just like lightning flashing from one part of heaven to another part.

so **WILL I**, your Son for Man **WILL BE ON JUDGEMENT DAY**. *2ndCOMING*

and learn from Me and I Will Give you rest

but from the crowd of jews was said, we are taught, in HIS Prophesies.

our King will rule us forever. 4087

now You are **Saying**, You are the **Son** for all man, and will Ascend to HEAVEN.

Jesus Told them, in a little while, I Will no longer be your Light among you.

walk with Me while you have My Light, so that darkness does not overtake you.

for who walks with darkness, does not know where they are going.

then Jesus Said, I Praise **YOU FATHER**. 4088

for **IN HEAVEN** and earth, **YOU HID THESE THINGS** about Me *from them*.

and **THEN YOU REVEALED Me, TO YOUR CHILDREN**. *^ 2501*

yes **FATHER**, I Am Pleased **BEING IN YOUR SIGHT**. 4089

FOR YOU HAVE ENTRUSTED them **TO Me**.

BY our **FATHER**, no one knew their Son, except our **FATHER**.

Come to Me, you who are weary, and learn from Me.

for I Am gentle, with a humble heart.

and I Will Give you rest, for your soul.

just as Isaiah **HIS PROPHET PROPHESED**. 4090

for he had **WRITTEN; LORD, WHO IS TO BELIEVE OUR PROPHESYING OF HIM; ONLY TO WHOM OUR LORD HAS REVEALED HIM TO?**

Isaiah also had **PROPHESED**.

NOW HE HAS BLINDED THEIR EYES, AND HARDENED THEIR HEART.

LEST THEY SEE HIM WITH THEIR EYES, AND KNOW WITH THEIR HEART.

BUT HE WILL NOT FORGIVEN THEM. *2501*

10 servants

My **KINGDOM IN HEAVEN** is compared to; 4091

10 servants who took lamps, and went to meet their *master* in the night.

5 were foolish, and 5 were wise.

the foolish took lamps, but no extra oil.

the wise took extra oil in a bottle, along with their lamps.

their *master* was late, and they all got drowsy.

at midnight someone said.

their *master*, will be coming to meet us sooner or later.

then they all rose and brightened their lamps.

the foolish ones, asked the wise ones.

give us some of your extra oil, or our lamps will go out.

the wise answered, no.

there will not be enough for us.

so they went to a dealer and buy some.

while they were away, their *master* came.

and who were ready, went in with him.

and his door was closed.

later the foolish sevants came and knocked.

they shouted, *master* open the door for us.

he answered them, i do not know you. *2ndCOMING*

you are to be ready; for you do not know My **JUDGEMENT DAY**.

gained 5 more coins

again, a master was to go on a journey. 4092

so he called his servants to entrusted them with money.

to one, he gave 5 coins.

to another, 2.

and to another, 1.

each according to his ability.

then he went on a journey.

the one, receiving 5 coins.

he went and traded, and gained 5 more coins.

the one, who had 2, gained 2.

who received 1, buried it in the ground to keep it.

after a time, their master came to learn of their accounts. 4093

the one, who received 5 silver.

brought to him, his 5 more silver.

and said, master, you entrusted me with 5 coins.

and i have gained 5 more coins.

his master said, well done my faithful servant.

you done good with a few coins.

i will put you in charge of many things.

the one receiving 2. 4094

said, master.

you entrusted me 2 coins, and i have gained 2 more.

his master said, well done my faithful servant.

you done good with a few coins.

i will put you in charge of a few things.

the one receiving 1, said master. 4095

i know you to be a hard male.

you reap where you did not sow, and gather where you scattered.

i was afraid of you.

so i hid your coins, for you to have what is yours.

his master said, you lazy servant.

you knew i reap where i did not sow, and gather where i scattered.

i will take back my coins, and give it to who has 10 coins.

who does not gain more cast into hell

everyone who has gained more from Me, will have an abundance. 4096

who does not gain more from Me, will be taken away.

and cast into hell, a place for weeping and groaning. *after2ndCOMING*

when I, Your Son for Man. 4097

COME IN My Glory, and all My Angels will be on My Side. *after2ndCOMING*

then I Will Separate everyone, like a herder separates rams from goats.

as their King, I Will Say to My Servants, Come with Me.

you are **BLESSED BY** our **FATHER**.
My **KINGDOM** was prepared for you from the foundation of the earth.

I was a stranger to them they invited Me in

for when I was hungry, they gave Me food. 4098
when I was thirsty, they gave Me water.
I was a stranger to them, they invited Me in.
when I was naked, they clothed Me.
when I was sick, they visited Me.
when I was in prison, they came to visit Me.
their righteous will answer for their **JUDGEMENT**.

they will say, my Lord. 4099
when did i see You hungry; to feed You.
or thirsty; to give You water.
when did i see You as a stranger; to invite You in.
or naked; to clothe You.
when did i see You sick?
or in prison; to visit with You.
I Will Say to them, what you done for others, you did for Me.

I Will also say to those wicked ones, into the eternal woes. 4100
which has been prepared for satan and his followers. *hell*
they gave Me nothing to eat, they gave Me nothing to drink.
I was a stranger, and they did not invite Me in.
when I was naked, they did not clothe Me.
when I was sick or in prison, they did not visit Me.
they too will also will say, my Lord.
i did not i see You hungry, or thirsty, or stranger, or naked, or sick, or in prison.
and I Will Say to them, you did not do *any* of these for anyone.
thus you did not do for Me.
those will go into forever punishment, and my righteous believers into forever life with Me. *after2ndCOMING*

end of man on earth Mine are not to be frightened their Son for Man COMING ON CLOUDS 2ND COMING Mine are not to be frightened parables 2 searchings until they find it he divided his wealth between his sons

Jesus was **Sitting** on the hill with olive trees. 4101
when Thaddaeus asked **Him**, what happens before **Your 2ND COMING**; for the end of man on earth. *after2ndCOMING*
Jesus Told them, listen to Me, that no one misleads Mine.
for many will come in My Name saying, i am like Him, to mislead many from Me.

Mine are not to be frightened

when people hear of wars, or rumors of wars. 4102
Mine are not to be frightened.
but those must take place; but that is not your end.

for kingdoms will rise against kingdoms, and there will be famines and earthquakes. 4103

take heed, for after many generations. 4104
My Truths, of My **KINGDOM**; are to be preached to the whole world.
as a Witnessing to everyone; after the end will come. *Helper 2ndCOMING*

Mine are to be on guard, when they are delivered to their courts. 4105
or stand before officials, or leaders, for their testimony of Me to them.
if they arrest you, to deliver you up.
do not be anxious beforehand, about what you will say to them.
for you will not be speaking, **HIS HOLY WORDS WILL HELP** you.
for Mine will be hated, on account of My Name.
who endures to their *body's* death, will be **SAFE** With Me.

their Son for Man COMING ON CLOUDS 2ND COMING

man will fear the things happening on earth. 4106
then from the stars, they will see.
I, their Son for Man, **COMING ON CLOUDS; WITH POWER, IN** My Glory.
for everyone on earth *is to* see Me, **WITH** My Power, and **IN** My Glory.
then I Will Send Forth My Angels, to gather together Mine from the earth.
then your heaven and earth will pass away, but My Words will not pass away. *2ndCOMING*

that **DAY**, no one knows, not even **HIS ANGELS IN HEAVEN**. 4107
just our **FATHER**.
take heed, and stay alert.
My **COMING WILL BE LIKE** in the days for Noah. *2ndCOMING*
before the flooding, they were eating, drinking, and marrying for themselves.
until Noah entered the boat.
therefore be alert, they do not know the **DAY** their King **IS COMING**.
BLESSED, are My Servants, when I **COME**.

parables 2 searchings until they find it

then Jesus Told them a few parables. 4108
a male has 10 rams and 1 is lost.
will he not leave the 9 to search until he finds it?
and when he found it, he rejoices.
and at home, he tells his friends, i found my ram which was lost.
I Say, I Am the same way.
and there Will Be rejoicing in **HEAVEN** over every sinner who repents.

what widow having 10 silver coins, and loses 1. 4109
will she not sweep her home to search for it?
and when she found it, she rejoices.
I Say to you, there is rejoicing by **HIS ANGELS** over every sinner who repents.

he divided his wealth between his sons

a male with 2 sons. 4110
the younger asked his father to give him in money, his share of inheritance.
and he divided his wealth between them.
days later, his younger son gathered his goods together and went to a distant kingdom.
there he misspent his money by living willingly.
when he spent everything, and he began to be in need.
he went to 1 of their richer for work.
and he sent him to his pens to feed his pigs.
but he too was hungry and wanted to eat their feed.
for none of his servants gave him food.

then he thought, all of my father's servants have enough food to eat.
yet i will die here from hunger. 4111
now i will go to my father and say.
father, i have sinned against **YAVA**.
and in your sight i am no longer worthy; to be called your son.
allow me to work here.

as he going to his father, his father saw him and had compassion for him.
and went and embraced him. 4112
his son said, father, i have sinned against **YAVA**.
and in your sight, i am no longer worthy; to be called your son.
allow me to work here.
his father said to his servant, bring him my best garment for him to put on.
then butcher a fattened calf for us eat and be happy.
for my son was lost and has come home again.

now his older son was in a field. 4113
and when he approached the house, he heard music and laughter.
he called to a servant to ask what is the cause for these.
he said, your brother has returned to your father.

and he has butchered a fattened calf, to welcome him back; for him to be safe and well.

he became angry, and was not willing to go inside. 4114
so his father went out and talked with him.
he said, father.
many years i have served you and i never refused a command from you.
yet you have never given me a feast, that i dine with my friends.
but when my brother returns.
because he wasted his money on *sinning*.
you butchered a fattened calf for him.
he said, my son.
you have always been with me, and all that is mine will be yours.
let us be happy and rejoice.
for your brother was lost to us, and now he has returned to us.

no longer be my accounting steward master finds them doing good when he returns ruler of demons a divided kingdom by your words you will be judged exorcism

there was a rich male, who had a steward *over his lending's*. 4115
it was reported to him, he was not collecting from his debtors.
but before he called him to tell him, what is this i hear about you not collecting?
and now you can no longer be my accounting steward.
the steward *knew this*, and thought to himself.
what will i do after my master takes my stewardship away from me?
for i am not strong enough to work hard, and i am ashamed to beg.
but i know what i will do for his *debtors*.
that when i am removed from my stewardship.
1 will receive me into their home.

so he went to each one of his master's debtors. 4116
then he asked the 1st one.
how much do you owe my master?
he answered 100 measures of oil.
he said, i will make your bill is 50, *so you can repay him*.
he said to another, how much do you owe him?
he answered, 100 measures of wheat.
he said, him make your bill 80, *so you can repay him*.
his master praised the steward, because he acted wisely for the both of us.
I Say, make friends for yourselves wisely.

for you as a *believer* in Me; are to be trusted with lesser things. 4117
also a *believer* in Me is trusted too, but is not always right with lesser things.
for no servant can serve 2 masters. 4118
either they will like 1 more than the other.
or they will like 1, and despise the other.
therefore you cannot serve **YAVA**, and money.

master finds them doing good when he returns

then Peter said, my **Lord**. 4119
are **You** addressing this parable to everyone? *2ndCOMING*
Jesus Told them, a trusted steward, is whom their master puts charge of his other servants to give them their meals at the proper time.
that steward whom their master finds them doing good when he returns.
he will put them in charge of all his possessions.
if that steward says in their heart.
my master will take a long time to return.
and they beat his other servants or drinks to get drunk.
then their master returns on a day not expect.
he will assign him to the place with the other useless servants.

for I **CAME** to cast a fire on earth; to grant peace, or division. 4120
ruler of demons a divided kingdom by your words you will be judged
they brought **Him** a male with a demon, for he was blind and dumb. 4121
Jesus Healed him, for he saw and spake to **Him**.
everyone began saying, **He** is our **Son** from David.

when our unbelievers heard them, they said. 4122
He casts out demons, as their ruler for demons.
Jesus Replied, any kingdom divided against itself; will fail.
or, a family divided against itself; will not be established.
if satan casts out his; he is dividing them against himself.
how then will his kingdom be established?

and if I Am satan, casting out demons. 4123
by whom did your brothers cast them out?

I cast out his demons **BY YAVA'S AUTHORITY**. 4124
I **HAVE COME** to you, therefore My **KINGDOM WILL BE FROM YAVA**.

for how can anyone enter a stronger male's home to take his property.
unless they first binds the stronger male. 4125

who is not for Me, is against Me. 4126
who does not gather for Me, scatters them from Me.

any sin can be **FORGIVEN**. 4127
but when man curses **YAVA**, they will not be **FORGIVEN**.
whoever speaks their words against Me can be **FORGIVEN**.
but whoever curses against **HIS HOLY WORDS**, will not be **FORGIVEN**.

for how can anyone being evil, speak of goodness? 4128
for their mouth speaks of that which fills their evil heart.
but a good man from their goodness; brings forth what is good.
every careless word man speaks.
will be accounted on their **DAY OF JUDGMENT**.
let your words be righteous.
for by your words, you will be judged.

exorcism

when a demon leaves from man. 4129
they return to the abyss seeking rest, but it does not find rest.
then it says, i will return that body.
when it returns, and finds them not devoted to **YAVA**.
it will bring *more* demons more wicked than itself to rest there.
and the last state of that man, becomes worse than the 1st.

BLESSED are they who a blind cannot guide another blind speck in your own eye to enter eternal life with You traveler came upon him nothing to set before him to eat leaders in this generation are like

after a while, came a crowd of people from SIMEN to be Healed. 4130
and **Jesus Healed** their diseases and those troubled with demons.
then Jesus Told them, **BLESSED WILL BE** the poor, for them it Will Be easier to enter in My **KINGDOM FROM YAVA**. 4131
BLESSED are they who wait for it, they Will Be rewarded.
some Will Be **BLESSED**, for man hated and insulted them, because of Me.
for in the same way, their forefathers treated **HIS PROPHETS**.

I Say, you are to have a *dislike* for your enemies. 4132
but do good to those hating you.
and those who curse you, petition for them to be good.
whoever hits you, offer them your other side.
whoever steals your clothing, offer them more.
give yours to who asks from you.

whoever steals from you, do not steal it back. 4133
you want people to treat you the same way you act.
and be kind when you give, and expect nothing in return.
your reward Is To Be, Angels for **YAVA**, for **HE IS KIND** to Them.

you are to be merciful like your **FATHER**. 4134

judge, as you want to be judged.
nor condemn, as you might be condemned.
and pardon, as you want to be **FORGIVEN**.
give, as you would like to be given.
your standards of measuring, will be the measuring of you.
a blind cannot guide another blind speck in your own eye

then He Spake in parables. 4135
a blind person, cannot guide another blind.
for they might both fall into a pit.

a student is not higher than their teacher. 4136
but after they have been fully taught, they will be like their teacher.

why look for a speck, in your friend's eye. 4137
when you did not notice the speck in your own eye.
or say to your friends.
let me remove that speck from your eye.
when you did not removed that speck from your own eye.
this makes you a hypocrite.
1st remove the speck from your own eye.
then you can remove that speck from your friend's eye.

pruned trees do not always produce bad fruit. 4138
nor unpruned tree do not always produce good fruit.
but each tree is known by its fruit.
for a good person brings forth their good from their heart.
an evil person brings forth their evilness from their heart.

to enter eternal life with You traveler came upon him
then a lawyer asked Jesus, what will i do to enter eternal life with You?
He Asked him, what is **WRITTEN in HIS LAWS**? 4139
and how are **THEY** understood by you?
so he answered, you will respect **YAVA**, with all your heart and soul.
and with all our heart, do to our neighbors, as we would to ourselves.
then He Told him, you have answered correctly.
by doing **THESE**, you Will live With Me.

wanting to justify himself. 4140
he asked Jesus, who is my neighbor?
Jesus Told him, a male was going from jerusalem to jericho.
and robbers robbed and beat him, leaving him *almost* dead.
a richer was walking down that road.
and when he saw him, he passed by on the other side of the road.
then a levite also passed him.
then a male who was traveling, came upon him.
when he saw him, he had compassion for him.
he poured honey on his wounds, then bandaged his wounds.
then he put him on his beast, to bring him to an inn; for them to care for him.
he gave them 2 silver *coins*, and said, take care of him.
whatever more you spend, when i return, i will repay you.
who of these do you think was his neighbor?
he said, the male who had compassion for him.
Jesus Said to him, go and do for your neighbor.

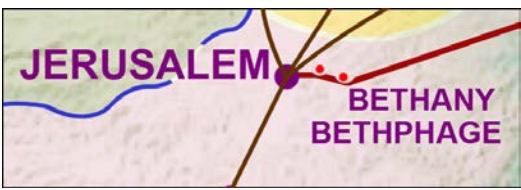
nothing to set before him to eat
He Said to the crowd, you have a friend, and go to him at midnight. 4141
and awake him to say.
my friend, give me a loaf of bread.
for friends of mine, have come to me on their journey.
and i have nothing to set before them to eat.
he answered, do not bother me.
my door is locked and my children are sleeping.
i will not get up to give to you.
but he insisted, so he got up and give him some bread.
when you are asked, give to your friend.
so when you will knock, their door opens for you.

suppose one of you fathers, is asked by his child for some fish. 4142
will you give them a snake, or the fish?
you know you are to give good foods to your children.
so does our **FATHER GIVE** to those who ask **HIM**.

leaders in this generation are like
our highest judges and lawyers had rejected **YAVA'S JUSTICE**. 4143
so Jesus Taught a crowd.
what kind of leaders are in this generation, and what are they like?
they are like children, sitting in market places, calling to others.
we played our flute for you, and you did not dance like us.
so we sang a dirge, and you did not weep like us.
John **WAS SENT** to them eating no bread and drank no wine.
and they *rejected* him saying, he is a demon.
I, your Son for Man, eats bread and drinks wine.
and they say, look a glutton and drunkard.
and He is friendly to taxmen and sinners.

day 6: condemn Him for death CELEBRATION was in 2 days she has wetted My Feet with her tears I will be arrested and crucified 30 pieces of silver follow him to the inn he enters They were eating at the table I Will not again eat

HIS PASSING-OVER CELEBRATION, was in 2 days. 4144
our tribes highest priests and leaders made it known, they were seeking how to arrest Jesus and condemn Him for death.
but they agreed, not during the **CELEBRATION**.
for there would be a riot by His believers.



she has wetted My Feet with her tears
when Jesus was in bethany. 4145
1 of their judges, asked Him to dine with him.
so He entered the judge's house.
and as They were waiting, a whore learned He Was there.
and she came in with an bottle of perfume.
and as He was reclining, she poured some on His Head.
a few Disciples were angry, when they saw this.
then they asked, why was this wasted?
for it could have been sold for 3 silver *coins*, and then given to the poor.
then they were scolding her.
but Jesus Asked, why do you bother her?
for she done a good deed for Me.
the poor you always have with you.
so whenever you want, you can do good for them.
but you do not always have Me with you.
she has perfumed My Body for My Burial.
kneeling at His Feet she began crying. 4146
then she wet His Feet with her tears, and wiped Them with the vail for her face.
after kissing His Feet, she poured the rest of the perfume on Them.
the judge who invited Him watched this.
and thought to himself, if He is a **PROPHET**.
He would know she is a whore.

so Jesus Asked him, I have something to ask you. 4147

a moneylender had 2 debtors.

1 owed 500 silver, and the other 50.

they were both unable repay him, but he forgave them both.

which of them will love him more?

he answered, the one owing more.

Jesus Told him, you have judged correctly. 4148

yet, I entered your house, and you gave Me no water to wash My Feet.

but she has wetted My Feet with her tears, and wiped them with her scarf.

she knows Who I Am, and for this reason.

I Say, wherever My Teachings are told.

what this woman has done for Me, will also be spake in memory of her.

then He Told her, your sins are **FORGIVEN**. 4149

for your trust in Me has **REDEEMED** you.

go with this peace.

after the elders who were there. 4150

began discussing, Who is He, to FORGIVE her sins?

I will be arrested and crucified

when Jesus departed, He Said to His Disciples. 4151

in 2 days will be our **PASSOVER**.

but I, Your Son for Man, will be arrested and crucified.

30 coins of silver follow him to the inn he enters

then satan had put into the mind of judas to betray Jesus. 4152

judas went to our tribes *highest*-priests in order to betray Him for money.

and asked, what will you give me, to betray Him?

they gave him 30 pieces of silver *coins*.

and he agreed to betray Him apart from the crowd, on the day of the

PASSOVER ram was sacrificed.

the Disciples asked Jesus, where do You want us to prepare to eat our

PASSOVER ram. 4153

He Sent Peter and Johni, go for Us to prepare to eat the **PASSOVER** ram.

they asked Jesus, where do You want us to go?

He Told them, go into jerusalem.

a female will meet you carrying a pitcher of water.

follow her into the inn she enters.

and say to the owner, your King asks you.

where is your guest's room, to **CELEBRATE HIS PASSINGOVER**?

he will show you a large room, and he will prepare it for Us.

they did just as He Told them.

and he prepared the room for the **PASSOVER** and **CELEBRATION**.

They were eating at the table I Will not again eat

before the **SACRIFICE** for the **PASSOVER**. 4154

Jesus Knew His time had come for His *Body's* Death.

then Jesus Went there with His 12 Disciples.

that evening when They were eating at the table. 4155

Jesus Told them, I desire to eat and **CELEBRATE THIS PASSOVER** with

you.

but I will be arrested.

now I Say to you.

I Will not again eat with you, until the **FULFILLMENT** of My **KINGDOM**

FROM YAVA.

Jesus will be arrested

*day 7: You wash our feet this is like My Blood that male whom betrays Me
I have Declared no one comes to Me grant us to sit by Your Throne the greatest among you*

after supper He Took a towel, to be held by His rope-belt. 4156

then He poured water into a basin and began washing and drying our feet.

as He came to Simon.

Peter said, my Lord, i will never let You wash my feet.

then Jesus Told him, if I do not wash your feet, you will have no likeness of

Me.

Peter replied, my Lord.

please wash my feet.

then Jesus Told them, not all of you will have My Likeness. 4157

after He washed their feet, He Said, what I have Done by washing and

drying your feet.

even though You have called Me Teacher and your King; and you are right.

as your King and Teacher, I Washed your feet.

for I Am your Servant, and you should be like Me.

I Say a servant, although they are not as great as their Lord. 4158

neither Am I, for I **WAS SENT**.

and I Am not great, **AS YAVA WHOM SENT** Me.

now you know this, and you will be **BLESSED**, by doing like Me.

this is like My Blood that male whom betrays Me

then He Took His cup, and gave thanks to **YAVA**. 4159

then He Said to us, take My cup of wine and share from it among

yourselves.

for this is like My Blood, which will be poured out for many; for Me to

FORGIVE sins.

for I Will not again drink wine with you, until My **KINGDOM FROM YAVA IS**

ESTABLISHED.

then He Took a bread, and Gave Thanks to **YAVA**. 4160

then He broke it and gave it to us to eat.

He Told us, this is like My Body, which I Willing Give; for everyone.

you will do this; in remembrance of Me.

He Told us, from this cup, which I Gave to you; was for **HIS PROPHECY**

about My Body's-death. 2553 3637 4161

for I Know 1 of you I have chosen, will be as **PROPHESED**.

for **THIS PROPHECY TO WILL BE FULFILLED**; **WHO EATS HIS BREAD**,

WILL USE HIS HEEL AGAINST HIM.

it is now I Tell you **THIS**, before **IT** happens.

so that when it does happen, you Will know **THAT PROPHECY** is about him

and Me.

then I, your Son for Man, will die; as **YAVA HAS COMMANDED** Me.

and there will be woes for that male whom betrays Me.

each one us began saying, not i my Lord. 4162

judas said, surely it is not me Teacher.

then we looked at one another.

as to learn which 1 He Spake about.

then Peter asked Him, tell us who it is.

Jesus Replied, the one whom I dipped bread in oil and gave it to.

after this satan's will entered into judas.

and Jesus Said, what you will do, do.

I have Declared no one comes to Me

when we heard These. 4163

we said, These are difficult Teachings, who can understand Them?

then He Said to us, These Teachings will cause you to stumble from Me.

yet you Will See, your Son for Man; Ascend to **HEAVEN**. ASCEND-1

but there will always be some who do not believe in Me.

for this reason, I have Declared no one comes to Me.

unless they have been **GRANTED BY** our **FATHER**.

if any of you want to leave do so now.

Peter asked Him, to whom will we go? 4164

for You have **BEEN GIVEN HIS WORD**, for our eternal life to be With You.

we believe **You ARE OUR HOLY ONE FROM YAVA.**

grant us to sit by Your Throne

after that James and Johni, asked **Him.** 4165

we want **You** to do for us, whatever we ask of **You.**

He Asked them, **what do you want Me to do for you?**

they said, grant us to sit by **Your Throne**, 1 to **Your Right**, and 1 to **Your Left.**

Jesus Said, to sit by **My Right or Left.**

this is not **Mine** to give.

hearing this, the 9 were angry with James and Johni.

Jesus Said to them, **you know those who recognize the romans are lord over them.**

and their richest men exercise authority over them.

this will not be like **Mine.**

to be great, you will be **My Servant.**

even your Son for Man, **CAME TO SERVE AND GIVE-UP** My Life for man.

the greatest among you

like now; the kings for nonbelievers rule over them. *inHEAVEN* 4166

who is the greatest among you, is to be like a servant.

for **WHOM** you serve is not your King.

for I Will be among you, and I Serve **YAVA.**

our **FATHER WILL GRANT** Me My **KINGDOM.**

and I Will Allow you into My **KINGDOM.**

and you will *all* sit on thrones, to judge the tribes from Israel.

you will scatter from Me you will deny Me 3 times I Will go before you to lake galilee

one of us said, we know, **You Know YAVA.** 4167

and we have no need to ask anyone.

for we know **You WERE TO BE SENT BY YAVA.**

then **Jesus Told** us, their hour is coming, and you will scatter from Me.

for the **HOURS** have **COME** for our **FATHER TO GLORIFY** Me. 4168

then **HE WILL GIVE** Me **HIS AUTHORITY** over everyone.

that everyone whom **HE HAS GIVEN** to Me, that I can **GRANT** them forever life **WITH HIM** and Me.

in their forever life **WITH US**, they will know **HIM.**

and I, as **HIS CHRIST; IS** Whom **HE HAS SENT** to them. 2553 3637

soon your Son for Man **WILL BE GLORIFIED BY YAVA.** 4169

where I Am going, you cannot come now.

My Command is you have love for one another.

even as I have loved you.

by doing this, every man will know you are My Disciples.

Peter said, my **Lord.** 4170

where will **You** go?

Jesus Told them, **where I GO SOON**, you cannot follow Me.

you will deny Me 3 times

Peter said, my **Lord.** 4171

i am ready to go to prison, or die for **You.**

Jesus Told him, **you this very night.**

before the rooster crows, you will deny Me 3 times.

Peter answered, even if i have to die with **You**, i will not deny **You.**

then we all said the same.

then **Jesus Told** Peter, **satan has demanded your soul.** 4172

I Have Petitioned **YAVA**, that by your trust in Me, you will not abandon Me.

so you will return and strengthen your brothers for Me.

but do not let not your heart be troubled. 4173

for you have believed **YAVA**, and believed Me.

now I Will **ASCEND**, to the **PREPARED PLACE** for Mine.

Thomas said, yes. 4174

now we know where **You** are going.

then **Jesus Taught** us, I Am the Way for your Truths. 4175

no one will **ASCEND** to our **FATHER**, except through Me.

if they had known of Me, they would know our **FATHER.**

but you know **HIM**, for you have **HEARD HIM.**

Philip asked **Him**, show us our **FATHER.** 4176

Jesus Told him, **you know Me Philip.**

and know **YAVA HAS SENT** Me.

why do you ask, show me our FATHER?

for I can not Command HIM.

you believe I Am **FROM** our **FATHER.**

for our **FATHER IS**, and I Do **AS HE COMMANDED.**

then **Jesus Told** us, **what WAS PROPHESED.** 4177

I Will **FULFILL; HE WAS CONDEMNED TO DEATH BY SINNERS.** 2553 3637

I Will go before you to lake galilee

as **We** were going to the mount with olives trees. 4178

Jesus Told us, **you will all run away from Me this night.**

for **THIS WAS PROPHESED; I WILL STRIKE MY HERDER, AND THE RAMS OF HIS FLOCK WILL SCATTER.**

but after **HE RAISES** Me to **HEAVEN**, I Will go before you to lake galilee.

Day 8: stay alert for Us not by My Will but by YOUR WILL He Transfigured before us EVERYONE IS TO LEARN FROM HIM

on the mounts with olive trees. 4179

He Told us, sit here while I Go over there to Petition **YAVA.**

then **He Said**, My Heart; is deeply grieved.

remain here, and stay alert for Us.

and you too are to Petition **YAVA**, that you will not enter into evilness.

then **He Walked** from us about a stone's pitch. 4180

and after **He Knelt Down**, **He Said**, My **FATHER.**

if **YOU** are **WILLING**, remove **THIS ACT** from Me.

yet let it not be for My Wanting; for **YOUR WILL; Will Be Done.**

but let **THIS COMMAND** be quicker for Me; not by My Will.

but by **YOUR WILL.**

after **Petitioning YAVA**, **He Took** Peter, Johni, and James up the mount to again **Petition YAVA.** 4181

He Was distressed and troubled, and **He Told** us.

My Soul is distressed.

remain here by Me and keep watch.

He Went a *stone's pitch* from us *again.* 4182

and **He Knelt** on the Land and **Talked to YAVA.**

FATHER, everything is possible **BY YOU.**

YOU CAN remove **YOUR PROPHESES** from Me. 2553 3637

yet do not by My Will.

but what **YOU HAVE WILLED; I Will Do.**

when **He** returned to us, **He** found *Peter* was asleep. 4183

awaking Peter, **He Asked.**

Peter why are you sleeping?

could you not keep watch for 1 hour?

you were to keep watch or **Petition YAVA.**

that you will not deny Me.

your soul is willing, but your body is weak.

then again **He Went** and **Petitioned YAVA**, **Saying the Same** like Words.

then **He Transfigured** before us; for **His Face Shined**, and **His Garment** became **White** like lightening. 4184

then Abraham and Moses **ROSE-UP** as *souls* to talk with **Him.**

and after talking with **Jesus** they **DESCENDED.**

They spake about what **He Was** to **ACCOMPLISH** in jerusalem.

after this Peter told **Jesus**, it was good for us to be here. 4185

if **You** want, we will make 3 markers here.

1 for each of **You**.

as he was talking, **A CLOUD** formed over **Us**.

then **YAVA’S VOICE CAME FROM THE CLOUD**, **JESUS IS MY CHOSEN ONE**. 4186

EVERYONE IS TO LEARN FROM HIM.

as we heard **HIM**, we bowed our knee and head.

then we looked around, and saw no one except **Jesus**.

but we around **Him** Heard **HIS VOICE SPEAKING** to **Jesus**. 4187

Jesus Told us, **HIS VOICE CAME** for Me and you.

now **HIS JUDGMENT WILL COME** for the people on the earth.

and now **satan’s servants will be separated from Mine**.

for I **WILL ASCEND TO HEAVEN**, to Judge all man.

betrayed into the hands of sinners they had a signal to arrest Him this is the hour of your sitting in darkness

as **We** were coming down from the hill-mounts. 4188

Jesus Commanded us, **do not tell THIS** to anyone.

until I, **your Son from Man**, **HAS RISEN FROM MY DEATH**.

when **We** came to the *other* disciples; **We** found Them sleeping. 4189

after waking Them **Jesus Said**, **why are you sleeping?**

you were to petition YAVA, that you will not become unbelievers.

but now is the time; for **Your Son for Man**, to be betrayed into the hands of sinners.

then **He Told** us, **their hour has come**. 4190

now, I **Will** be betrayed into the hands of sinners.

for the one who betrays Me is coming.

while **He Was Talking**, judas came with a crowd. 4191

the officers had swords and clubs, and they were with our highest priests, and leaders.

they had a signal to arrest Him

now to betray **Him**, they had a signal. 4192

whom judas kisses; **He** will be arrested, and lead away under guard.

judas went up to **Jesus** and said, my teacher, and kissed **Him**.

Jesus Said, **you done what they wanted**.

and as they were coming to arrest **Him**.

after we saw the kiss. 4193

Simon having his sword, drew it, and struck at judas.

Jesus Said, **Simon**.

put your sword into its’ sheath.

for all who take up the sword, will be judged by their sword.

are you thinking that I cannot call-out to My **FATHER?**

if I Did, **HE WILL AT ONCE**, **SEND** a force of Angels.

but now you know how **HIS PROPHECY WAS FULFILLED**.

this is the hour of your sitting in darkness

then **Jesus Said** to our highest priest. 4194

why have you come with swords and clubs, like against a murderer?

daily I Sat by **HIS GATE** and Taught against you.

and you did not arrest Me.

but I Know this is the hour of your sitting in darkness. *no-thingness*

yet all this has taken place, so **HIS PROPHECY IS FULFILLED**.

Peter followed them highest priest asked are You our King in HEAVEN deny Him 3 times

then their officers arrested **Jesus**, and led **Him** away to the priest’s courtyard. 4195

we scattered, but Peter followed them, as did judas.

when they entered the courtyard for the highest priests.

their officers stood around with torches.

i, Peter stood by 1 of them, as our highest priest questioned **Jesus**, about **His Teaching**.

Jesus Said to him, **I have Taught in our synagogues and by HIS HOUSE**.

I Did not Teach in secret.

you too, have heard what I Taught them.

and some here know what I Taught.

when **He Said** this, 1 of officers slapped **Jesus**.

and asked **Him**, is that the way You are to answer your highest priest?

Jesus Answered him, **if I Am wrong**, bring witness of My wrong.

I Was Truthful, so why did you strike Me?

highest priest asked are You our King in HEAVEN

our highest-priests kept trying to get a false testimony against **Jesus**.

in order to condemn **Him** to death. 4196

then many gave a false testimony against **Him**.

then 2 *officers* came forward and said, we heard **Him Say**, romans will destroy HIS HOUSE. 4197

then our highest priest asked **Jesus**, why do **You** not answer?

what these men are testifying against **You**.

He did not answer him.

so the highest priest asked **Him**, are You our King in HEAVEN? 4198

Jesus Told him, **I Am**.

I tell you hereafter on earth, they will see your Son for Man, **WITH HIS POWER**, for I **WILL BE COMING ON A CLOUD FROM HEAVEN**. *2ndCOMING*

he said, what further need do we have for a testimony against **Him**.

for we have heard it ourselves from **His Mouth**. 4199

what is your judgement?

and they answered, He deserves to die.

then hit **Him** with their fists.

others just slapped **Him**.

then they mocked **Him** and said, prophesy to us.

which 1 of us will hit You next.

deny Him 3 times

as i was sitting in the courtyard. 4200

and an officer came up to me and said.

you too were with **Jesus**.

i denied this, saying; i do not know **Him**.

then another said, this male was with **Jesus**.

again i denied **Him**; i do not know **Him**.

later a leader came up and said, i am sure you too were with **Him**.

then i began to curse and then swore; i do not know this **Male**.

then a rooster crowed.

our **Lord Looked** at me, and i remembered **His Words**.

before the rooster crows today, you will deny Me 3 times.

i went *away* ashamed.

as their officers were mocking and beating **Him**.

took Him to governor pontus this male is misleading our people pontus asked are You the king for the jews

in the morning, the highest priests, elders, and scribes, had **Jesus** bound and took **Him** to governor pontus. 4201

and when judas knew, **Jesus** would be condemned for death.

he felt remorse, and wanted to return the 30 coins to the tribes priests.

he told them, i betrayed innocent blood for money.

and threw the 30 coins at them.

a tribes priest said, put them into our treasury.

but they counseled together, and the money was buried in the commoner’s

graveyard.
after he told us what happened.
then he *came to us, and then* went and hung himself.

just as **PROPHESIED**, through Jeremiah, **HIS PROPHET**. 4202
THEY TOOK 30 PIECES OF SILVER, THE PRICE FOR THE ONE, WHOSE PRICE HAD BEEN SET BY THE SONS FROM ISRAEL. AND THEY PUT THEM IN THE POTTER’S FIELD. 2953

this male is misleading our people

then *cafus* led **Jesus** into pontus’ *courtyard*. 4203
then cafus and our priests went in to talk with pontus.
and he asked cafus, what charges do you bring against this **Male**?
he said, this **Male** is against rome.
so we are to deliver **Him** to you.

later they began accusing **Him**. 4204
by telling him, we found **this male** misleading our people.
and **He** was forbidding them to pay taxes to caesar.
then they said, He Himself Said; He is our King.
pontus said, judge **Him** according to your laws.
cafus said, we are not permitted to kill anyone *claiming they are a king.*
pontus asked are You the king for the jews

pontus summoned **Jesus** and asked **Him**, are **You** the king for the jews.
Jesus Replied, are you saying this because they Told you about Me? 4205
pontus answered, **Your** tribes priests delivered **You** to me, for that and what **You** have **Taught**.
so pontus asked **Him**, are **You** the king for the jews?
Jesus Said, not as you mean.
My KINGDOM IS IN HEAVEN.
pontus said, so **You** are a king.
Jesus Answered, you are correct.
then pontus asked, what kind of **Answer** is this?
then to cafus, he said, i find no guilt for death for **Him**.
then **He** was accused by the tribes highest priests and leaders of many charges. 4206
but **He** did not answer them.
when pontus heard these, he spake to **Jesus**.
do **You** know i have the authority to release **You**, or crucify **You**?
Jesus Answered, you would have no authority over Me, unless it had not been GIVEN to you.

but He started in ISRAEL herod was glad he saw Jesus pontus’ judgment chair crucify Him

then pontus said to the priests and his councilors, i find no guilt in **Him**. 4207
but they insisted by saying, He stirs up our people with His Teachings.
even in **JUDAH**, but He started in **ISRAEL**.
when pontus heard this, he asked them, is **He** from **ISRAEL**?
they said yes.
when he learned **He** was from herod’s region.
he sent **Him** to herod, who was in jerusalem.
herod was glad he saw Jesus

herod was glad when he saw **Jesus**. 4208
for he wanted to see **Him** for a long time.
for he had heard about **Him** and hoped to see a Healing by **Him**.
but he only questioned **Him** at some length, but **Jesus** did not answered him.
our tribes priests and scribes were there accusing **Him** strongly.
herod and his guards treated **Him** with disrespect; and mocked **Him**.
then he tied his robe on **Him**.
then he sent **Him** back to pontus.
pontus’ judgment chair

after pontus summoned our tribes priests. 4209
they came before pontus’ judgment chair with their people.
before them he told them, you brought me this **Male**, as one who incites your people to rebel.
yet before you, i have found no guilt in **Him**; regarding the charges you made against **Him**.
even herod has sent **Him** back to me.
nothing **He** has done deserves death.
crucify Him

then the priests officers brought Him from their courtyard.
and **Jesus** was wearing a crown of thorns, and a robe. 4210
then pontus said, look at **Him**.
when our tribes priests and their people saw **Him**.
they cried out, crucify, crucify **Him**.
pontus said to them, i find **Him** not guilty of death.
cafus said, but it is our custom, that you release someone for our PASSOVER.
and we do not want you to release **Jesus**.
some from their crowd answered, you have a *roman* law, and by that law; **He** is to die for him.
and **He** made **Himself** equal to our god.

then pontus made another effort to release **Him**. 4211
but our people cried out saying, if you release this **Male**, you are no friend of caesar.
for anyone who makes himself out to be our king, opposes caesar.
when pontus heard these words.
he had them bring **Jesus** before him and them.
then he sat in the judgment seat.

before our CELEBRATION ask for barabbas Jesus was again beaten led Him to crucify Him

now it is before our **CELEBRATION**, their governors allowed *this* tradition; to trade from our people, for any prisoner we wanted. 4212
and pontus was holding a famous prisoner, named barabbas.
as their crowd was before pontus.
pontus asked them, whom do you want me to release to you?
barabbas or **Jesus**?
for he knew by their envy, they had delivered **Him** up to him.
but our highest priests and leaders, had influenced their crowd.
to ask for barabbas, and give **Jesus** his death.
so his group cried out, not this Male.
but barabbas, barabbas.

again pontus asked, what will i do with **Him**? 4213
for they are calling Him, the king for jews?
which of the 2, do you want me to release to you?
they answered, barabbas.
for he had been thrown into prison for killing.

then pontus asked them, what will i do with **Jesus**? 4214
they answered again, let **Him** be crucified.
he asked them why?
what evil has **He** done?
but they kept shouting, let **Him** be crucified.
they insisted with loud voices, that **He** be crucified.

their voices prevailed, and pontus declared the sentence they demanded.
then he went and washed his hands in front of the crowd. 4215
then he shouted, i am innocent of this **Male’s** death.
and our people answered, let **His Blood** be on us and our children.
then he ordered **Jesus** to be crucified.
Jesus was again beaten

and wanting to satisfy the crowd, pontus released barabbas. 4216
Jesus was to again be beaten.
so the soldiers took Jesus to their gathering.
again they stripped Him and beat, then put the robe on Him.
and put a crown of thorns on His Head.
then they knelt before Him, and mocked Him by saying; hail, king of the
jews.
after they mocked Him.
they took the robe and crown off, and put His Lower-Garment back on Him.
then led Him away to crucify Him.
they took Jesus away bearing a cross, to the road by HIS HOUSE.
led Him to crucify Him

when they were leding Him to crucify Him. 4217
they grabbed a male, named Simin, and made him bring the cross.
following Jesus was His crowd of Israelis. 4218
a few women were mourning and lamenting Him.
Jesus Turned to them and Said, women from ISRAEL.
stop weeping for Me.
weep for yourselves and your children.
for the days are coming, when they will say.
blessed are the barren who never bore a child.

at noon they crucified Him our rulers mocked Him he told Jesus remember me
He Said My Body is finished many souls ascended

then their soldiers gave Him wine to drink, that was mixed with bitters.
and after tasting it, He did not drink it. 4219

when they came to that place, by the road into the graveyards. 4220
they crucified Him, and the murders.

1 to His Right, and the other to His Left.
the soldiers that crucified Jesus, kept His robe.
and they agreed with one another to cast dice for it; as to whose it will be.
pontus had them write an inscription, and put it on the cross above His
Head. 4221

it read; Jesus, king for jews.
it was noon, when they crucified Him.

our rulers mocked Him
then they kept watch over Him. 4222

after, Jesus Said, FATHER FORGIVE them.
they do not know what they did. 2482

they cast dice to dividing up Their garments among themselves.
as our jews stood and watched. 4223

our rulers mocked Him saying, You Helped others, now let us see You Help
Yourself from this.

for You Said, You are YAVA'S CHOSEN ONE.
one said to Him, are You, who were to destroy our temple, and rebuild it in
days. 4224

now save Yourself.
but if You are; our Son FROM their YAVA.

come down from this cross.
the highest priests, scribes, and leaders were mocking Him. 4225

they were shouting, He helped others, but He cannot help Himself.
if You are our king for Israelis.

if You come down from this cross; we will all believe You.
He Trusts YAVA, so let HIM SAVE Him now.

then He Said, I Am, your King FROM YAVA.
the soldiers also mocked Him. 4226

if You are the king for the jews; free Yourself.
he told Jesus remember me

1 of the murders was yelling at Him. 4227
You are not our King.

the other rebuked him.
do you not fear YAVA, for we were sentenced to death.

and we are receiving what we deserve.
yet He did no wrong deserving death.

he told Jesus, remember me.
when You RECEIVE Your KINGDOM.

Jesus Said, today you will be with Me in HEAVEN.
He Said My Body is finished many souls ascended

about the midafter, darkness fell over the Land. 4228
and at the midafter, Jesus Cried Out, My FATHER, why have YOU

FORSAKEN Me THIS WAY?
those standing there heard Him.

and someone shouted, He is calling for YAVA.
then he said, let us see if YAVA will come and save Him.

after this Jesus Said, I Am thirsty.
we had a skin of water.

so we put some on a cloth, on a branch, then up to His Mouth.
when Jesus sucked some water.

He Said, My Body is finished.
then Jesus cried out, FATHER.

now into YOUR HANDS; I Give YOU My Soul.
then He Breathed His last Breath.

then the earth shook and the ROOF fell into HIS HOUSE. 4229
and from our graves, many souls ascended to HEAVEN. 3568

the roman soldiers keeping guard over Jesus, witnessed the earthquake and
souls ascending. 4230

then they said, truly, He was their King FROM their GOD.
Jesus' Disciples who accompanied Him from ISRAEL, were standing by saw
this happen. 4231

as was Joseph and Mary; His Parents.
and Magdale was with Marlay; the mother of the sons from Zebedee.

pierced His Left Side permission to remove His Body laid spices all around the
Body when He was alive go make it secure

before the evening, for HIS PASSOVER DAY; that DAY is our HOLIEST-
DAY. 4232

Joseph asked pontus for his son's body.
pontus sent his guard to know if Jesus was Dead.

and as he came to Jesus, he looked to see if He was dead.
then a guard pierced His Body's Left Side with a spear.

and from there, came out blood and water.
us who saw this are witnesses to the PROPHECY;

NOT A BONE OF HIM WILL BE BROKEN, lost
AS THEY WILL LOOK AT HIM WHOM THEY PIERCED.

permission to remove His Body laid spices all around the Body
after this Joseph and His Disciples, were granted permission to remove His
Body. 4233

Joseph bought cloths as they took Him down.
and the Disciples wrapped Him with cloths, and laid Him in the tombs hewed
into the hillside.

then they laid spices all around the Body. (used to keep bugs away)
and rolled the wooden-roller to block the entrance to the tombs.

when He was alive go make it secure
before evening, our tribes highest priests and leaders gathered and went to
pontus. 4234

they said, governor pontus, we remember when He was alive.
that Deceiver said, I WILL BE RISE UP FROM THE DEAD.
therefore, give orders for His tomb to be guarded for 3 days.
lest His Disciples come and steal His Body away.
and say to our people, He has risen from the dead.
then His last deception, will be worse than His 1st.

pontus said, you have officers, go make it secure. 4235
they went and made His tomb secure.
and with their officers, they put their seal on the wooden roller.

HOLIESTDAY of our year He HAS RISEN officers reported this to the highest priests they Met Jesus He Showed them His Wrists

at dawn, on our first, the HOLIESTDAY of our year. 4236
Joseph and Mary were to go to His tomb.
to bring spices that perfumes, to keep the animals and insects away.
and they were to be laid on and around the Body.

after the sun had risen, they came to the tombs. 4237
and as they were discussing, who will roll away the roller for them.
an Angel FROM YAVA, DESCENDED FROM HEAVEN.
and rolled away the roller.
his being, is like lightning.
and his garment, too was white as lightning.
their officers feared him, and they became pale.

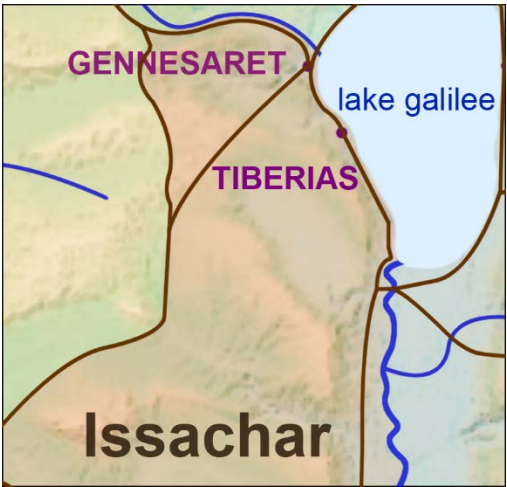
HIS Angel said, do not be afraid. 4238
for i know you will now look for Jesus' Body.
but He HAS RISEN, and is not here.
go see the place where they had laid His Body.
then go tell His Disciples, He Has Gone before them to lake galilee. 4178
there they will see Him, just as He Told them.
remember He Spake.
I, your Son for Man.

must be delivered into the hands of sinners, and die.
then I WILL RISE AGAIN?
Mt 28:7
now go quickly, and tell His Disciples He HAS RISEN.
and He is going to lake galilee, and there they will Meet Him.

when they entered, they did not find the Body. 4239
then they departed from the tombs with great joy.
and report THIS to His Disciples.

officers reported this to the highest priests

now their officers went and reported THIS to the highest priests. 4240
and they assembled our leaders to counsel together.
then they gave them coins, for them to say; His Disciples came and took His Body, while we were tied up.
if our governor hears this, we will keep you out of trouble.
they took the coins, and done as they were instructed.
this story was spread by our jews.



they Met Jesus He Showed them His Wrists

now a few disciples were walking to a village named emas. 4241
which is about 3 miles from lake galilee.
as they saw Jesus, His Disciples rejoiced.

after He Asked them, why do some of you doubt I HAVE RISEN? 4242
then He Showed them His Wrists and Left Side.
as they looked at His Wrists and Feet.
He Asked, have you anything to eat?
and someone gave Him a piece of smoked fish.
He Took it and ate it.
then Jesus began Healing again in our presence.

I Will Ask our FATHER to GIVE them a Helper who obeys My Commands and keeps Them go-out and Teach My Gospel let not your heart be troubled

later He Told us, those on earth will not see Me anymore. 4243
but I Will not leave them as orphans.
for I Will Ask our FATHER to SEND them a Helper. 3569 3704 4104
and by His Help, I Will be with them forever.
he Will Have a Soul for TRUTH.
and still some in the world will not receive him.
because they cannot observe him, nor know him.
yet Mine will know him, because he Will live among them.

who obeys My Commands and keeps Them

yet that DAY, they will know I Am WITH our FATHER. 4244
and who obeys My Commands and keeps Them; trusts Me.

what I Taught you, they are to live by too.

and My Helper, by My Words, our FATHER WILL SEND him. 4245
for My Name, he will teach them everything.
by bringing for their remembrance, the Words I Have Said. 3569

go-out and Teach My Gospel

our FATHER GLORIFIED Me. 4246
now you will bring to Me more servants, by proving to be My Disciples.
for I Chose you, and now assign you to go-out and Teach My Gospel.
and whatever Teaching you ask from our FATHER in My Name, HE WILL REMIND you.

and those that will dislike you, disliked Me; before they disliked you.
for they love for their own will, or because you are not for them. 4247
so they will mock you for keeping My Word.
the things they will do to you, are for My Name.
for they do not know WHOM SENT Me.
and just as our FATHER LOVES Me, I Love you.
there is no greater love for others, as someone laying down their life for another.

let not your heart be troubled

My Peacefulness, I Leave with you. 4248
and My Peacefulness, I Give to everyone of My Servants.
Give, as I Gave to you.
and let not your heart be troubled, nor let it be fearful of man.
for you have heard My Gospel.
but from now on, I Will not be Teaching you any longer.

THIS WILL HAPPEN they are doing a service for their god when My Helper COMES I Am the Truth Vine for our FATHER I Am Sending you to My Rams who rejects Me rejects YAVA

now I Must Tell you, THIS WILL HAPPEN. 4249

the pagans ruling the world will come, and not 1 will be for Me.
and mankind will make Mine outcasts.
and those who kill Mine, will think they are doing a service for their god or goddess.
those who hate our **FATHER**; hates Me.
but when My Helper **COMES**, he Will bear his **WITNESSING** of Me. 4250
and just like I have Taught Mine from stumbling from Me. 3569 3704 4104
he will Guide them in Truths about Me.
he will not speak by his own wants.
he will **SPEAK** and **REVEAL** to them what came from Me.
he will Respect Me, and not take Mine from Me.
and declare to them, all our **FATHER HAS DONE** for Mine.
I Am the Truth Vine for our FATHER

yet *everyone* on earth will know, I **Obeyed** our **FATHER**. 4251
for our **FATHER GAVE** Me **HIS COMMANDS**.
even though they are coming, I **WILL ASCEND TO HEAVEN**. 4252
now I Will **ASCEND** from here. ASCEND-1
for I Am the Truth Vine for our **FATHER**.

but as the Vine-pruner, I Prune every branch that does not bear grapes.
I Prune to bear more servants for Me. 4253
I Am Sending you to My Rams who rejects Me rejects YAVA

then He Told us, My Harvest Will Be plentiful, but My Laborers are few.
therefore as their Lord, I Send you as My Laborers for My Harvest. 4254
I Am Sending you to My Rams that are among wolves.
you are to greet everyone on your travel.

and whatever house you enter, 1st say; peace be on those in this home.
and stay at their home to eat and drink. 4255
whatever is given you for your teaching is your wages.
and whatever city you enter, and they receive you.
Heal My Sick, and Teach them, My **KINGDOM FROM YAVA**, is for them.

but whatever place you enter, and they do not want you. 4256
as you leave, shake off the dust from your sandals.
for they did not listen to you.
I Say to you, I Will Have Compassion for *some* on their **JUDGEMENT DAY**,
just as some from sodom.
and for those from *other* places.

who listens to you; listens to Me. 4257
who rejects you; rejects Me.
who rejects Me; rejects **YAVA WHO SENT** Me.

I should suffer and RISE again I Praise YOU My FATHER YOU HIDE THESE WORDS of Me BLESSED are Mine you are to fear YAVA He Ascended to HEAVEN Jesus IS HIS CHRIST

then He Said to us, these are My Words; I Spake to you while I was with you. 4258
all the **PROPHECIES** about Me by **HIS PROPHETS**, I Have **FULFILLED**.
truly I **WAS PROPHECIED**; I should suffer and **RISE** again from My death.
for had I not **COME** and Taught My People; they would have excuses for their sinning.
now **ALL HIS JUDGEMENTS FOR MAN'S SOUL HAVE BEEN GIVEN** to Me.

you and *mine* are to go make *others* believers in Me. 4259
and in all these kingdom, declare to them; I Am their **LORD** and **SAVIOR**.
and Teach them to also obey all I Commanded.

and do not rejoice that demons are subject to you. 4260
but rejoice you will be in **HEAVEN** With Me.

then Jesus Said, I Praise **YOU My FATHER; CREATOR** of the **HEAVENS** and earth. 4261
for **YOU HIDE THESE WORDS** of Me; from their wise-people.
but did reveal them to Mine.

FATHER THIS IS PLEASING IN YOUR SIGHT; YOUR AUTHORITY HAS NOW BEEN GIVEN To Me. 4262

for **YOU My FATHER**, let no one know who their Son **IS**. 4263
NOW My FATHER WILL REVEAL their *Savior*, to whom our **FATHER REVEALS** Me.
BLESSED are Mine, whose eyes have seen Me.

for I Said to them, many **PROPHETS** and Kings wanted to see Me.
now if they repent; I Will **FORGIVE** their sins. 4264
and they are to Proclaim My Name in all kingdoms.
from My Beginning to My *Body's* Death by jerusalem.

for you Witnessed Me, and **THESE PROPHECIES**. 4265
as I Said, I Am Sending you out, With **PROMISES FROM** our **FATHER** for them.
go Teach My Gospel to everyone. 4266

for who believes in My **KINGDOM**; will live with Me.
who disbelieves in My **KINGDOM**; will be condemned by Me.
but they will deliver you to prison or bringing you before their rulers for My Name sake.
but this will be your opportunity, to give your testimony of Me.
do not make up your minds to defend yourselves.
YAVA WILL GIVE you words and wisdom.
which none of your opponents will be able to refute.
even some of you will die, because you will be hated on account of My Name.

whoever does not receive you, nor heed your Teaching. 4267
leave that place, and shake off the dust from your sandals.
but I Will be **FORGIVING** too *many*, in *many* cities, like sodom; on their **DAY OF JUDGMENT**, than those places. 2ndCOMING

for I Send you out like lambs among wolves. 4268
so beware of the men, judging you by their laws.
you will be brought before their governors and kings on account of Me.
as a testimony of Me, to them and their kingdom.
when they deliver you to them.
do not be anxious, about how or what you will say.
WORDS WILL BE GIVEN To you, **WHAT** you are to **SAY**.
for **HIS BREATH WILL SPEAK** for you.

you will be hated by many, because you are for My Name. 4269
but you will endure to your end.
so whenever they persecute you, flee to the next place.
whatever I Told you, Declare to everyone.
do not fear those, who can kill your body.
for they are unable to kill your soul.
you are to fear **YAVA, WHO CAN SEND** your soul to hell.

everyone who acknowledges Me before man. 4270
I Will acknowledge them before our **FATHER**.
and whoever denies Me before man; I Will deny them before our **FATHER**.
do not think I **CAME** to bring peace on earth; I **CAME** with a sword.
I **CAME** to set; a son against his father, and his daughter against her mother.
a daughter-by-Law against her mother and father-by-Law.
for man's enemies can be their family.

who loves their father or mother, more than Me; is not honoring Me. 4271
who loves their son or daughter, more than Me; is not honoring Me.
who does not obey Me; is not honoring Me. 3569

when Jesus finished Giving His Instructions, to the 11 of us. 4272
He Ascended to **HEAVEN**, and Sits at **YAVA'S RIGHT**.

then they went Teaching His Gospel everywhere. 2575

Jesus IS HIS CHRIST

these words have been written; that everyone believes, Jesus IS HIS CHRIST, and He IS our SON FROM YAVA. 4273
and whoever believes in Him; WILL LIVE WITH Him IN HEAVEN.